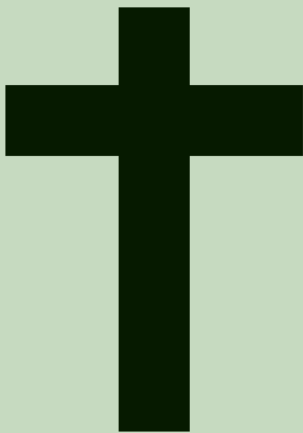


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	57
SAN LUKAS	92
SAN JUAN	150
HECHOS	194
ROMANOS	244
1 KORINTIOS	268
2 KORINTIOS	292
GÁLATAS	307
EFESIOS	316
FXILIPENSES	324
KOLOSENSES	330
1 TESALONIKENSES	335
2 TESALONIKENSES	340
1 TIMOTEO	343
2 TIMOTEO	350
TITO	355
FXILEMÓN	358
HEBREOS	360
SANTIAGO	378
1 PEDRO	384
2 PEDRO	391
1 JUAN	395
2 JUAN	401
3 JUAN	402
JUDAS	403
APOCALIPSIS	405

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

*Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)*

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kintewap txäatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'kh yu'. ² Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'. ³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' nji'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'. ⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'. ⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' nji'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booz'a' Obed neyku yu', aça' nji'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu', ⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón nji'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxií txäak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'. ⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'. ⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekias neyku yu'. ¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'. ¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txäa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxüna u'jni yuu. ¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'. ¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'. ¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'. ¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'. ¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa nji'j.

¹⁷ Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna üsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxüna u'jni yuu. Txäajü ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna üsu'.

*Jesukristo upxni
(Lk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus nji'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni. ¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txäawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëswesxtxi päatxhi'khmëe, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete. ²⁰ Sa' txä'wë yajkxna üsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wë nasa ji'pha' nawa txä' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'. ²¹ Maria nçxi'k äaga vxyaaté, txä'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txä'wë kxsusni yuuna, txäa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jïnak we'we.

²² Txã'wê yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusíi kaaüusuthe'the' na'wêk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wê yuu.

²³ Txã' na'wêk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jík.

Txãa Emanwel jínisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh úsa' jini'.

²⁴ Txajü' Josea' deeniijü yajkçxça', Dxus angel we'weni's nwêese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'. ²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wê ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k áaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k áaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthê'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa. ² Sa' na'jinatx pëjx:

—¿Mtee úsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa áçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

³ Txã'jíte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wêy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa. ⁴ Txajü' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapëjxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jíte', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajíik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jina fxi'j:

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wê maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe áhmeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiičthê'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jík.

⁷ Txã'jíte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pëjxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jina wala ew paapëjçxçak

⁸ Belenna kaah na'jina neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapëyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wêsatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jíte',

⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx úsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju. ¹⁰ Txã'wê estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx, ¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi njí'j yakh. Sa' peejxúkweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wê yüuçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxüçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxxyu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa. ¹² Txã'wê yünunijü' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahmén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen üphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniü', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik:

—Kiiteçxa me'j üphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkué's pe'jçxa petx njí'j yá'jçxa. Sa' kxtee úsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wême', Herodesa' luuçxkué's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jíte', ¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx úsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptoju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jík txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wê yüu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txā'wē Herodesa's weeçxa na'wē vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuça', seena' wala ūsaçxak. Sa' luuçtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabetwe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yā'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txā'sna jiyuçxak txā'wē e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpaçx kiikhe'jna ūsu' Herodesa'. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jīna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthūusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txā' Raketku txā'wē ū'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txā'wētx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jī'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete ūsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik Herodes uunijū':

²⁰ —Āçxha' luuçxa's ikh wēesawa uuyā'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni jīte', ²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx nji'j yā'jçxa. ²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ūste jiyuça', ūikhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnix yuu, txāasak Galilea kiwen u'j. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jī'tx txā'jīni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txā'wē yūu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Sa' na'jī'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jī'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīna:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheuj'we,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jī'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ū'nisa yu', khā'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁵ Kxtee wēse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa. ⁶ Sa' txā'wē pkalsatha'w jīna Dxusa's perdon pējxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisa'k.

⁷ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txā'wē thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jī'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajū iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx? ⁸ Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sūjutxna. ⁹ Txā'jīte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wē iivejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jī'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ājana Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūutasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtūutasxwa ew yūnsameetxi' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna. ¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisa'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txā' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsate bautisa'na. Txā' adxte jxthaakwe ājawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa ūsya' seelpimeesath.

¹² Txā' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yā'jçxa ūsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sūupi'jna. Txā'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx багаçxte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jmeesate jī'k.

Jesus ya'bautisāyini

(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ūsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisāykahn. ¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisāy wēemeçxa na'jīk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisāywa'jsag, sa' çma'wēga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisāykahn? jīte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuni wejx ewna jīte', Juana' kxtey nwēese'kh.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa kasejeçpkaçxa', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wēsa txajx kajkwete kījaçte.

¹⁷ Aça' we'weniwa pthūusek cieluju na'jīna:

—Naaii Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jīk.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's īsxii wēeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j īsxii wēeni fxi'zeya'. ² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kīhwa ū'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wēek. ³ Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jīnak we'we ewmée vxit wēeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwettxi pan myuukaah jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

⁴ —Dxus librute na'jī'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxāa yu' itxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasāa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxāa itxi fxi'zetxna jīk.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxusu yatte ēete kaateka'jçxa, ⁶ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay ēejū müph. Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpā'yuu kahmen jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we':

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jīna fxi'jni' jīk.

⁸ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxix walate, sa' txāajū maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak. ⁹ Sa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ūsu'nja jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxutée, txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jī'k:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxā's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxā's selpiwa'ja' jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

¹¹ eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mñiia' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

¹² Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ūsa' jīni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh.

¹³ Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txāa çxhaba' Zabolón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txāa ja'dasuk ūsu' ikh pukaga.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yũuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wê yũu. Txã' na'jĩnak fxi'j:

¹⁵ Zabolón Nefxtalí txãawe'sx kiwesu u'psa, Vxite' ìkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ũsa' txãa ja'dasu u'psa, Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kãani ju'guwe'sx, Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'jmeesawe'sx

¹⁶ Txãa nasa' çxhi'dxte ũssa na'wê ũsçxawa, Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuní na'wêçxáa yã'j ũstewa, Eena'sa' kweethku jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wême', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩ'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesusa' Galilea ìkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jĩ'tx txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkhte akhna ũsu'. ¹⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jĩi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'. ²⁰ Txã'jĩçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' txãajũ wejkuê u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pã'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak. ²² Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

²³ Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekũh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wêy nasa kĩh weete ãça'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²⁴ Txajũ' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wê yũuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfyxi ãça'satxwa jxuka jxũna pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wêeççpa'jsa vxite' êseya' ãjasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wêsatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi. ²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate', ² na'wêk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki

(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejççxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ũ'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jiiççaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa úusuh jxuka yajkçxa pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygáhna fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxus peeygāanixt fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' úuste kíh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxusa's uyya' ájawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna úsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wēesxuna pkxuuna kíjki'hwá ewmée nuywe'weçtewa. ¹² Txáa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j jí'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxa txāniiteywe'sxtxi txā'wēt'x pkxuu na' áçxhwa txā'wēyçxáa yu-utxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wē pēethehna eena' kweethwa'jsa
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wē naa kiwete pēethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxūukáhçxa', ¿ma'wē pēethejekx? Kíh yūuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thā'j vxiçga ússa' ¿nasa uynimée úsma'k? ¹⁵ Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txá'wē ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa áatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn. ¹⁶ Txá'wēy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa úsyuju'ga jína we'wetxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ússa's.

Moises leya's Jesus áate kaapiya'jni

¹⁷ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txáatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sūhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txá'wē yūuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txáa leya's jxthaakwe ew áate kaapiyu'jya'th yuwé'.

¹⁸ Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yá'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txáa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'.

¹⁹ Txáa pa'ga maawa txáa ley jxkaahnixt wala le'çxkuēesa kíhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wē thegte txáatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txá'wē yūuya' íçxáa kaapiya'jana na', txá'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna úsnite le'çxkuēçxáa seelpisa' jína yuuna. Nawa txáa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txá'wēy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna úsnite wala seelpisa' jína yuuna. ²⁰ Na'j'ith na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna úsnite u'kaya' ájameene'kwe.

Úusçxawa'jme'
(Lk 12.57-59)

²¹ I'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sxtxi na'jína kaapiya'jni's iiwēese'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txá'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigāywa'j yuuna j'tx. ²² Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeçxawa, peekx yakthē'ja's úusçxa yaakxpa'gaçxáa txáawa yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthē'ja's wáa açewe'wena aç'a txá'sa' khuēswe'sx

tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakhtē'ja's wēesxute', txā'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna. ²³ Txā'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakhtē'j idxa's açeni's, ²⁴ sa' txāa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakhtē'ja's perdon pejçya'. Txā'wē yūuça txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

²⁵ Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhī'khçxa khuēs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuēs tasxte pa'jmej dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuēs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txā'wēme' khuēsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txāawe'sxa' karcelte txajtxna. ²⁶ Adxa' isath we'we', txajüyā'ja' kasejxa' ajameene'ga vxxy nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jīni's. ²⁸ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewmée yajkçxa thegni yakhçxáa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx ūste.

²⁹ Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafxçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'. ³⁰ Meeçxa' paçu kuse txā'wē pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', spē'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹ Txā'wēy nyafxiitey na'jīna pta'sxni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeçxa', txāa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jīnatx kaapiya'ja'.

³² Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ajana. Txā'wēme', pkal yūusameete peekçxáa nmi'a' txuteeçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txāa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkaltek wetesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurāywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wē kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's iŕxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jī'tx. ³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeçxa', ma'wēsaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāynuwe, txā' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' naa pa'ga. ³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāynuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kihte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ajawa'jsameeg, sa' khūçxwa vxit-ya' ajameene'ga. ³⁷ Jurāywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii iith jīna, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīna. Txā'wēme', iŕxiina we'wenisa' eçxthē'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa' kpa'vxitte', ka'tuwa txā'wēy myūu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txā'wēy myūu jī'tx. ³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmée yūusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txā'wē yūumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu

ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes. ⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pāatxhī'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxūna u'khan. ⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j. ⁴² Maawa kīhçxáawa idxa's thāaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'
(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiiitey na'jīna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygāh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygāanu jī'tx. ⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygāhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. Wēesxuna pkxuusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn. ⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuçaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa luuççxa txā'wē yuune'kwe. Txā' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txā'wēy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yūusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmée yūusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴⁶ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jī vxyu pkhahsawe'sxwa txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' āja'tx aça'. ⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yū'. ⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpaya'xk ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthāasçxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē ew we'we jxthāasçxaçxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' kīh yuhwa dewemeena. ² Txāa pa'ga peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sūhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wē yūunu. Āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txā'wē yū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasçxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wē yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuça', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ³ Nawa peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txā'wē myūu. ⁴ Aça' paaçte txā'wē yūuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'
(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wē yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhçxa. Isath we'we', txā'wē yūuça' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Aça' txā'wē paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' deweena. ⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wē txā'snaíçxáa kuh us peenana ūswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txā'wē yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wēse'jena sūhçxa. ⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wēy yūunuwe. Txā'wē yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jiiy'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wēçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa

Idxa' bagaçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ũ'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w peltunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txā'wēy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txāa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yūusatx peltunāyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi. ¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yūusatx peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaĩmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Āateçxáa ewtha'w jīsaçxáatx txā'wē yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txā'wē yūunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhī'ççxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid, ¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe

(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wēme', wes ũ'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx. ²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ũ'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena. ²¹ Txāa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'

(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txā'wē iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena. ²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txā'wē eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni

(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ājameena. Txā'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājameena. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'āja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wēth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekkxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey ũ'nisate

jxthaakwe peejxsa ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyã'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁶ Mthegwe ěesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wētewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' txãa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'ji'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aça' wejx txã'wē sã'jina. ²⁷ Txã'wē wala pa'pçxuçxa' ç'i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' aja'kwe'?

²⁸ ¿Kĩjxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'. ²⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txãa kite tax na'wē yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa. ³⁰ Txã'wē kite taxxa' açxhũ yu' zhiçxkwe ũsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wēsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sũjxa' aja'çmeene'kwe. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kĩh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkĩh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkĩh athekxtha'w? sũhna. ³² Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wē kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiia' i'kwe'sx peejini's. ³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajũyã'ja' kĩhwa thēymée vxyaana. ³⁴ Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's ũythasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wēme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme' (Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jina nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée. ² Txã'wēme', vxitatesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jičxa kastigaĩna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wē juuna' yũute', Dxuswa txã'wēyçxáa juuna' kastigaĩna. ³ Iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ũste çma'wē uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ũste txã's khuē'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'? ⁴ Sa' çma'wē iidx yakthē'ja's kxtã' le'çxkuēesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txã'sa' kutxi'jith jina we'weki'g, txã'wē iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'? ⁵ Āakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtũ pe'la walasa's khuē'y mkuutxi'j. Txã'wē yũuçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuēesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ajane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkutx ũswa'jme', sa' kuçxixtwa ũswa'jme'. Txã'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'çxa ũusaçxayã'jçxa', ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi' iičxáa wa'kxya' kũjuxtña.

Dxusa's pēyni vxixttxe tu'kakana (Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ Dxusa's mpējxwe, aça' ũsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxixttxe mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena. ⁸ Txã'wē maawa pēysa' jxpa'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxixttxe tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thāaste', çkweta's ũsma'kwe? ¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thāaste', çula's ũsma'kwe? ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe'peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thāassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jx-thāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txāa pa'gately Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txā'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxix pteezsa
(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxix pteezte me'kawe. Txā'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ūsta'.
¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ūsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'
(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ūuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'.
¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme'.
¹⁷ Txā'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesa'īçxáak yūnu'.
¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ū' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txā'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ū' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena.
¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k.
²⁰ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatewa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna
(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'.
²² Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jixna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jixna.
²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiiimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx mee'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte',
²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa tx-aahnipa'ga.
²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte',
²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa,
²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thã'j vxiçu kîhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkaakhethx. ² Aça' teexx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate aç'a'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa pee'jxukweçxa na'jînak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygãhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jîte', ³ Jesusa' na'jînak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygãanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyüu jîçpkaçxha', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyüu. ⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wêga jxkaaja' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyüutewa jîk.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jîna:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yã'j üsa' êseya' ajameeçxa jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jîk. ⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txãasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasáa çxhãçxhana jîna mwe'we aççxáa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina. ⁹ Adxwa ma'wêtká walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwêese'je', sa' adxna nwêese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txãawe'sxtxi teexxsa's me'j jîte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txãawa kxtey nwêese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kîh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jîk.

¹⁰ Txã'wê we'weni's Jesusa' wêse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jînak we'we txãa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txã'wê adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sühsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthê'j na'wêsa yu'.

¹¹ Na'jî'th na', judiu jî'jmeeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kãanijüwe'sx vxite' sek khéenijuwe'sx majüwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx yakh ü'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna üsnite.

¹² Naapkaçxha' kxtee üsawa'jsata' jînisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna üukhna jîk. ¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aç'a' idx ma'wêne'ga jxthãasu' txã' kxtey yuuna jîçpkaçxha', txãa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu njî'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njî'ja' kakwesekte uuya' üstek uy. ¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' üçxhak.

Txajü' txãa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk. ¹⁶ Sa' txãa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxüna pa'jtx eçx iyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxáa txãa eçxtxi' üsuh kutxi'kh, sa' aç'a'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik.

¹⁷ Nyafxíi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînak we'we:

Txãaiik kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx aç'a'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jî'k txã'jîni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wê yüu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wêesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Txã'wê nasa wala pkaakhete', Jesusa' îkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jînak we'we. ¹⁹ Txã'jîte', ley kaapiya'jsa teexxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jîk:

—Idx yakh yuu wêeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jîte', ²⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', txã'wëy vxiçxakwewa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme'.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwëese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuë'yna pedaawa'j ji'phthu jïte', ²² Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jïk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujuni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Txajü' Jesusa' barkote khëek aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx. ²⁴ Txã'wë ikhte u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sëjk, aça' yu'tüçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxïtxtxi na'jïna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txã'wëme', ìkh dxiikhë khëjeçtha'w jïte', ²⁶ na'wëk pas:

—¿Kïjxa'kwe txakwe wala üukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew jiimeewá'kwe? jïçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ìkh txãatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk. ²⁷ Txã'wë yüute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkçxça na'jïnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wësa yuhwa nwëese'je'? jï'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthë'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txãa e'zsa' eçx iyamunisatx yu', txãasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txãa pa'ga txãa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhëwya' äja'çmeeta'. ²⁹ Txãa eçx iyamunisa' na'jïnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste üswa'j en ähmeyna, çnxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jï'tx.

³⁰ Kxsü thã'jsu kuçxi wala üsu'tx aphna. ³¹ Aça' txãa eçxa' Jesusa' pxtxaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txãa kuçxi üssu khëeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txã'jïte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txãa eçxa' nasa üsusuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi üustetx khëe. Txã'wë yüute', txãa kuçxi penxakhë peluçxa ikhkhë khëeçxa jxuka uutx. ³³ Aça' kxsü kuçxi thegsa' üukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kïh yüuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthë'j eçx iyamunisawe'sxtxi kïh yüutewa jxukatx pta'sx. ³⁴ Txajü' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus üsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa' txãawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaatx.

9

Ëseyá' äjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' barkote khëeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh.

² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthë'j ëseyá' äjasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txã'wë yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sühni's jiyuçxa', äça'sa's na'wëk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhãçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunäyni yã'jtx neeyüu jïte', ³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maaü yu' na'wëtx yajkx: Naa piçthë'ja' Dxusa's iweeçx

we'wena ājawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sūju'tx. ⁴ Nawa txāawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyučxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kīh yuutekwe txā'wē ewmée yaaki'? ⁵ ¿Maa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyini yā'jtx neeyūu ¿jīniá'? Meečxa': Kiitečxa me'j ¿jīniá'? ⁶ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nčxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi pel-tunāyina' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath āčxha'.

Txajū' ēseyā' ājasame's na'wēk we'we:

—Kiitečxa, iidx deeni's tu'sčxa yatna me'j jīte', ⁷ txāā ēseyā' ājasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's nasa uyčxa', ūukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna wečxana tuuthe'jtx txā'wē čxhāčxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sūhčxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajū u'jčxa', teečx pičthē'j Mateo yaasesa txā'wē gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyčxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Ača' Mateo' kiitečxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'ya' yatte u'kak, ača' gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jčxa. ¹¹ Ača' txā'wē yūuni's fxariseowe'sx uyčxa' pējxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīna:

—¿Ma'wēčxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? ¹² jīni's Jesus wēse'jčxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yu'če'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka jī'phmée wēt ūssa', naasāa āča'sa yuučxāa yu'če'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ¹³ Mpiyawe Dxus libruite na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna: Tajkx ikhčxa Dxusa's wečxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygāničxá'sthu jxthāasu' jī'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasāa pkalsatx pakweya'čxáath kīh, kxah ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtčxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni
(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaačxa na'wēt x pējx:

—¿Kīh yuupa'gatka'w kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yūuna', naapkačxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūuna'čmeeta'? jīte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Mīiyajkwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ū'mée nxusna ūswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'? Naasāa novxio's txāawe'sx tasxuh txuhdote yuučxāa yūunaatxna.

¹⁶ Ropa iisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'čme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeičxāak sude' iisxsa's, ača' sutenisa' jweeičxāa wala suteena. ¹⁷ Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'čme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa slun iisxsa's sude'k, ača' beka yakh slun yakh e'zii vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē we'wena ūspkačxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiičthē'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkwečxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyã'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', ìtxi yuuna jìte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' kiitena'wa txãa yakh u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ²⁰ Txã'wë u'jweçpkaçxha', teex u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aç'a'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kühçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku. ²¹ Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sühçxak txã'wë yüu. ²² Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txãa u'ya's thegçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Üukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyüu, txã'wë katxhi'nja sühçxane'kwe txã'wë yüu naa pa'ga jìte', txãa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyüu.

²³ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa npiiçthë'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa üste. Aç'a' nasa' nxusna wala ü'nena üste', ²⁴ na'wëk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa üsa' jìte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx. ²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txãa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek. ²⁶ Aç'a' txã'wë yüuni's txãa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthë'j uyya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷ Txajü' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ájasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davaxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygãh jïna.

²⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txãa uyya' ájasameewe'sxa' utxaana kühtx. Aç'a' Jesusa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Uywa'ja's üsuna süju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jìte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txãa süju'íitha'w jìtx. ²⁹ Aç'a' Jesusa' txãawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jïna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthãasni' kxtey yuuna jìçpkaçxha', ³⁰ txãawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aç'a' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jïna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jìtewa, ³¹ txajü kasehna' txãa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txã'wë yüuni's.

We'weya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txãawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthë'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ájasamée eçx iyamunisa's. ³³ Aç'a' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's üsuh kutxi'the', txãa piçthë'ja' we'weya' ájak. Txã'wë yüute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jïna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wësa yu' iuymeetha'w jì'tx. ³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wëtx we'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' eçxtxi nasa üsuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthë'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wë yü' jì'tx.

Mjüsa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jak peküju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wësaté nasa aç'a'satxwa nuykatxhina kih akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txãa nasatx thegçxa', txãawe'sxtxi peeygãk txã'wë nxusna çxhãçxhameekuë piisxáa namu jì'phmeesa na'wë üspa'ga. ³⁷ Sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wëk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjüia' seena' wala', nawa mjüisa yu' kuh meeta'. ³⁸ Txãa pa'ga mjüi namu's mpëjxwe mjüiwa'jsa kaakhan jìk.

10

*Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni
(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)*

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' txää yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wê yūuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs: eçxtxi nasa ūsusuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka jī'phetewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs.

² Txää docesawe'sxa' na'wêtx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txā'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa. ³ Vxite' Fxeliipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txā'snaičxāa Tadeo jī'tx. ⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskarieto, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

*Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)*

⁵ Txää yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ūstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe, ⁶ wejxwa Israel jī'j piisxakuē na'wê jxpubana ūsta' kxsūçxāa me'jwe. ⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīna. ⁸ Åça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitune'kwe, wā'jy wee kaxx jī'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūsusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wê ājawa'ja's vxypa'gamée i'kwe jxpā'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe. ¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxāa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasāa teeçx kmiisaçxāa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa pa'gately mjīisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx. ¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxāa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ¹³ Txāa yatte nasa ew jxpā'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txā'wê yūumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe. ¹⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpā'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya' wāl'te, yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajü kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. ¹⁵ Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txā'wê yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaïtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

¹⁶ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuē na'wê kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Åça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wê jxpā'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' jī'phmée tub çxihme na'wê myuuwe. ¹⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuēswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna. ¹⁸ Kxsūçxāa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpā'ga. Txā'wê yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiçxāa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu jī'jmeesa dxi'ptewa. ¹⁹ Txā'wê khuēswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, āçxha' çma'wê pasukx-tha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gately txā'wê yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'jena ma'wê paswa'ja'swa. ²⁰ I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

²¹ Peekx nwe'sxiçxāa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Åça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha'

nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. ²² Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi ačetxna. Txā'wētewa, ūukhmée çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txāawe'sx ūusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna. ²³ Txā'wē ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txāa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekūhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kījiana.

²⁴ Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txā'wē selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'. ²⁵ Kaapiya'jsa ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpaga'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', txāawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpaga'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçthē'j jina kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txā'jina we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jkx
(Lk 12.2-9)

²⁶ Txā'wē yūutewa, nasatxi' ūukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kīh yuhwa txā'wē paaçte yu' neeyūuwa'jsame', sa' kīh yuhwa txā'wē sūthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. ²⁷ Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txāa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsatswa jxuka āate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuuawa jxuka mwe'wewe. ²⁸ Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ūukhwa'jme'. Txāawe'sxa' ūus yu'sa' ikhya' ājameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ūus yā'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ājawa'jsa's wejx ūukhwa'ja'.

²⁹ E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txā'wē pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē jxthāasmeete yu'. ³⁰ I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'. ³¹ Ūukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³² Maawa ūukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte txāawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja. ³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ūukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jīna İxiijana txā'sa' adxwa txā'wēyçxáa jiimeeth jīna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapi'jsa na'wē yuuni
(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Naa kiwete yaçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yaçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh. ³⁵ Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' nji'ja' niisa's açena, aça' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena. ³⁶ Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxúçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' nji'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakssa', adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakssa' adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. ³⁸ Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ājameena. ³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute itxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpaga'gawa'jsa
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpaga'sa', adxnawa jxpaga'saçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpaga'çxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpaga'sa yuuna.

⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa

txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's iŕçxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's iŕçxáa jxpa'gana. ⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa (Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkkesu kaapiya'jya'. ² Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnīsax Jesus tasxna kaakh ³ na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīte', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna: ⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhīçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uunīsawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxtaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe. ⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxte wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete, i'kwe'sxa' çkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKīhīh tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ⁸ Kxte' çkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' çteex piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ⁹ Kxte' çkimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy. ¹⁰ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus líbrute na'jī':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,

lídx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' āçxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, āçxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jnijūjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' āçxpkaçx, txāa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhāçxha puiina fxi'ze'. ¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises leyst vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' txagaçxhītx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jī'tx txāak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txā'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe. ¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' çma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxku le'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txāawe'sx namikutx na'jīna sus we'we': ¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jīnatx we'we'. ¹⁸ Txā'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx

ji'phçxak txã'wê û'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jîna i'kwe açewe'we'.
¹⁹ Txãa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txã'wê û'na tudxna yuute',
 na'wêi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pû'we', sa' txã'wêyku wala tudxi'. Pkal-
 sawe'sx vxite' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx yakh namiku' jîna i'kwe
 açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jîimeeçxai'kwe txã'jî'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa
 yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wêsatewa jîk.

Çxhab nwêese'jsamée yakh ùukhùukhsa
 (Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txã'wê
 kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna úsu' kxsúuwe'sx nasatx. Txãa
 nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jîk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha'
 wala yuh seena' ùukhùukha'. Txã'wê Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon
 çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksxavxysu txã'wê kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's
 kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni
 yã'j yuutxna. ²² Nawa na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en àhte',
 Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte'wexste jxthaa'kwe txãawe'sxa'
 ya'kastigaïtxna. ²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute
 u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w çsũju'kwe'? Txã'wémée wejx infxiernoteçxáa
 u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wê Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's
 kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' ãçxpkaçx ús yuuna. ²⁴ Txãa pa'ga
 na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en àhte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaa'kwe
 i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaïne'kwe jîk.

Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani
 (Lk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kíhtewa
 jxuka jîisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxtxaa àhmee'kwe'wesa yuutxi'
 kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's. ²⁶ Idxa' txã'wêg yũu,
 iidx jxthãasni' txã'wêne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kíhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanakh dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k
 ma'wêsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jîimeeta', naasáa adx Tata' yuuçxáa jîia'.
 Txã'wêy kim yuhwa ew yu' jîimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa
 ew jîia' Ney'a's. Txãasak maawa jiyu wêesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju'
 Ney kimtewa. ²⁸ Maawa ùuste wêtmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte
 myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thýmée fxi'zewa'ja's úsu'nja.
²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wal'mée jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wêy fxi'zeya' mpiyawe,
 txãa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'mee'kwe úsuh jxuka pee'ygãhnath jxkaaja'.
 Txãa pa'ga weçxana thýmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. ³⁰ Adx jxkaahni'
 walame', sa' nwêese'jwa'jwa thýmee'sata' jîk.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'ni
 (Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhêuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça'
 txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wêeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'tx. ² Txã'wê
 yũute', fxi'riseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wêtx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wê yuuçta' mjîi enmée jxkaase
 entewa? jîte', ³ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çilîeeymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wêeçxa' na'wêk yûu: ⁴ Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi û'k txâatxi' kim yuhwa û'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx û'wa'jsa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa çilîeeymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaaseçmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jî'k. Txâ'wê jxkaase ente jxkaaseemeet', pkalna çsûju'çmeekwe'? ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaa'kwe jxtuhthesa üsa'. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus libroute na'jî'k: Vxitetx peeygâaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthâasu', tajkx ikhçxa' altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jî'k. Txâ'jîni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' üusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txâ'wêçxáa yûunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga. ⁸ Txâa pa'gately sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jîk.

Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesusa' txajû u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte'k u'ka. ¹⁰ Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kêese'jya' ájasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewméé vxit wêeçxa' na'wêtx pejx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite çewmanx? jîte', ¹¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txâa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhê khêete', çu'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa? ¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaa'kwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txâ'wê ew yûuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa.

¹³ Txâ'wê pasçxa txâa piçthê'ja's na'wêk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jîte', txâ'wêy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wêy. ¹⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wêsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txâ'wê yûuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajû kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txâa yakh. Jesusa' áça'sa ma'wêsatxwa jxukak nuykatxhi, ¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kintewa. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txâ'wê neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jik:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthê'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txâasa peeygâhna weçxana üsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's üsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yûuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txâ' puiiwameena, sa' áate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txâa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kîh yuhwa pthüusemeena klxiikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxtxaa áhmeekwesatewa txâ' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyá'thewa, txâ' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en áhpkaçx.

²¹ Aça' nasa' ma'wêsawa jxuka txâ'sçxáana üythasutxna jî'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni
(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajû' Jesus tasxte jxûna pa'jtx uyya' ájasamée we'weya'wa ájasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txâa piçthê'ja' uyya' ájak, sa' we'weya'wa ájak. ²³ Txâ'wê yûute', nasa jxukaysa üukh yajkxna na'wêtx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k îina jî'tx. ²⁴ Txâ'jîni's fxariseowe'sx wêse'jçxá', na'jîtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçtxi nasaa ūsuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthê'j puçxteçxáak txā'wē āja' jī'tx.

²⁵ Txā'wē yajkna ūste Jesus jiyuça'a, na'wēk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxiuçxáa ahçexxa puiiçxa', çxhâçxhameena. Txā'wēy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yaççena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. ²⁶ Txā'wēy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhñiçxáa puiiçxa', çxhâçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthê'j puçxteçxáak eçtxi kutxi'ji' jīna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txā'wē dxihte', txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçtxi kutxi'jya' āja'tx jī'i'kwe aça' txā'wē ājawa'ja's çkimki'k ūs? Txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesaiwa áate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's. ²⁸ Adxa' eçtxi kutxi'jī'th Dxus Espiritu puçxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçaxçáa jxkaahwa'j en āhne' txāa pa'ga ne'tka txā'wē yū'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthê'j çxhâçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txāa piçthê'j çxhâçxhasa khuē'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ājameena. Txā's khuē'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ājana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açeçaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Sa' adxa's puçxsame', yupsaaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. ³¹ Na'jī'th na', nasa kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaīna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāywa'jmée yuuna. ³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunāywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunāywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'
(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewku yūnu'. Nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yūnu'. Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'.

³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wē ew we'weya' ājaki'kwe, ūste yuu ewmeesa jī'phçxa'? Txāa pa'gatey ūste yaakñi'sku ya'we'we'.

³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūste' ewsaçxá's jī'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūste' ewmeesaçxá's jī'phna naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi jī'phutxna kīhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's. ³⁷ Idx ma'wē we'weni'swa jxuka paapēyni yuuna, txajū yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyu'.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajū' fchariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—Txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jīte', ³⁹ Jesus paççxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa i'sxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina. ⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga ūsna. ⁴¹ Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txāa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wēsaxçáamée jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx. ⁴² Txā'wēy Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', jxu'j kiwete

jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē jxu'j kiwejuwa txāa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçá'swa wa'lmée wēse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni
(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa ūusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekūhna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa': ⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txāa yatnay sūju'k. Txajū' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wē ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaañni ūs yuukx txā'wē. ⁴⁵ Txajū' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa txāa piçthē'j ūuste jxuka khējetxna, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txā'wē yuua'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jik.

Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txā'wē nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txāa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ūsu'tx. ⁴⁷ Aça' kxte ūssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku: —Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ūsta' jite', ⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kintewa jiimeewá'kwe jičxa', ⁴⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'. ⁵⁰ Txāa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaaxáa txā'wē adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jik.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txāa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa i'khwala pukate ūsya'k u'j. ² Aça' txajx ūsnite wala nasa pkhaakhetē', Jesusa' barkotek khēe. Aça' nasa yu' i'kh pukatee neeyūutx. ³ Txajūk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jina:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' u'jxa' kasejk. ⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuúu' yu' dxi'jsutx ūsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ū'tx. ⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ūsxi, kiwe wejkuēçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsū ūsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txāa pa'ga. ⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iwehçeya' ājameene'ta naa pa'ga. ⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhūçh ksxavxysutx ūsxi, aça' çhūçh khuē'y walaaxça', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ūsxitx, sa' wala yūntxi. Maa tasxí yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txā'wētç çut. ⁹ Na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

Kīh yūupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni
(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētç pējx: —¿Kījxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jite', ¹¹ na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'. ¹² Txāa pa'gatey jiyuwa'jsa's jweeñçxáa āate ya'kaajiyu'juna,

wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txá's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna. ¹³ Txáa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txá'wê yuukahníi txáawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wê jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wêse'jçxawa wêse'jsamée na'wê nwêese'je'çmeeta'. ¹⁴ Txáawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txá' na'wêk we'we': I'kwe'sxa' wêse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe. Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txáana sühmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txáa pa'gatey txáa nasa üusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txáa pa'gatx wêse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txáawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txáawe'sx thü'wējuwa wêse'khamen,

Yafx' jxuka aphanita' txáawe'sx üuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txáa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn j'i'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thü'wēju yuu wêse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maazkuëesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiiwe'sxwa uy wêetx i'kwe'sx uyna üsi'kwe txá'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wêse'j wêetx i'kwe'sx wêse'jna üsi'kwe txá'sna, nawa wêse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's äate pta'sxni

(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Äçxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's. ¹⁹ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wêse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu üsxisáa na'wêsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'thewa, eçxthê'ja' pa'jçxa üusuh kutxi'jina. ²⁰ Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu üsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wêsata'. ²¹ Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhächxa yaakxsa' çxhächxa'çmeeta'. Txá'wê Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pkxuüwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxíykaja'tx. ²² Skuutxh fxiw çhüçh ksxavxysu üsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wêsata'. Aça' txá'wêsaxçá's wejx wala yajkxte', txáaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna. ²³ Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte üsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wêsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wêga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txá'wêyku txáawe'sx üuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jík.

Jxüth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wêk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wê yuuna: Teeçx mjüisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh. ²⁵ Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ü'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j. ²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txáa ksxavxyte jxüth tasx ü'nimeesawa vxyaak. ²⁷ Txá'wê yüute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jñatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxüth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wê yüuçxaga buçxa? jíte', ²⁸ namu' na'wêk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jík. Txajü' selpisaawe'sxa' pëjxtxi: ¿Txáa jxüth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jíte', ²⁹ namu' na'wêk we'we': Kuçx yuunuwe. Txá'wême', petx skuutxh tasx yá'jçxa ya'khubeeçxna. ³⁰ Manvxihwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en ähpkaçx. Txáa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjüisatxi', aça' jxüth tasx ewmeesa khuë'yna

jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txã'wê yũuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jik.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wêsa': Teeçx mjïisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete uj. ³² Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuêsa'. Nawa buçxayã'jçxa', maa ù'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txã'wê seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jik.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wê yũuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juçxa', tekh libra skuutxh ù'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wê jxuka pêethejekx txã'wê yũuwa'jsa' jik.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'. ³⁵ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxa na'jina fxi'kh txáak kxtey yuu. Na'wêk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa úsyã'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txã'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jĩnak fxi'j.

Jxũth taxx ewmeesa's áate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa taxxh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Jxũth taxx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's áate mkaajiyu'j jĩte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'. ³⁸ Aça' uuthasx jĩnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jina we'we'th txãa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite úswa'jsatxthu txã'jĩ'. Sa' eçxthê'j nasa yuutxi' jxũth taxx ewmeesa jĩ'th.

³⁹ Aça' jxũth taxx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthê'jĩçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jĩ'th txãa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txã'jĩ'. Aça' u'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'.

⁴⁰ Jxũth taxx ewmeesa's ma'wêta pkhakhçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txã'wêy yũuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'. ⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txã'wê ewmée yũuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ússawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna úsnijũ kutxi'jçxa ⁴² ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna kí'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wê eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna úsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa úçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's sũthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna úsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sũthçxa txaahni na'wêsa': Teeçx piçthê'jwa ma'wê txã'wê pa'gasa's uyçxa', áçxhĩ yu' jxũna u'jya' ájameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew sũthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx jĩ'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sũthçxa txah txãa kiwe's txã'wêysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wēsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wē pakweçxa ⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txā'wēysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ente' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wē ikhwalakhē akhte', wedx ma'wēsaxtwa jxuka pkhakhekx. ⁴⁸ Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaçxçxa ewsa's kanastate āsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' ikhwalakhē āsxitxki ⁴⁹ txā'wēy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxçxa ipx walate akhetxna. ⁵⁰ Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxū kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

⁵¹ Txā'wē kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wē pta'sxni's? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jiyuūitha'w jīnatx pas.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wē nyafxū kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpa'gaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txā'wēy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū u'kh txajx kiwen. ⁵⁴ Kxteea' judiuew'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jī'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txā'wē ājaya'? ¿Ma'wē yūuçxaga txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'? ⁵⁵ Naaii ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' nji'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txāawe'sxta', ⁵⁶ aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ūsta'. ¿Majūki'k piya na'wē kīhnawa jxuka ājawa'ja's? ⁵⁷ Txā'wē jīitx yu', txāa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jīçxa', ⁵⁸ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txāawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

¹ Txāa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kījki'hwá ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', ² txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' itxi yuu. Txāasane' txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'ja' āja' jīk.

³ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wē yūuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxeliye nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txā'wē karcelte ktxaaja'j. ⁴ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakhthē'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte', ⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sūhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta ūsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txāa pa'gane'

ũukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah. ⁶ Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu áhte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txáa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa, ⁷ kîh pêjxtewa jxuka ũsu'nja jînane' puutx we'we txáa kna'sa's. ⁸ Txajû' njî'j yu'kxpehte', txáa kna'sa' na'wêga pêjx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũsune'ga jîte', ⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxuŝçawa, txá'wê yâ'jne' kîh pêjxtewa ũsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txáa pa'ga kxtey yũuya' neeyũuyâ'jçxa', ¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spê'thkaahne' karcelte. ¹¹ Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũste', txáa kna'sa' yu' njî'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txá'wê yũute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's jũna u'jçxa pedaan'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni
(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txá'wê Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jîni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khêeçxa u'kh teeçx áhte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxáa. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ũste, sa' txáawe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa nuykatzhik áça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jniasatxi'. ¹⁵ Txajû' kusna kîjaçte', txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Kusuçyã'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kîhçxáawa weyçxa ũ'kahn jîte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txáawe'sxa' ũ' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jîte', ¹⁷ na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kîhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jîte', ¹⁸ Jesusa':

—Txáatxi' mneejxũhwe jînak jxkaah.

¹⁹ Txajû' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksũ. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txá'wê yũuçxak txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txáawe'sxa' ũsu'stxi nasatx. ²⁰ Aça' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kîjxasaatx pkhakh. ²¹ Ũ'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthê'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Îkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Txajû' Jesusa' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txáa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ²³ Txajû' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thã'j vxiçna u'kh txáaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yâ'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ũsiçxáak yu'. ²⁴ Naapkaçxha' barko' îkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sêhçxa barko's yupku. ²⁵ Aça' khikhyna sêjxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kũjk îkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa. ²⁶ Aça' îkh kajkwega txá'wê yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ũukhna na'jînatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jîte', ²⁷ Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, adxthu jîte', ²⁸ Pedro we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Adxthu jî'g na' txáa dxihçxa', adxwa txá'wêy îkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa uujxa' ájakahn mkaah jîte', ²⁹ Jesusa':

—Txá'wêçxa' myuh jînak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojũ sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ìkh kajkwesu. ³⁰ Nawa wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ùste', ùukhku. Sa' txã'wẽ ùukhpa'gaçxáa ìkh dxiikhẽ khẽjeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jìçpkaçxha', ³¹ Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jìk:

—¿Kìjxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajkxmée, ùukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jìçxa', ³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khẽjeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk. ³³ Aça' barkote ùssa' Jesus tasxte peejxùkweçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jìtx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ìkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx. ³⁵ Aça' kxsũ nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txãa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' aç'a'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx, ³⁶ na'jìna pthaa we'wena:

—Iidx atxh vxìçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jìçxa, txã'wẽ jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhìçatx neeyũ'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa
(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maaíi yu' na'jìnatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:

² —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kìh yũuçxata yaççgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txã'wẽ kusekhẽ yu' kaahmée ù'wé'?

³ Txã'jìte', Jesuswa pèjxku na'jìna:

—I'kwe'sxwa ¿kìh yũuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée? ⁴ Dxusa' na'wèk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeYGãhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jì'phuna jì'k. ⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçça kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ùsi'kwe. ⁶ I'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sxa' na'wètx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeYGãhna pu'çxmée, adx jì'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jìna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jì'tx. ⁷ Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ùste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe, aç'a' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jìna fxi'jne':

⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jìçxawa, ùsuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁹ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ùsçxa, txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jìte', kxul yuhna jì'k.

¹⁰ Txajũ' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wèk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe. ¹¹ Kìh ù'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ùsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹² Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wètx we'we:

—Idx txã'wẽ we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ùusaçxanatx neeyũu jìte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Kìh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ùssa uuhnisamée yu'sa' khubeni yu-uwa'ja'. ¹⁴ Aça' ùukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx jì'phmeesa, yafx jì'phmeesa

nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaxáata'. Txã'wê yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zî kafxkhê khêjetxna.

¹⁵ Txã'jîte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jînak pêjx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's äate mpeeta'sx jîte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? ¹⁷ Kîh ù'wa tutxhkhêçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajû ki' kaseje'k. ¹⁸ Nawa ùsuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁹ Txãa pa'gatey ùsujk kaseje' ewmêe yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wêenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wêsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, îsxiina ewmêe nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni. ²⁰ Txã'wê yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhê yu' kaahmêe ù'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmêe vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxp'a'gasa

(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesusa' txajû kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen. ²² Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid ji'j, ù'kwe's meen peeygâh. Û'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iimêh wala pxthaa yuuna ùsa' jîtewa, ²³ Jesusa' ma'wêçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jîna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jîte', ²⁴ Jesusa' na'jînak pas:

—Piisxakuê na'wê vxituna ùssa Israelwe'sxçáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jîtewa, ²⁵ txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumêe utxaana kûhçxa txajx tasxte peejxûkwek:

—Û'kwe's meen pu'çx jîna. ²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—Luuçx ù'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ùswa'jme' ²⁷ jîtewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ù'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ùsxisaçxáatxwa jîte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sùhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txãa pa'ga i'kwe pèyni' kxtey yuuna jîçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey txãa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyû.

Maazkuêe aç'a'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajû kasehçxa Galilea îkh pakasuk u'j. Sa' thã'j vxixtek tejka.

³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte aç'a'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ájasamêe, we'weya' ájasamêe, êseya' ájasameetx. Aça' txã'wê wala kuh aç'a'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txã' nuykatxhik. ³¹ Txã'wê we'weya' ájasameewa we'weya' ájatx, aç'a' êseya' ájasameewa katxhitx, aç'a' legsawa ew u'jya' ájatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ájasameewa uyya' ájatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh jajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekx en yã'j ùsta', sa' kîh yuhwa ù'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txãa pa'gath peeygâja', sa' puuçmêe yu' kaahme'nja. Txã'wême' dxi'the u'jya' çxhãçxhameetxna jîte', ³³ na'wêtx pas:

—Nawa jîhte txakwe wala ù' uyuukxthaw nasa txãazkuêesa ù'wa'j' Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aç'a' jîte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pêjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuẽçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', ³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedx-txi jxpaga'wana Dxusa's weçxak. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi. ³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhçxa', aça' siete kanastate utak neeyũu. ³⁸ Ũ'sawe'sxa' quatro mil ähtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txãawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'. ³⁹ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txãa yu' barkote khẽeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmẽe yũutewa kpajkxya' sũhçxa pẽjxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Kusna sek khẽjeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jĩ'i'kwe. ³ Sa' kusĩ we'weçxa', äçxha' en ewmẽe yuuna, täaphçxáa ũsa' jĩ'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmẽeçxáa yaakksa, en ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wẽ seena'sa vxyaaca' txãa yu'sa' jiyuya' äja'çmeei'kwe kĩh yũuya' txã'wẽ yũuçtewa. ⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wẽga yuu txã'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jĩna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'k.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ikhwala kuten u'jweçxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j. ⁶ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte',

⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx puutx paapẽyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txã'wẽ we'we' jĩ'tx.

⁸ Txã'wẽ we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jĩk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thẽymẽe sã'jĩna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe. ⁹ Adxa' na'wẽ tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thẽymẽeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹⁰ Vxite ente' txã'wẽy siete pan yakhçxáa quatro mil nasatx thẽymeeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wẽ mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩçmeeth.

¹² Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wẽ pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemẽe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ¿kimna jĩnata we'we' nasa'? jĩte', ¹⁴ na'wẽtx pta'sx:

—Maaíi yu' Juan Bautistana jí'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jí'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa jí'tx jína pta'sxte', ¹⁵ Jesus pèjçxça':

—Í'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna jí'kwe? jí'te', ¹⁶ Simon Pedro' na'wèk pas:

—Ídxa' Dxus ítxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jí'te', ¹⁷ Jesusa' pasku na'jína:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Ídxa's naa kiwete piçthè'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ùssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus ítxisa Nçxi'ktewa. ¹⁸ Ídxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' ídxwa ma'wèga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wèy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txã'wè ew jiyunijü' eçxthè'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'. ¹⁹ Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ùsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaina jí'te', peltunâyni yúutxna. Nawa peltunâimeena jí'te', peltunâynimée neeyúutxna jík.

²⁰ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jína maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)

²¹ Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jína:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j jí'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthè'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiuçthè'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx kusete. Txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekx ente' ki' ítxi yu'nja jína pta'sxte', ²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wèk yu'kxpeh:

—Ídxa's txã'wè yúuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthãasmeewaça', ewna jí'te',

²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wèk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthè'j, adx tasxuh mtzutée. Ídxa' suw wèenaçxáa ùsgu. Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxnixá'sgu kxtey yuu wèje'.

²⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wèeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kíhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ájane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' úukhmée. ²⁵ Txã'wème', naa kiwete peekx ítxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zeni's yajxkmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ùsu yu's ivxiitute', ¿kíhtexçá' selpiima'k? Peekx ùusa's ivxiituyá'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ²⁷ Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kíijana Ney eena' kweethni pxáhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wèçxah yúusaaxçawa teexsa na'wèçxah jxpa'gatxna. ²⁸ Isath we'we', aye ùssa maaíi yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txã'wè Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jínak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxa vxyaani
(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

¹ Seis en skhèwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate. ² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek

na'wêk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çihme yuuk.
³ Naapkaçxa' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxvaa.
⁴ Txā'wê uyçxa', Jesusna na'wêk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jīte', tekx wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jīi vxite' Moises jīi vxite' Elias jīi.

⁵ Txā'jīna Pedro' we'wena ūsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çihmesa kūhçxa aphku. Aça' txāa tāaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's ⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ūkhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx. ⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jīte', ⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasāa Jesusçxāa yā'kh ūs yu'.

⁹ Txajū' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wê uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jīte', ¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wêtx pējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx, sa' çma'wê yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'jī' jīte', ¹¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta.

¹² Adxa' na'jī'th na', Elias' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txā'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txā'sa' kījkihwa yūutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txāawe'sx kusetey jīk. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkçxa we'weçtewa.

Teex luuçx wēeçxpaj'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' sxawedna kījaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ūsu'tx. Aça' teex piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peejxūkwenā kūhçxa', na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygāh, wēeçxpajçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ūsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhēwa khēje'k, sa' yu'khēwa khēje'k. ¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ājameeta' jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeesata' naa nasa'. çBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ūs ya'watka? çBagaçxpkaçx ājamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxūhwe jīte', ¹⁸ jxūna kījçpkaçxa', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ūusu, aça' txāa dudtey katxhinik neeyūu.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxāa fxi' pa'yaçxa, na'jīnatx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājamée? jīte', ²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā's yaakxpagamée i'kwe ājamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wē le'çxkuēesaçxāawa jī'phwaç'a, naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxāa fxiite ki'pxa' ājana'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā's yajkxwaç'a, i'kwe'sx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysameena. ²¹ Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymēe yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxāa kasejena jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajü' Galilea kiwete üsçxa', Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'.

²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jîna pta'sxte', txäawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhakhsawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' çdukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's' jîte', ²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'ïik jînak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus üsni yatte küjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' çmaa sÿju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaap-khakhe'jçxa', çkimtxi pëywa'ja' jî'ta? Çjxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txäa ji'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jîte', ²⁶ Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jîk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Txä'wëyá'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'. ²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaüusçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ikhwalate wedx yÿhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kâasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'phna. Txäa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yá'jçxa jîk.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txäa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kÿi ente' çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx-tha'w? jîte', ² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuë's pa'yaçxa txäawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa ³ na'wëk we'we:

—Ïsath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wë yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjameene'kwe. ⁴ Txä'wë kîhtewa ähmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wë yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wë weçxana jxpa'gatx txä'wëy weçxana naa luuçxkuë na'wësatx jxpa'gana txä' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa ähmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ü'khni kweta's tudçxa ikh wala dxiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Sa' maawa txä'wë pkalte kweete'jena txäa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txäa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txä'wë pkalte kweete'jpçxâh yuuçte', txä'sa' spë'thçxa mwâatah. Txä'wë pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wë', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuççxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'. ⁹ Iidx yafx txä'wë pkalte kweete'jpçxâh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwâatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph üs na'wë', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx ähmeekwesa maa yuhtxa açenuwe. Na'j'i'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'. ¹¹ Txã'wême', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kîh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa çna'wê yũumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teexxa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsũ nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa' pakweya' çu'jmeema'kwe? ¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygãhna weçxaane'kwe. ¹⁴ Txã'wêy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssawa teexççxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme' naawe'sx ähmeekwesatawa.

Peekx yakhthê'ja's maz us peltunãywa'j yuukx

(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵ Iidx yakhthê'j idxa's ewmée yũute', txã'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yũuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwêese'jewáana açã' iidx yakhthê'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga. ¹⁶ Nawa nwêese'jmeewáana açã' testigo teexç meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txãawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxañ txãa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's. ¹⁷ Txãa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwêese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açã' txãawe'sxtxiwa nwêese'jmeexxa', yakhthê'j na'wémée Dxusna jimeesa na'wêçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'j'i'th na': I'kwe'sx kîh yũune'jçxawa e'zsaççxáawa txã'wê yuute ewna jina puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wê yuuya'ja'swa açã' adx Tata cielute üssa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁰ Txãa pa'gately e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekx ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa üste', adxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte úswa'jsath jîk.

²¹ Txajü' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jînak pêjx:

—Yakhthê'j adxa's ewmée yũusa's çmaz us peltunãywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaççxáa ewmanx? jîte', ²² Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jiya'wameeth. Sietesaççaçxáa setenta ähpkaçç peltunãywa'ja' jîk.

Selpisáa peltunãyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'da'jni

²³ Txãa pa'gately Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wê yuuna: Teeçç jxkaahsa' txã'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pêyiçku yu'. ²⁴ Yuulsatx teexxa' na'wêçxah pêjxna u'jweçpkaççha', teexç jxüna kühtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana.

²⁵ Txãa selpisa' kîh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Açã' patrona' txãa yuulsa's txweykaakx txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni' yã'jçxa jxuka txãa yuulsa's dewewa'j. ²⁶ Txajü' selpisa' patron tasxte peexükweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygãh. Txãa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jîte', ²⁷ patrona' peeygãhna yuula's peltunãyçxa ewte nvxihtku. ²⁸ Nawa txãa peltunãynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txã'sna walameekuê yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txã'sna mdukh jina. ²⁹ Txajü' txãa yuulsa' peexükweçxa na'jînak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygãh, jxuka dukhe'nja jîtewa, ³⁰ kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxüna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txãa yuula's dukhpkaçç. ³¹ Txã'wê yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi

txā'wē ewmée yūsáa patrona's. ³² Aça' patrona' ewmée yūsáa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we: Selpisáa peethähwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunäythu, pxthaag we'we txāa pa'ga. ³³ Aça' idxwa txā'wēy idxna yuulusa's peeygähna peltunäywa'j jiphgu, adxwa ma'wētka peeygäh idxa's txā'wēy jičxa', ³⁴ txāa patrona' wala ūusaçxaçxa, kastigäykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txā'jīçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Teeçxa na'wēçxah ūusuh jxuka peltunaimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ūssawa txā'wēy kastigaina i'kwe'sxtxi' jīk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j. ² Kxte ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik aça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maai' yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kühçxa na'wētçx pējx, pasya' sxiiçte' ewmée vxit-ya' sühçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kījkuēçxáa ähmée yūuteçxáa txāapa'ga wāatahte çewmanx? jīte', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' çDxus libroute iilēeymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiiçtey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁵ Txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuua'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa, txā'wē e'zçxawa teeçxsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya' jī'k Dxus libroute'. ⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū', e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpxçxa nvxiitnijū' ptamsayā'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txā'jīte', na'wētçx pējx:

—Txā'wēte', Moisesa' çkījxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ūsçxa txuteewa'ja' jīna jxkaaja' jīte', ⁸ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga iūçxáak Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiiçtey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'. ⁹ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Nyu txā'wē vxite piçthē'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wáa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txā'wē vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazz yuusáa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txā'wē u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazz yuusaaüçxáa yuuna jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētçx we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jītx. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' äja'çmeeta', naasáa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txāaçxáa ptamumée fxi'zeya' äjana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. ¹² Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' äja'tx: Maai' yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx iūçxáatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' äjasa', ptamumée fxi'zetxna jīk.

Luuçxkuētçx Jesus bedekīyni
(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txajū' Jesus tasxte luuɕxkuē nuypa'jtx, luuɕ dxikthesu peekizeɕxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusɕxa we'wetx nuypa'jatsx. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Luuɕxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuɕx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuɕxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jī ūiɕxá'.

¹⁵ Txā'jīɕxa', luuɕxkuēwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeɕxa Dxus kusete neewe'weɕxa', txajū u'kh.

Piɕtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Txāa e'su' teeɕx piɕtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jɕxa na'wēk pējx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kīh ew yūuɕxa pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', ¹⁷ Jesus pasɕxa':

—¿Kīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Ew yūusa' teeɕx yuuɕxáa ūsa' txā' Dxusa'. Aça' pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeɕxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jīte', ¹⁸ piɕtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jīna pējxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuuwe'wewa'jme'. ¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewɕxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peeki ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa jīte', ²⁰ piɕtakx pasɕxa':

—Txāatxi' le'ɕxkuējūjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' ¿kīh wejx peejxna? jīte', ²¹ Jesus pasɕxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jsa yuu wēeɕxa', u'jɕxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyɕxa ji'phmeekuésatx mes. Sa' txā'wē yūuɕxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuɕxa adx yakh myuh jīte', ²² txāa piɕtakxa' txā'wē wēse'jɕxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāa pa'ga.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j. ²⁴ Na'jī'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wē yūz kafxga khēwya' ājakkx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txāate jxthaakwe thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txā'jīni's wēse'jɕxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wēttx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ¿kimɕxá' ewte neeyūuya' ājama'k? jīte', ²⁶ Jesus thegɕxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyūuya' ājameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁷ Txā'jīte', Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' ¿kīh jxpa'gaxktha'w? jīte', ²⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehɕxa ewsaɕaɕxáa yu-
uwa'j en āhte', Dxus Nɕxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jɕxa jxkaajxa' takheɕpkaɕxha',
adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel
ji'j docesatx. ²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txā'wē adx yakh yujxa'ɕxáa txāawe'sx
yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nɕxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx
txāatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa'
pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna. ³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe
yaɕtewe'sxɕxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaɕxha' nmehtewe'sx yu',
yaɕtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

20

Mjüsa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'nji

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjüisa' na'wë yüuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjüi namu' kusü kasehçxa mjüisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa. ² Sa' mjüiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjüini's äh dukhya'. Txä'wë yüuçxa mjüi ehn kaakh. ³ Sa' kusü las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kîh mjüiwa j'i'phméé plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa', ⁴ txäatxi' na'wëk we'we: Me'jwe mjüiya' adx mjüi ehte, teen uta mjüinite äh dukhe'nja jîte', txäawe'sxa' u'jtx mjüiya'. ⁵ Txajü' mjüi namu' éepxäh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txäatxwa txä'wëy mjüiya' kaakh. ⁶ Txajü' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kîh mjüiwa j'i'phméé u'jusatx. Txäawe'sxtxiwa na'wëk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkîh yüuçxa mjüi j'i'phméé u'jukwe teen uta? jîte', ⁷ txäawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas: Kimwa mjüiya' pa'yameeta' jîte', mjüi namu' kaakh txajx mjüi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjüi ehte mjüine'kwe aç'a' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jîk. ⁸ Txajü' jxuka kuste', mjüi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmäaji'jsa's na'jîna: Mjüisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeht mjüiya' pa'jsatx khuë'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjüisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxä'jane'ga jîte', ⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aç'a' kusuçte las cinkote mjüiya' pa'jsa khuë'y utxaaçxa teeçxa na'wëçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjüinite ähçxaçxáa. ¹⁰ Txajü' kusü mjüiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaa'kwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üsçxawa, txakweüçxáa jxpa'gaçxa' ¹¹ üuçxa we'wetx mjüi namu's na'jîna: ¹² Naawe'sxa' nmeht pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjüi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweüçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjüi, sekte yaaçxana wantáyna jîte', ¹³ mjüi namu' na'jînak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewméé yuuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjüini's äh dukhe'nja jîna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjîmeegá'? ¹⁴ Txäasa iidx mjüini's äh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeht mjüiya' pa'jsatxwa. ¹⁵ Nawa adx jî'sa' ma'wë yüuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yüuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jîk mjüi namu'. ¹⁶ Txä'wë yüuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txäa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jîk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni**(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Jesusa' Jerusalem dxi'the u'jweççxa', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jînak pta'sx:

¹⁸ —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalemna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdoté npiiçthë'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aç'a' txäawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa ¹⁹ judiu jî'méé vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txäawe'sxa' weeçxna pâpana kluuskhë ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekht ente' ki' îtxi yuuna jîk.

*Jakobowe'sx nî'j Jesusa's pêyni**(Mr 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Txajü' Jakobo Juan nî'j Zebedeo nyua' txäa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte pee'jxükwena utxaatx, txäawe'sx pêyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

²¹ Aç'a' Jesusa':

—çKîjkwe yüu jxthäasu'? jîte', Jakobowe'sx nî'ja' na'wëk we'we:
—Ídxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîhçxa', ü'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's üsune'ga jîte', Jesus we'weçxa':

²² —I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'wê pëyi'. Adx na'wëy pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée jxpa'gaya' çãjama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jite':

—Åja'nja'w jinatx pas.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txã'wê adx pukakhê pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ũsu'çmeeth. Txã'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa ũsuna kiim jii pheu'jçxa ji'phna txã'sna jik.

²⁴ Aça' diezsawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txã'wê pëyni's wëse'jçxa.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txãawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txã'wëy npiçthê'jsawa txãawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wê juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txã'wê vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'. ²⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kîhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiya' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jik.

E'z piçthê'j uyya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Txajũ' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste. ³⁰ Txãa dxi'the e'ztxi kaççxa u'p yu' uyya' ájasamée. Sa' Jesus skhëwni's wëse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jite', ³¹ nasa' ũusçxa we'wetx xsuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jina.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uyya' ájasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wëk pëjx:

—çKijkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jite', ³³ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jite', ³⁴ Jesusa' peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ájaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête khuë'y pa'jtx. Txãa çxhabkuë' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ũsu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'jïnak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuë ũsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx njí'jsa tudni ũsna txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũne'kwe.

³ Jxũna yuhte uyçxa' pëyiwaátxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedu'juna jine'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jïnak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jina pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxtthaakwesa na'wê thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txãa buçxu njí'ja' ktũ'se'jnisa' jina fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx. ⁷ Sa' buçxu njí'ja's jxũna pa'jtx luuçx yá'jçxa. Txajũ' buçxu luuçx kastx-aja'jnimeesa's txãawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txãate a'kh. ⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txãawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe'

Jesus skhēwwa'jsu. Maaii yu' ējxa spē'thçxa txā'wēytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'. ⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jī'tx.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jīna paapējxna:

—Na' çkimna? jīte', ¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Naaii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jī'tx.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Txā'wē yūuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna üssatx. Sa' vxuyu yu'pthehna üsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pūsxku. ¹³ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üswa'jçxá' jī'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena üsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jīk.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maaii yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' nuycatxhik. ¹⁵ Nawa sacerdotē npiüçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxa' üusaçxatx, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte üssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jīna susni's wēse'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena üsta' txā'sa' çwēse'je'ga'? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'íith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' çilēeymeekwe'? txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute' na'jīnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkué vxite' çxu'çxsawa txā'wē zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtüu taxx yūnsame's Jesus açwe'weni

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wēek. ¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtüu taxx üste uyçxa', theyya' utxaak. Nawa kīh yūn yuhwa uyme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txāa fxtüu tasxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Åçxha' peena yu' yūnmeene'ga jīçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtüu tasxa' uhdxku. ²⁰ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētçx pējx Jesusa's:

—Fxtüu tasxa' çkīh yūuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jīte', ²¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sūhwa'jçxá's yajkçxçxa', adx vxitthu txā'wēçxáamée, na'wē yūuyawa ājane'kwe: Naa vxixç wala ayjxu u'jçxa íkh walate tee khēe jīne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna.

²² I'kwe'sxa' kīh pējxçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sūhna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' jxp'a'gane'kwe jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdotē npiüçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kühçxa' na'wētçx pējx:

—¿Kih yūupa'gaga txā'wē dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kimga jxkaah txā'wē yūuwa'ja's? jīte', ²⁴ na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējx ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ājate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa. ²⁵ Juana's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jīte', txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jīna paste', txā'wēte' ¿mjūitekwe nwēese'jmée? jīna. ²⁶ Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jīya'wa ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jīna txáatxtha'w ūukhu' jīnatx puutx we'we. ²⁷ Sa' ājameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wēçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jīna. Aça' Jesuswa txā'wēyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa jīk.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus miiyajkxwe, na'wē kaaja'da'jçxa pējxya'wath: Teeçx piçthē'ja' e'z nçxi'kku jī'phu', sa' teeçxsa's na'wēk jxkaah: Äçxha' adx mjī ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jīte', ²⁹ nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wēemeeth jīçxawa, ūus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjīya' u'kh. ³⁰ Txajū' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txā'wēy jxkaakh. Aça' txā' na'wēk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jīçxawa u'jme'. ³¹ Äçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wēga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthāasni's kxtey yuu? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jītx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jīi vxxy pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txāawe'sx khuē'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ājamée ūsi'kwe. ³² Txāa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpaga'meei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxxy pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txā'wēsa yu' jxpaga'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkalxti nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³ Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwēese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' ēete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa kiwe's mjīsatsx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j. ³⁴ Uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txā'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pējxya'. ³⁵ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txāa selpisaatx uweçxa maai' yuutxi' pāpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wāatatahnatx yūu. ³⁶ Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' jweeliçxáak kuh kaahna ūsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txā'wēçxaçxáatx yūu.

³⁷ Txajū' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txā'wē yūumeewáatxna sūhçxa. ³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētēx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txā'wē kiwe's iiyamuwa'ja', aça' txā'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jīi yuukahn jī'tx. ³⁹ Txā'jīyā'jçxa', uweçxa txāa kiwe'j kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txā'wē pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', ¿kih yūukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi? jīte', ⁴¹ na'wētēx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jïtx.

⁴² Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çbagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jïna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jïçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa ñik yat makwesanaawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wê neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjï'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wê açepa'ga iïçxáath na'ji': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ùsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkahn. ⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhê weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jïk.

⁴⁵ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi iïçxáa we'weçxa txã'jïni's. ⁴⁶ Sa' tud wêeçxawa ùukhtxi, txã'wê nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ùs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jïna txãa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jïna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wê yūuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku. ³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' walçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

⁴ Txã'wêtawa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jïna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuuka-

jane'kwe. Û'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ji'pthu, tajx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aça' myuhwe boda fxiestate jï'k jïne'kwe. ⁵ Txã'wê kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwêese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxuyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j. ⁶ Aça' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pãpatx ikhpkaçx.

⁷ Txã'wê yūute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ùsaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn. ⁸ Txajū' jxkaahsa' na'wêk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ù'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ùsa',

nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' walçxa pa'jmeeta'. ⁹ Aça' açxha' me'jwe klxiikhun-

suwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn. ¹⁰ Txã'jïte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunusu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aça' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajū' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txã'wê boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. ¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' çkïjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'?

Txã'jïte', txãa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyūu. ¹³ Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuççatx na'jïnak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ù'nena ùukhkahn. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa,

jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jïk.

*Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pëyni
(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)*

¹⁵ Txajũ' f xariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa. ¹⁶ Txã'wê yũuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu ũssa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kaahtx Jesusa's na'jina pëykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kīhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxe pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwêese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gately idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ¹⁷ Idxa' çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' çdukhmeete wáa ewna? jite', ¹⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas txãawe'sx ewméé yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewméé yaakxsawe'sx, çkijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa txã'wê pëyi'? ¹⁹ Dukhwa'j vxyu's nmeejxũhwe jite', teeçx vxyu's jxũna kũhtx. ²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wêk pëjx:

—çKiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyste'? jite':

²¹ —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jinatx pas. Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jite', ²² paapëysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx, sa' txajũ u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pëyni
(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

²³ Txãa entey saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jina we'wesatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa'. Txãasa na'wêtx paapëjx:

²⁴ —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthê'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'y neeyũusáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wê neeyũuna jĩ'k.

²⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthê'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jii nvx-ihçxa. ²⁶ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txã'wêyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jii nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txã'wêçxaçxáatx yũu siete pxakhsay. ²⁷ Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. ²⁸ Txã'wê uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txã'wê kxaz pxakhsatxi' txãa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jite', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libroute fxi'jni ũsa' txã' isa yuhna sũju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kijxa'wa jxuka añana sũju'çwameei'kwe. Txãasa jx-pubana ũsi'kwe. ³⁰ Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wêsaçxáa yã'tha'.

³¹ Nawa uuçxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxusũwa na'wêk we'we: ³² Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jĩ'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

³³ Txã'wê wêse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx txã'wê zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa
(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus txã'wê saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's f xariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx. ³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pëjxya' ewméé pastewa jiyu wêeçxa. Sa' na'wêk pëjx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jite', ³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txāa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' багаçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³⁸ Naa txā'wē jxthaakwesa'. ³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txā'wēydx'i'a': Peekii ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. ⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxāa Moises leytxi jxuka āhsata', txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnixwa jxuka jik.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jina Jesus pēyni

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ūsiyna, ⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pējx: —Kристо' çkimna sūju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? çKiim nçxi'kna sūju'kwe? jite', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sūju'tha'w jite', ⁴³ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēte', çma'wēçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'ji:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jik.

⁴⁵ Txā'wē Davxidiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jina kxsusu' aça' Kristo' çma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jite', ⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teçx yuweçxáawa pasya' ājameeta', sa' txajūyā'ja' peena yu' pējxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jinak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txāa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sūju'tx.

³ Txā'wēyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwēese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wē jxkaathe' txāa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txāawe'sx na'wē yu' yūna fxi'zenuwe. Txāawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txāawe'sx yu' leya's nwēese'je'çmeeta'.

⁴ Tū'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txā'sa' kim yuhwa çxhāçxhameena. Txā'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txāawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

⁵ Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna áate yu' kīhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jina. Txāasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeyā' sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txā'wēytxi yu'.

⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthāasnatx pekūju', kaapiya'jsa jina kxsus jxthāasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa jina kxsus jxthāasna fxi'zenuwe. Txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jina kxsusuwe, txāa pa'gately teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' cielute ūsa'.

¹⁰ Sa' npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa jina kxsus jxthāasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txāa pa'gately Npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Kristo'.

¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhtesa yuune'kwe. ¹² Txā'wēme', maawa

peekíçxáa walasath sūhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakxsa' āhmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa āhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

13 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga ūukhūukha'.

14 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Vxi-udawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txāa kusa'jnixt kaapeçxkana'jya' sūhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyini yuune'kwe.

15 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Mtee mteewa pekūju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wēeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txāa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ūsawa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

16 I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', jiimeeçxa na'jīna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jīçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurāyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kīh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxuyu beja's kxsusna jurāyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuawa'j yuja' jī'i'kwe.

17 Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsaxk, vxuyu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata? E'zīi çDxus jīçxaçxáa meetxna?

18 Txā'wēy na'jī'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurāynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kīhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurāynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuawa'j yuja' jī'i'kwe. 19 Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsaxk, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zīi çDxus jīçxaçxáa meetxna? 20 Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'. 21 Txā'wēy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ūssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'.

22 Txā'wēy cielu's kxsusna jurāysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ūsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yā'jçxa.

23 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sx ūusteçxáa yajkçxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhā' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txā'wēsats diez eç uhdeçxa' teeç eça's kutxi'jī'kwe Dxus jī' jīna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zēna, vxite nasatx peeygāhna, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna txā'wē yūuwa'ja' jī'k txāa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wē Dxus jī' jī'i'kwe txāa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'. 24 Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxi'sx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' yumeeçxa jxkhēje'i'kwe.

25 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txā'wēsats ekaju yu' wala ew pki'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jīitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta ji'phta'. 26 Fjariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pki'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

27 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Uusáa

pedani's kajkwekhê pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ūsu'. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wēysa i'kwe. Āakhê yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ūuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta ūsa'.

²⁹ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkūê pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedani kafxsu. ³⁰ Sa' na'jī'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ūswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jī'i'kwe. ³¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'j yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'. ³² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kīhne'ta yūusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yūuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³ Ul weeswée seena'sa jī'j, çma'wē yūuçxa infxiernote kastigāywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe? ³⁴ Txã'wēsa yā'jī'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaiitxi' kluuskhê ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiūwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's aħeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaa-jxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kīhtewa wala jīisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi. ³⁵ Txã'wē Abela's ikhnijūjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasa's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatxi' i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe. ³⁶ Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txã'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ū'neni
(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaiitxi' kwet wāatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txã'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe. ³⁸ Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ūsni' thegnimée neeyūuna. ³⁹ Na'jī'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jīna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna. ² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas: —Txã'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jī'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txāa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajū' Oliwos vxiçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaii yu' na'jīnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbaçaçx txã'wē jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kīwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte', çkīh seena'sa vxyaakx? jīte', ⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵ Txã'wēme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jīna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jītxna, sa' txã'wē yūuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna i'xiina. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jene'kwe

gweçxa msuu msuuwa u'pa' jïni. Txã'wê yûutewa i'kwe'sxa' ûukhnuwe, txã' nmeh en yu' me'. ⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxa' puutz jxu'j kiweju' pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txã'wê mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wêje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa. ⁸ Txã'wê seena'sa pa'jçxawa txãa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxãa yuuna.

⁹ Txaju' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pâpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwêese'pha'gaçxãa.

¹⁰ Txã'wê yûute', maazkuêesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutz yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna. ¹¹ Wala îsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuht jïna nasa maazkuêesatxwa îsxiijatxna. ¹² Sa' ewmêe yûuna fxi'zewa'jçxãa txakwe wala pa'the', puutz ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuêesawa. ¹³ Nawa uu entepkaç Dxus yakh txutemêe fxi'zesa' ewte neeyûutxna. ¹⁴ Naapkaçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txã'wê yûunijû nmeh ensa pa'jana.

¹⁵ Na'wê yûuwa'ja's jxpa'yaxk lêeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazz ewmêe yûuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wê seena' kazzsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa', ¹⁶ Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ûphna u'jwene'kwe vxiç walasu ûsya'. ¹⁷ Sa' êe yat-su ûssawa sa'jçxa kîhçxãanawa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁸ Txã'wêy mjï ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxãa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁹ Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuç âpãkuê ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpêjxwe txã'wê nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ûphna u'jwa'j yuukahmên. ²¹ Txã'wê txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wêsa yu' iuu'pume', sa' txã'wêsa skhêwnijüyã'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wêysa yu'. ²² Dxusa' en txã'wê seena'sa's txaçxmêe vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa îtxi neeyûumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa, en txã'wê seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxãa vxituna.

²³ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ûsa' jïtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ûsa' jïtxna, nawa txã'jïni's nwêese'jnuwe. ²⁴ Txãa pa'gatey wala îsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahni'sa Kristoth jïtxna, txã'wê kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wêeçxa. Txã'wê yûuçxa maaîtxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa. ²⁵ Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxi-ikhëy. ²⁶ Txãa pa'ga nwêese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wê kxtee ûsa' nasa u'pnimeete jïtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ûsa' jïtxna. ²⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wêga sek kãanijû kwehneçxa' sek khêenijüwa vxya' txã'wêyçxãa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte. ²⁸ Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ûstewa kxtee pkhaahketxna mêewêjxa' ü'ya'.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)

²⁹ Txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j en skhêuupkaçxa' seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxa' estrelxa ûsxitxna, êe walasu kîh seena'sawa jxuka kêese'jni yuutxna. ³⁰ Txã'wê yûunijû', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa kiiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aça' naa kiwete nasa maazkuêesawa û'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa txã'wê cieluju tâaph

pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa. ³¹ Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³² Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtüu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yünya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³³ Txã'wëy na'wë seena'sa vxyaachte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wë yuuna. ³⁴ Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wë seena'satx uyuune'kwe. ³⁵ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhëwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kîh ente kîh orate txã'wë yüuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wëga yuu txã'wëyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîi entewa. ³⁸ Txãa ensu nasa' îkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana üsu'tx ü'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx. ³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiiimée üsüi, îkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wëyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîi entewa. ⁴⁰ Txãa ente' e'z piçthë'j mjîina ih üsutxna, aç'a' teeçxsa's jxüna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna. ⁴¹ Txã'wëy e'z u'y ih ü'khna üsutxna, aç'a' teeçxsa's jxüna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme', kîh ente kîh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kîiwa'jsatewa jiiimee'kwe. ⁴³ Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wë peswée kîh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpa'yakx üythasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wëy myüuwe. ⁴⁴ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wëme', yajkxmée üsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kîhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Selpisáa ç'maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwëje'jmée sã'jîwa'jsa? ⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna üste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txã'wë yüusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna. ⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthëeyuuna sühçxa ⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tüusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ü'na yüuna üste', ⁵⁰ yajkxmée üsiyna patrona' kîh ente kîh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigãina txã'wë yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wëy. Txajüyã'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wë yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wëta lampara aceite awnîisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wëy yuutxna. ² Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j. ³ Tahçsa' ew üus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxüçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxümeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j. ⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxüçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j. ⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthëeyuute', txãawe'sxtxi wala

deewēe yuute' dehtx. ⁶ Txajū' kusp̄xāh yuuc̄te', p̄thūseḱ na'jīna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxā'ja', aça' jxp̄a'gaya' myuhwe jīni. ⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazī kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx. ⁸ Aça' taḱça jxp̄a'yakxmēe u'jsawe'sxa' vxite taḱçsatx aceite thāastxi: Le'çxkuēçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txā'wēme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ūçxhaça' jīnatx we'we. ⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxp̄a'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wēt̄x pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txā'wēme', kwe'sx jīi yuhwa āhmēe jī'p̄tha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j yu' wejx āhmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jī'tx. ¹⁰ Txā'wē taḱça jxp̄a'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxp̄a'yakx ūythāssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's ap̄htxi. ¹¹ Txāa e'suyā'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kūhçxa: Meen phaade jīna we'we. ¹² Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth jīk. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxp̄a'yajkx meswe. Txā'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jīimeei'kwe.

Mjūiya' ājawa'jsatwa vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wēga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txā'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa ūsçxa u'j, txā'wē yūuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte'.

¹⁵ Txāa piçthē'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu taḱ milku ūs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ūs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ūs, teeçxsa na'wēçxah makwesa's xxiigmēe iijxūya' ājawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak ūsçxa u'j. ¹⁶ Teeçx selpisáa taḱ mil vxyu jxp̄a'gasa', txāa vxyu's kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite taḱ mil ūk āh knay. ¹⁷ Txā'wēy e'z mil jxp̄a'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil ūk āh knay. ¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxp̄a'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu ūsni's ki' pējxku. ²⁰ Nyafxte' taḱ mil vxyu jxp̄a'gasa khuē'y utxaana kūhçxa ki' vxite taḱ mil ūk āh kaasxweduj na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' taḱ milgu ūs, aça' ki' vxite taḱ mil ūk āh knay kmāaji'jçxa jīte', ²¹ patrona' na'wēk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txā'wē le'çxkuēçxáasanawa psuwmeē kmāaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Āçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jīk. ²² Txajū' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxp̄a'gasawa kūjk na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ūs, nawa txā'sa' kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil ūk āh knay jīte', ²³ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txā'wē le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeē ewgu kmāaji'pha'ga āçxha' txāate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jīk. ²⁴ Txajū' teeçx milçxáa jxp̄a'gasawa kūjk patrona's na'jīna: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jīth, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag p̄khakhe' kīhwa uhmeēçxawa. ²⁵ Txāa pa'ga ūukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa āçxha' dukheçthū idx makwene'ga ūs txā'sa' jīte', ²⁶ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' seelpimēe watxkuēg. Adxa' txā'wē juuna'çxa kīhwa uhmeēçxawa vxite jīitx p̄khaksatewa jīith jī'g na', ²⁷ ¿mjītega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmēe txāate jxthaakwekuē nuyep̄ehnaçxa kaasxwedujya' jīçxa', ²⁸ kxtee ūs̄satx na'wēk jxkaah: Txāa piçthē'j vxyu mil jī'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil jī'phsa's meswe. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gateg jī'phsa's jweejiçxáa jxthaakwe ūswa'ja' wala jī'phukahn. Nawa jī'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuēçxáa jī'phuni'swa. ³⁰ Sa' txāa piçthē'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksusu'jna ūswa'ja' jīk.

Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxi txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kîhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina. ³² Txajü' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aç'a teexxa na'wêçxah txhitxhçxa txudena, piisxâa-thegsawa ma'wêga fxii txudé' piisxâa vxite' kaplatx txâ'wêy. ³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana. ³⁴ Txâ'wê yüuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu üssatxi' na'jina: Adx Tata peeygâanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txâ'wê naa kiwe's vxitiyina i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni üsa' txâ'sna jxpa'gaya'. ³⁵ Txâa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sâ'ji i'kwe wêena u'jute'. Sa' yü'wêena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute', deewa'j pki'ji'kwe. ³⁶ Athwa'j ropa ji'phmêe u'jute', ropa üsi'kwe. Uuya' üste', thegya' pa'ji'kwe. Karcelte üste', kxteewa thegya' pa'ji'kwe jite', ³⁷ nasa ew yüusa' na'jixna: Idxa' ç'bagaçx wêena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ü' puuç? ç'Bagaçx yü'wêena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j üs? ³⁸ Idxa' ç'bagaçx txâ'wê ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute uyçatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ç'Bagaçx txâ'wê ropa ji'phmêe u'jutetka'w ropawa üs? ³⁹ ç'Bagaçx aç'a'na üstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ç'Bagaçx karcelte üstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jixna. ⁴⁰ Aç'a' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakhtê'jwe'sx makwe walâ pxthaa âhmeekwesaçxawa ayte üsta' txâatx txâ'wê yüusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txâ'wê yüu jina.

⁴¹ Txajü' jebu ju'gu üssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jina we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yâ'ji'kwe. Txâa pa'ga eçxthê'j jii eçxthê'j angeleswe'sx jii pheu'jni üsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jina jxkaajana. ⁴² Txâ'wê adx wêena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yü'wêena u'jutewa tudxwa'j üsmeei'kwe. ⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmêe u'jutewa, athwa'j üsmeei'kwe. Aç'a'na üstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte üstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jite', ⁴⁴ txâawe'sxa' na'wê pasutxna: Idxa' ç'bagaçx wêena u'jutetka'w puuçmêe? ç'Bagaçx yü'wêena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j üsmêe? ç'Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmêe? ç'Bagaçx ropa ji'phmêe u'jutetka'w athwa'j üsmêe? ç'Bagaçx aç'a'na üstetka'w thegya' pa'jmêe? ç'Bagaçx karcelte üstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmêe? jixna. ⁴⁵ Aç'a' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa âhmeekuësatx kîhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txâ'wê yuu jina. ⁴⁶ Txâa pa'ga ew yüusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khêeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçha' ew yüusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmêe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txâ'wê pta'sxna jxâ'jçxa', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jînak we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta âjxa' e'z ençxâa yâ'j peejxa', aç'a' txâa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhê a'kçxa ikhkahn jik.

³ Txâa entey sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthê'j Kaifxas yat patxute, ⁴ sa' txâawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa

ikhya'. ⁵ Txāasatx fxiesta ente yu' txā'wē ikhya'mée puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teex u'y Jesus dxikthehē awni
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ūsu'. ⁷ Aça' teex u'y utxaana kūjk aceite wēt putasa's fxrskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthehēk jxuka aw. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jīnatx ūsçxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx? ⁹ Txā'wē yūupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txāa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus wese'jçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kūjkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wē yūunisa' psuwnisame'. ¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuwa'jsameeth. ¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhē aceite wēt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txā'wē yūu. ¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa' naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ūus yaakxni
(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa ¹⁵ txāawe'sxtxi na'jīk:

—Jesuna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz dewee'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyūu. ¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa's ma'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx kusete dukhya' ājawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeħ ū'ni
(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ū'ni fxiesta en ājaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētçx pējx:

—Paskuate ū'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte', ¹⁸ na'wēk jxkaah: —Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teexçx piçthē'ja's jii i'kwe txā'sna na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jīnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhēwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jīne'kwe jīte', ¹⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

²⁰ Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'. ²¹ Sa' ū'na u'pçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teexçsa' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte', ²² txāawe'sxa' wala nxuççxa paapējxtxi teexç teexçxçah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jīna. ²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhē txāa txā'wē adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khējena! Txāa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte', ²⁵ Judasa' pējxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkax? jīte', Jesus paççxa':

—Idxiig jīk.

²⁶ Ū'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weççaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa', ²⁷ waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsku na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁸ Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa khūkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit. ²⁹ Nawa na'jī'th na': açxhüyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yā'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jīk.

Pedro İsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memna jxā'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thā'j vxiçna.
³¹ Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k. ³² Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte', ³³ Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīte', ³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna tekhs us İsxiiwane'ga jīte', ³⁵ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' İsxiiime'nja.

Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçth jīçxa', ³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsats pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ūste wala nxus ūsuthete', na'jīk:

³⁸ —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyūuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wēy jīçxa', ³⁹ Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkiçha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jīna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yu-
uwa'ja's jxpa'gakahnen. Nawa adx jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeççxawa,
iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ūste uyçxa' na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ūsya' ājameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa.

⁴¹ Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ūsuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaakí', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

⁴² Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yu-
uwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete',
iidx jxthāasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jīçxa', ⁴³ Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki'
sxawedçxa', txāawe'sx yafçx çxhāçxhameete ki' dehna ūstek uy. ⁴⁴ Sa' nyafxí na'wēyçxáa we'weçxa tekhs uwa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. ⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kühçxa', na'wē we'we:

—Āçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujíiwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en ājk. ⁴⁶ Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxá'ja' jík.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txā' doce-satewe'sxiíčxáak yu'. Aça' txāa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtū atçxa. Txāawe'sxa' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'. ⁴⁸ Judasa' na'jīnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txā'sna tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jīnaga we'we.

⁴⁹ Txāasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wē we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jīna'wa weçxak.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Namiku, çkījxa' yuhga? jīçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

⁵¹ Txā'wē tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teexsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku. ⁵² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txā'wēme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puíisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'. ⁵³ Adx Tata's maazkuēe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pējxte', kxtey yuuna sūju'çmeewá'ga. ⁵⁴ Txā'wē pējxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus librate' nyafxiitey pta'sxni yā'kh yu' āçxh na'wē tuduçta' txā' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pējxme'nja.

⁵⁵ Txā'jīçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudmeei'kwe. ⁵⁶ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txā'wē yuuça' jík. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiičthē'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kx-teea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ūs yu'. ⁵⁸ Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyūççxak yuhna ūsu', sacerdote npiičthē'j yat patxte u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaççxa neeyūuk kíh yūutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kx-tee pkhaakheçxa ūssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa kíhçxáawa ísxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx. ⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kíhçxáawa pta'sxna kūhtewa, ísxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ísxiisa kūhçxa na'wētx pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthē'ja' na'jī'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētçxha' tekh ente' ki' txaja'nja jī'k jīna pta'sxte', ⁶² sacerdote npiičthē'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—çKíh yūuçxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmée? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jītewa, ⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus ítxisa dxi'pte jurāyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Iidx' çKristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jíte', ⁶⁴ Jesus paşçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte sa' cieluju tâaph pxâhte kĳjaçtewa uyuune'kwe jĳte', ⁶⁵ sacerdote npiçthĳe'ja' ũsaçxaçxa peekx athni rop'a's sudek na'jĳna:

—Naa piçthĳe'ja' txajx uweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aç'a' çkĳjxa'çxâa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxĳiwa wĳe'se'ji'kwe.

⁶⁶ Sa' açxha' çmaa sĳju'kwe? jĳte', txâawe'sxa' na'wĳtx pas:

—Txâ' yuuwesa', txâa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jĳtx.

⁶⁷ Txajũ' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, aç'a' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jĳna:

⁶⁸ —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jĳna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txâ'wĳe yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaççxa u'pu'. Aç'a' teeçx kna'sa selpisâa utxaana kųhçxa na'wĳek we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jĳte', ⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jĳnak ĳsxii.

⁷¹ Txajũ' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ũssatx na'wĳek pta'sx:

—Naa piçthĳe'jwa Nasaretewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jĳte', ⁷² Pedro' ki' ĳsxiik jurâyna:

—Txâa piçthĳe'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jĳk.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxâa kxtee ũssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wĳtx we'we:

—Isa, ĳsxiimĳe idxwa txâawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txâ'wĳeçxaii iidx we'weni' peedame' jĳte', ⁷⁴ ki' jurâyçxa na'wĳek we'we:

—Txâa piçthĳe'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txâ'jĳna ũspkaçxha', atalx we'wek. ⁷⁵ Aç'a' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jĳna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĳsxijane'ga jiimeeth jĳni's. Txâ's yajkçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajũ' khikhyna sĳeçte', sacerdote npiçthĳe'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthĳe'jsawe'sx txâawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'. ² Sa' tudçxa jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Ponçio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunĳ

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iimĳh wala nxusku. Txâ'wĳe yũumeewaça' ewne' yu' sũhçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthĳe'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jĳna:

⁴ —Adxa' âhmeeth yũu, txâ'wĳe piçthĳe'j kĳhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jĳte', txâawe'sxa' na'wĳtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çjiitka'wâ? Txâ'wĳe yũusa idx jiine'ga jĳçxa jxpa'gameete',

⁵ Judasa' txâa vxyu's dxuus yatte wâatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jyhujujku.

⁶ Txâ'wĳe yũute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txâa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wĳtx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa' kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jī'çxa', ⁷ txāa vxyuju mitxh umsāa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga āçxpkaçx txāa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jī'tx. ⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'wēk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txāa treinta vxyu's jxpagaçxatx ¹⁰ mitxh umsāa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txā'sa' kxtey yuutx jīnak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pēyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jnik yuu, aça' txā' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idx wāa txā'wē judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txā'wēsaīith jīk.

¹² Txajū' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jīna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'. ¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wētç kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu' aça' wēse'jeçmeewá'ga jītewa, ¹⁴ Jesusa' kīhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

Txā'wē pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuya'çxāa yuhwa ājameeçxa', na'wē yūuya'k yajkx. ¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txā'sna. ¹⁶ Aça' txāa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ūsu'k Barabas yaasesa. ¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jīna pējx txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ūssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimmakwe txhweete jxthāasu'? çBarabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jī'i'kwe txā'sna wāa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txā'wē Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuççak txā'jī.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jīnaga yuwe kaah: Txāa piçthē'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txā'wēme', āçxh kus iiméh seena' ūukhūukh ksxa'wthu txāa piçthē'j ma'wē yūuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txā'jīna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txā'wē Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn. ²¹ Txā'wētewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējxku na'jīna:

—Naa e'zsatxi' i'kwe'sxa' çma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthāasu'? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētç pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jīte', ²² Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jī'i'kwe txā'sa' çkīh yūutka? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wēk pējx:

—çKīhga ewmée yūu? jīte', txāawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

²⁴ Txajū' Pilato' kīhwa yūuya' ājanimeeteçxāa nasa' jweeīçxāa seena' wala suste', yu' jxūukaahçxa nasaa dxī'pte txajx kusetx kweeççak na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuuwemeesath. Txā'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jīte', ²⁵ nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txā'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yā'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jī'tx. ²⁶ Txajū' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeççukwe'jçxa kluuste fçuççahn dukhku.

²⁷ Txã'wê yūute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju. ²⁸ Txajū' ksūupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j. ²⁹ Sa' çhūçha's korona na'wê vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtūu zuzkuēt̄x kaatu'j. Txã'wê yūuçxatx txajx tasxe peejxūkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīna weeçxna. ³⁰ Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtū's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe. ³¹ Txã'wê Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txāa atxh behsa's ksūupi'jçxa Jesus rop'a's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wê yūuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajū kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhēw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhe'j.

³³ Txã'wê yūuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txāa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jīni'. ³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wēe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxāa tudxme'.

³⁵ Kluuskhē a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx Jesus athni rop'a's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jīnak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx rop'a's txudeedetx txāawe'sx pwe'sx jīnak we'we. ³⁶ Txã'wê yūuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx. ³⁷ Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kīh yūusate ikhçxawa na'jīna pta'sxna: Naaí Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jīnak fxi'jīni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhē pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhē. ³⁹ Aça' kluu tasxuy uykhēwsa' na'jīnatx wēesxu' dxiktheetx kaawūhna:

⁴⁰ —Dxuus yata's pētççxa tekh ente' ki' kiisathē'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jī'tx.

⁴¹ Txã'wēy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':

⁴² —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekí yu' ya'nwe'weya' āja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxāa īsxijja'çmeega sūju'nja'w. ⁴³ Dxus Nçxi'kthu jī'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aç'a' txã'sa' āçxhī Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ājaçxa yu' jī'tx. ⁴⁴ Aça' kluuskhē fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wēesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uunūi

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Txajū' ēepxāh walajūjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka. ⁴⁶ Aça' las tres ājaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we: —Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txã' na'jīni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjīi pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jīni'.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee ūssa' txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa', na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jī'tx.

⁴⁸ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtūu vxitçte ki'pççxa yuwete utxak çxazakahn. ⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jī'tx: —Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jī'tx.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk. ⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhē sutek kute ēeju kiwete kīh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhāçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx, ⁵² aç'a' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaatete', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki'

ĩtxi yuutx. ⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuniijũ' txãawe'sxa' pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jerusالente u'kate', maazkuëesawa uytxi.

⁵⁴ Txajũ' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna ùssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txãawe'sxa' wala ùukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kĩhwa seena' yũuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthë'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩ'tx.

⁵⁵ Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi ùsu' jxu'ju thegna, txãawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajũx yuusa. ⁵⁶ Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njĩj, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Kusna kĩjaçte', teeçx piçthë'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txãawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'. ⁵⁸ Txãa piçthë'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pëjxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jĩna. ⁵⁹ Txajũ' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa liensu fxinusatek yap. ⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j. ⁶¹ Kxtee txã'wë yũucte', pedani kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedani kafxte thegsa

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zey'a' jxuka pheu'jna jxã'jniñũ kuskuskhë' sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' fjariseo txãawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wëtx we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wëse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txãa ùsxihtthë'ja' nee ĩtxi u'jçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxi yu'nja jĩni'stha'w yajkx. ⁶⁴ Txãa pa'ga mkaah pedani kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txã'wë yũumeete', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyã'ja' na'jĩna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuga jĩtxna. Aça' txã'wë yũuçxa ĩsxiini' nyafxũ ĩsxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jĩte', ⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wëk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ùsta' txãatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedani kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wë wejx ew thegte', txã'wë myũuwe.

⁶⁶ Txã'jĩte', u'jçxa pedani kafxte wala ew aphçxa txãa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna ùswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

28

Jesus ki' ĩtxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhëwniñũ kuskuskhë mjĩiwa'j en ãanite wala kusĩitey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txãawe'sxa' u'jtx pedani kafxte thegya'.

² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, txã'wë Dxus angel cieluju kĩhçxa pedani kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txãa yu' txãa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa ³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wëk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx. ⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txã'wësa's uyçxa', ùukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uunũ na'wëtx wete. ⁵ Aça' txãa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wëk we'we:

—Ùukhnuwe, adxa' jũith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe. ⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uuuniijũ ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wëga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'.

⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wë pta'sxya': Uuçxawa

ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jina pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wê pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jik Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ùukhnawa ùuste wêt wêt yajkxna. ⁹ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

— Ûukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jina'k pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txã'wê u'jweçpkaçxa', pedaniite theгна ùssa soldauwe'sx maaíi yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kíh yuuni'swa jxuka. ¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wê yũuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi. ¹³ Sa' na'wêtx we'wekaah: Kuspaxãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuníi kakwe's pesweeta jine'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ¹⁴ Aça' txã'wê yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wêjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wê yũukahmén.

¹⁵ Txã'wê kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wêçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txã'wê yũuyá'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee. ¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxiteíi yu' txãamée wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'. ¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

— Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wê yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaíne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa's nwêese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kíhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wêtká i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wêy. Mjiyuwe, açxhüyá'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jik.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wêk takh: ² Txâniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's: Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthûuse' na'jîna: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txâ'wê Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wêsê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisai'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx û'nisa yu' khâ'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txâ' adxte jxthaakwe âjâwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxâa yuhtxwa khibxha' âjâwa'jmeesath. ⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxâath bautisâyya' âjâ', naapkaçxha' txâ' i'kwe'sx ûste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)

⁹ Txân ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku. ¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateççte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wêsa txajx kajkwekhê kîjaktek uy. ¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthûusek:

—Iidxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga wala weçxana ûsthu jîk.

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's îsxii wêni

(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)

¹² Txâa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmêe vxit wêeçxa. Aça' txâa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjîya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjâça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa ûsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ûste myu'akhwe jî'k.

Wedx uwesâa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txâa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea îkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txâawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txâasatx wedx ukhe's îkh walate akhna ûsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jii nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja. ¹⁸ Txã'jicpkaçxha', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pã'khnatx u'p yu' barkote. ²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa
(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajü' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wësë'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx, txã'wë leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée, nwëese'jwa'ja's üukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txãa' pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthë'j eçx iiyamunisak üsu', sa' na'jïnak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkïh ya'waga? ¿Ivxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiih. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jïnak üusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myüu, sa' naa piçthë'j üusu mkaaseh jïna jxkaathe', ²⁶ txãa eçxa' nasa's kaywëçxpajna juuna' kweyi'jçxa kasejk. ²⁷ Txã'wë yüute', nasa' jxukaysa üukhçxa na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Naa piçthë'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkihtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwëesë'je'? jï'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txã'wë yüuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu nji'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu nji'ja' kakwesektek açã'na üsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wë açã'sa üsa' jïna.

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' kühçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' üçxhak. Txajü' kiiteçxa selpiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuësatxwa nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

³² Txajü' çxhi'dxna kijaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa. ³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kühtx vxitxte thegya'.

³⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfyiy wee ji'phsatxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa üusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa jii'tx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni
(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Txã'wë yüuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju. ³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh. ³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jïtewa, ³⁸ Jesus paççxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa'j, aça' kxsü u'jwega. Txã'wë pta'sxna peküjxa' i'çxáath naa kiwete kïh jik.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa üusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka peküjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthê'j wā'jy weete āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Txān ensu' teeçx piçthê'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āçā'sa Jesus tasxte peejjūkweçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jīna pxthaa we'wete', ⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygāhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneyyūu jīçpkaçxha', ⁴² txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthê'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jīna:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpā'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīnak neewe'we. ⁴⁵ Nawa txāa piçthê'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. Txāa pa'gaçxāa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa āate pa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxāak u'ju'. Makwe txā'wē yūutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majūwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi' yu'.

2

Esēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhēwniijū' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'çxa teeçx yatte ūsa' jīni's. ² Txāasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku.

³ Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthê'jsa teeçx ēsēya' ājāsamee'a's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j. ⁴ Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ūsnikhē nuykīh aadasga khikhçxa. ⁵ Txajū' āçā'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', txāa āçā'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maaí yu' na'wēttx yajkx:

⁷ —¿Ma'wēçxaga naa piçthê'ja' txā'wē we'we'? Dxus yuuçxāa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iieweeçx we'wena ūsa' sūjū'tx. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kīh yuutekwe txā'wē yaaki'? ⁹ ¿Maa thēymeasakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu ¿jīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jīniá'? ¹⁰ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha'. Txajū' āçā'sa's na'jīk: ¹¹ Iidxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīçpkaçxha', ¹² āçā'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wē yūuni yu's iiuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. ¹⁴ Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yacpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ū'ya' u'kate', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhawesx vxite' pkalsawesxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ū'ya' kaçxtxi. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jawsesx vxite' fxariseowesxa' Jesusa' nasa txā'wēsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pējxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa çma'wēçxaga gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhawesx vxite' pkalsawesx yakh ū'wé'? jīte', ¹⁷ txā'wē pēyiçte Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'jik:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmēe wēt ūssa', naasāa āçā'sa yuuçxāa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxāath kīh jik.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni
(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowesx yakh u'jusa txā'wē yūunaana ūste', nasa' paapējxtxi Jesusa's:

—çJuan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowesx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yūuna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' çkīh yuuçxata yūuna'çmēe? jīte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—çNovxiowesx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yūunaaya' ājāma'tx? novxio txāawesx yakh nee ūsiite'. Kabani fxiesta ççumeyte', yūunaaya' ājāmeetxna. ²⁰ Nawa novxio' txāawesx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txājū isa yūunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jwee'içxāak sude' iisxsa's. ²² Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jik.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni
(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēw. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'tx. ²⁴ Aça' fxariseowesxa' na'wētçx pējx:

—çUyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxata mjīi en meetewa txā'wē yū'? jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libruite iilēeymeewá'kwe Davxida' çkīhga yuu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa'. ²⁶ Sacerdote npiiçthē'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ū'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusatxwa ūsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasāa sacerdotewe'sxçxāa ū'wa'the jiiçxawa txā'wēk yūu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa iíçxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'. ²⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jik.

3

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'.

² Aça' fxariseowesxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khya' sūhçxa.

³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujū'çxa',
⁴ na'wēk paapējx vxite kxtee üsattx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jite', txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

⁵ Txā'wē fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi üusçxa thegçxa na'jinak we'we txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:
 —Kuse's mku'le'j jičpkaçxa', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ìkh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey. ⁸ Txā'wē Jesus kījīlħwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna üsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih jī'phukahñ akaaçxhiçte kxtee khēewa'j. ¹¹ Aça' eçx iyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxūkwenā na'jinatx we'wē':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kqu jite', ¹² Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kintewa āate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kçxa.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kähçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē txhitxçxa', āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa üusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's üsku.

¹⁶ Txāa doce nasa' na'wē yaaseta': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p.

¹⁷ Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txāa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jīnatx kxsuusū, nasa juuna'sa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa, ¹⁹ vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thā'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhñisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txā'wēy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ü'wa'j en yuhwa jī'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajū' Jesus nwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sūhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx. ²² Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'j'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's yuu üuste jī'pha'. Txā'wēçxaiik eçxtxi nasaa üusuh kutxi'jya' ājā' jite', ²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx jiyukahñ:
 —çMa'wēçxa eçxthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's iıçxāa kutxi'jya' ājā'kx? ²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx iıçxāa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhameena.

²⁵ Txā'wēy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx

uuna. ²⁶ Aça' txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh iıçxáa puiıçxa', çxhāçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ājāmeetxna, yat namu khuē'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txā'wē tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ājāttxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxus ewmée nuywe/wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. ²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jík. ³⁰ Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthē'ja's ūuste ji'pha' jīpa'gak txā'wē pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kühçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahxt. ³² Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jina:

—İidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ūsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jīte', ³³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jīna we'wé'? ³⁴ Sa' txā'wē pta'sxsatx theççxa' na'jík:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'. ³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jík.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Jesusa' ki'kin ikh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa uataçte', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' ikh wala pukate neeyūutx wēsē'jna. ² Txajū' kījkihwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wēk kaapiya'j:

³ —Mwēesē'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴ Aça' mteeí yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyūute', vxiçxakwe ū'tx. ⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyūu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa. ⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Vxite ahsu' çhūçh ksxavxysutx ūsxi, aça' çhūçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'. ⁸ Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewstatek ūsxi, sa' buççaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxí yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

⁹ Na'wē pta'sxthu txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūççxa', jiyune'kwe jík.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyūu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxa' paapējtxti txāa ejemplo's ma'jīnitewa jiyuya'. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja', ¹² kxah uyçxawa, uysamée na'wēçxáa neeyūutxna, sa' wēsē'jçxawa, wēsē'jsamée na'wēçxáa neeyūuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed-meetxna, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaímeena.

¹³ Txajū' na'wēk āate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txā'wēçxa' ¿ma'wē vxite ejemplotxwa jiyukí'kwe? ¹⁴ Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wēsa'. ¹⁵ Maa nasaii yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa ūuste jxpaga'gatewa, eçxthē'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's ūusu kutxi'jina. ¹⁶ Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisáa na'wēsata':

Dxus yuwe's āçxhîi yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'. ¹⁷ Nawa ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxa pkxuüwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx. ¹⁸ Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhüçh ksxavxysu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa, ¹⁹ naa kiwete kījkihwa j'phu wēenisaxçáa ūuste jxuka khēeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'juna. ²⁰ Nawa maa nasa'i yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewstate ūsxixáa ma'wēta maaii yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txā'wē Dxus yuwe ūuste penawa'jsa'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée
(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹ Txajū' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa çkaja dxiite meeçxa' atū dxiite sūthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yūumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn. ²² Makwe sūttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyūumeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. ²³ Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jīçxa', ²⁴ na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna. ²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jīk.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjūisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa ²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aça' uuhni's buçxaçk wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa. ²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujaxā'the', peekçxçáa buçxa'k kīhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tax khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje', ²⁹ aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkīh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe? ³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wēsa' aça' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta', ³² nawa kiwete ujaxā'the', maa ējxā taxstewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhā'px kasehna. Aça' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wēysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wēk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn. ³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmée yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kīh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuj'jni
(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kījaçte', Jesusa' na'jīk txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega ikh wala kuten jīte', ³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txāawe'sx khēeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ Īkh wala pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ikh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa. ³⁸ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa'

deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxça dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxīttxxi na'jīna:

—İkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w aça' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygāja'çmeega'? jīte',
³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx İkh yā'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', İkhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jīk: çKīh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajkmée txakwe wala ūukhū'? jīk.

⁴¹ Txā'wē wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txāawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa İkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēesē'jé'? jī'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajū' İkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx. ² Aça' Jesus barkoju kaseçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthē'j eçx iyamunisa uusāa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak. ³ Txāa piçthē'ja' uusāa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ājā'çmeeta'. ⁴ Çxida petx kuse yā'jçxa maazkuēe uswa tudtewa, nuywejimēek çxuktedeçxa pūsxī'. Aça' kim yuhwa ājā'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'. ⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite' uusāa pedani kafxsu weynak pekūjū' kwet-su kpā'yuuna. ⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxūkwek ⁷ sus we'wena:

—çAdxa's kīh yūuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus İtxīsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygāhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jīk. ⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jīpa'gak txā'jī'.

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKīh yaasega? jīte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jīk. ¹⁰ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txāa kiwejū kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajū' kxsū vxiç ja'dasū wala kuçxi ūsu'tx aphna. ¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jīnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ūuste khēeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jīte', ¹³ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ūuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ūuste khēete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhē peluçxa yu'teçxaçxāa khēeçxa jxuka uutx. Txāa kuçxi' dos mil āhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', kuçxi thegsa ūukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kīh yūutewa uyya'.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ūsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wēt yā'j ropa jī'ph u'pte. Txā'wē uyçxa wala ūukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajū' ma'wē yūuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kīh yūuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's.

¹⁷ Txajū' nasa' Jesusa's ūușçxa we'wetx txāawe'sx kiwejū u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khējeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. ¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wēk jxkaah:

—İidx yatna me', sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygāhçxa ma'wē ew yūuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yūuçxa nuykatzhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh wala kutejũ barkote khêeçxa pesahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite. ²² Aça' judiuwe'sx pkaakhenite npiičthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa ²³ na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyã'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jĩte', ²⁴ txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyã'j ãçã'na u'jusak kaseh. ²⁶ Sa' txāa ãçã'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapëjxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx j'i'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kĩh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeiiçxáak jxthaa kwena u'jweç yu'.

²⁷ Txajũ' txāa u'ya' Jesus kĩh yūusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kũhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhē. ²⁸ Txã'wē Jesus atxhkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxáa katxhi'nja sũhçxak txã'wē yūu. ²⁹ Sa' txã'wē jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txāa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yã'kh yajkx.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx ãçã'sa' txajx atxhkhē jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçii yu'thegçxa', na'jik:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhē jxa'dx? jĩte', ³¹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wêga kimga jxa'dx jĩna we'wé'? jĩtewa, ³² Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

³³ Txajũ' txāa u'ya' txã'wē naa dudte ew katxhini's ìxsiimée pta'sxna ũukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kũhçxa peejxũkwek. ³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sũhçxa adx tasxte utxáa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyūu. Æçxha' ãçã'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jĩk.

³⁵ Jesusa' txã'wē we'wena nee ũsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kũhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuē' uuyã'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jĩte', ³⁶ Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jĩna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxáa myajkx jĩçxa', ³⁷ Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j. ³⁸ Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ũ'nena ũste. ³⁹ Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe txakwe wala ũ'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ì'neeçxáa deeni' jĩte', ⁴⁰ nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txāa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txāa yakh yuusa tekhsa txāawe'sx yakh uusáa ũsnite utxaaçxa, ⁴¹ kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txã' na'jĩni': Ijçxa'sthu we'we' mkiiteçx jĩni'. ⁴² Txã'jĩçpkaçxha' txāa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ãjãk. Aça' Jesus txã'wē uusá's ki' ìtxi vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi. ⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txāa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txāa luuçxa' doce anxu j'i'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni
(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txāa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jçxa', kuh yaxxna na'jix:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çmteega txakwe wala kījxa'wa piya? çKim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kījkih yūuya'wa ājā'? ³ Naaii kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txāawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txā'wē kwe'sx jiyunisa' jīçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jya' wa'l.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpaga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpaga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yat-we'sx.

⁵ Txā'jīçxa' kxteea' mazkuēçxāa nuykatxhiçxaçxāa jwee yu' kihwa yūume'. ⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyūu, txā'wē txajx kiwetewe'sx nwēesē'jmeete.

Txajū' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ūsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah. ⁸ Nawa khāabuçxā's atçxa kih yuhwa tu'smēek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsatsx. ⁹ Sa' pelgatxiçxāa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxāak u'khaah. ¹⁰ Sa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxāa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' mteei yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeēçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajū kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhdā's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'ya' wa'lpa'ga.

¹² Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahte', txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jīna. ¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jna maazkuēe āçā'satxwa aceite dxikthehē awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uunī
(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu, txāasane' kījkih yūuya'wa ājā' jite', ¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txā'wēysana jīnatx ūsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txā'wē we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wē kaaspē'the'th txāane' ki' itxi yuuçxa kiite jīk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wē yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kade-naju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmēe yuwe ūspa'ga. Txāa Herodiasa' Fxeliye nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliye yu' Herodes

nyakhñiçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxelipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wêk jxpe'j. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jina yu'kxpeh: iidx yakhthê'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jni' ewme' jini's ¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wêeçxawa âjã'çmeeku'ga. ²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' âjâkahnén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktx-aa'aj'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kihte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jiine' yu', txãasane' ûukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmêeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wêsê'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ãa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txãasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiüçthê'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txãa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmêe yûuwa'ja's uy. ²² Txajû' Herodias niisa' txãa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jiku'ga txãa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kîh pêjxtewa, adxa' ûsu'nja. ²³ Dxus uyte, içxa pêyni's kîhnawa ûsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ûsni kiwe's pêjxyuhtewa pxãhn txuhdeçxa ûsu'nja jîte', ²⁴ txãa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njî'ja'sku'ga paapêjx:

—¿Kîh pêyi'ki'th? jîna. Aça' njî'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpêyçxi jînak'u'ga jxkaah. ²⁵ Txajû' txãa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kûhçxá':

—Ăçxhî Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jîte', ²⁶ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kîh pêjxtewa ûsu'nja jîna nasaa dxi'pte jurãyyã'jçxa', îsxiiya' âjãmeeeku'ga. ²⁷ Txajû' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaaku'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'. ²⁸ Aça' txãa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spê'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxûna kûjku'ga txãa kna'sa's ûsya'. Aça' txãa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx njî'ja'sku'ga dukh. ²⁹ Txã'wê yûute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txã'wê yûuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Txã'wê e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx ma'wê kaapiya'jna kîhçxa yûuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

³¹ Txã'wê nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ûste', txãawe'sxa' û'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ûsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu' jî'.

³² Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khêeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'. ³³ Txã'wê Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txãasatx txãawe'sx khuê'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

³⁴ Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ûste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygâjk txã'wê piisxáa namu jî'phmeesa na'wê txãawe'sxçxáa ûste. Txajû' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

³⁵ Kxtee kaapiya'jna ûsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ûsiyna, kusuçá'. ³⁶ Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuê utxasu ûsta' kxsû pa'jçxa' û'wa'j weyutxna. Txã'wême' ayte' kîhwa jî'phmeeta' jîte', ³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jînak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jíte',
 38 Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jīna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jīna.

39 Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksū kaçkkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa. 40 Aça' cien āh vxite' cinkwenta kxatzxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx. 41 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ūsku, nasatx jxuka ūsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txā'wēyku ūsu's jxukaysatx. 42 Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa ū'çxa txixtxi neeyū. 43 Txajū' txāa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyūute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh. 44 Aça' nasa yu' piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinko mil āhtx yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

45 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txā'wē yūuçxa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. 46 Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puintx we'weya' u'kh thā'the.

47 Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxā'jaçte', barko' ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ĩkh kuteteē ūsūçxāak yu'. 48 Sa' khikhyna sējeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhāçxhamée ĩkhsu u'jute.

Txajū', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ĩkhsu u'jçxa, txāawe'sx pukasu utxa sēhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhēuuçku yu'. 49 Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txā'wē ĩkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sūhçxa sustxi pebée.

50 Txā'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ūukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ūkhnuwe. Adxthu jīna.

51 Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khējeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala ūukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyū. 52 Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kījxa'wa ājāwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuēsatx sā'jī' sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeene'ta yu', txāasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyū.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 14.34-36)

53 Txajū' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ĩkh pukatetx tudçxa txah. 54 Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txāa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's. 55 Sa' txāa kiwesu āçā'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ūstewa. 56 Txajū' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhēwwa'jsutx āçā'satx khikhe'. Txā'wē yūuçxatx skhēuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxiçteçxāawa āçā'satx khyadxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxiçteçxāawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

7

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Txajü' f xariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'. ² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhê' yu' kaahmée ü'weçte uyçxa', açewe' wetx f xariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wê kuh jwed yüüwa'ja'stxi nwêesê'jê' ewmeesa pëethekahmén jïçxa: ⁴ Merkaujü pa'jçxa', kusekhê' yu' kaahwa'ja' jï'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kîhwa iijxüni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhê' yu' kaahçxa iijxüwa'ja' jïnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txâasatx f xariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jïna Jesusa's pêjx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kîh yüuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhê' yu' kaahmée ü'wê'? jïte', ⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakx-sai'kwe aça' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jïna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jïçxawa,

Üusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna üsçxa,

Txâ'wê Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jïte', kxul yuhna jïna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwêesê'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wê yüuna: waso, mitxh, kîjkihtxwa txâ'wê i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jï'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêesê'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx na'wê yüuni's myajkxwe wakk: Moisesa' na'jïnak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama

txâawe'sxtxi' peeygâhna pu'çxwa'ja' jï'k. Aça' txâ'wê yüumée,

neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jï'k. ¹¹⁻¹³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wêtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxmée, adx

ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jïna we'weçxaçxáa,

neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jï'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwêese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey

yu'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxáatx i'kwe kîjkîhnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

¹⁴ Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jïk:

—Mwêesê'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya': ¹⁵ Kîh ü'wa tutxhteçxáa khêesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasáa üusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak

nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jïçxak nvxiht.

¹⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatx txuteçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeçxa' pêjxtxi txâ'wê pta'sxni's. ¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kîh ü'wa tutxhteçxáa khêeçxa', nasatx ewméeesa yu' vxitmeena sÿju'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Txâa pa'gatey kîh

ü'wa üuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa khêeçxa', txajü ki' kaseje'k jïk.

Jesusa' txâ'wê we'weçxa': ü'nisa yu' kîhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jïçxak txâ'jï'.

²⁰ Nawa üusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

²¹ Txâa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni, ²² pesweeni, vxite jï's kusa'jçxa jï'phu

wëeni, pthâaweni, îsxîini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wëesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iuwejçx iuwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kîhtewa ewmeeçxáa

yūuna fxi'zeni ²³ txā'wē ewmée yaakxnisa' ūustewe'sxta'. Txāasatx txā'wē kaaūusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesusa' txāajū kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsu pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme'. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Txajū' teeçx u'y Sirofçenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peeçxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phtu txā'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ūusu jīna pi'kxte', ²⁷ Jesus paşçxa na'jīk:

—Mūythaswe, luuçx khuē'y ū'kahn. Txā'wē luuçx ū'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ūswa'jme' jīte', ²⁸ txāa u'y paşçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txā'wē yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiisu ūşçxa', pejka ū'wē'tx luuçx ū' pe'yaçxáatxwa jīte', ²⁹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Isa, txā'wē yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthāasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ūusu kasejxā'kh jīte', ³⁰ txāa u'ya' yatna şxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ūusu kasehte' wēt yā'j kamaga ūste.

Teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejū kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea ikh walatek pa'j. ³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn. ³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thū'wē kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku. ³⁴ Sa' ūusdxi'na cielute pagayçxa:

—iEfxata!—jīk, tee phaate jīçxak txā'jī'.

³⁵ Txā'jīçpkaçxha', thū'wē kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ājāk. ³⁶ Txajū' txāa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén. Txā'wē ew neewe'wetewa, jweeiçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j. ³⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jīna:

—Āçā' ma'wēsatsxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wēsē'jya' ājāsameetxwa kwēsē'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ājāsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jī'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni
(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txāa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

² —Naa nasa' tekh en yā'j adx' yakh ūsta', nawa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygā'ja'th. ³ Kīh yuhwa puuçmée yatna kaathe', maaí yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhāçxhameetxna jīte', ⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx paşçxa':

—¿Ma'wē puuçya' ya'ājākx, aysū' nasaa yatçxāa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jīte', ⁵ Jesus pejççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jīte':

—Sieteçxāa ji'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku, nasa

txazkuëesatx puuçkahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txāa wedtxti txudeedeakaah. ⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txiktixi ũ'. Txāa ũ' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh. ⁹ Txāa ente txā'wē ũ'sa' kuarto mil āhtx yu'. Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa, ¹⁰ txāa yu' barkote khēek txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

¹² Txā'jīte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jīk:

—Naa nasa' çkījxa'ki'tx txā'wē cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'? Isa yu' txāa nasatxi' kīhwa kaavxya'ja'nīmēe wejx ewna jīk. ¹³ Txā'jīçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa ikh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçxkanaçxa ũ'wa'j yu' ji'phmēe barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pañçxáatx ji'ph yu'. ¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jīte',

¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gane' txā'jī' jītx. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jīk:

—çMaa sūhçxakwe txā'wē pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? çĀçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēmēe sā'jīni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? çI'kwe'sx ũuste khēje'çmeewá'? ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājā'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kīhnawa thēmēe ājāni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', çmaz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²⁰ —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', çmaz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²¹ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txā'wē thēmēe yūunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txā'wē ũ'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

²² Txajū' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena. ²³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa uyya' ājāsamēe kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxūsxna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txā'wē yūuçxa pējxku:

—çMa'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jīte', thegu'gçxa':

²⁴ —Nasa' fxtūu tasx na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jīk.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaetete' ew uyya' ājāk.

²⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jīnak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa
(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jesusa' txāajū ki' u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'jweç ya'. Txajū' dxi'the u'jweçii txāawe'sxtxi pējxku na'jīna:

—Adxa's çkimna jī'ta nasa? jīte', ²⁸ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaíi yu': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa kaseje' txā'wēysana jī'tx jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkimna sūju'kwe?

Txā'wē pējxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jīte', ³⁰ Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkuuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiūçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

³² Jesusa' txā'wēk ew āate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk. ³³ Txā'wē yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jīnak pas:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mxtuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yu-umée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxnīçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wējē' jīçxa', ³⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe thēysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txā'sa' yajxnmée. ³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwēesē'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeni's yajxnmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? ³⁷ Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txā'wē yūusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kīhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jīk.

9

¹ Txajū' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maaíi yu' uumeey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kiini's jīk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Txajū' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte. ³ Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ājāmeetxna. ⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises.

Txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena üsu'. ⁵ Aça' Pedro' txã'wë uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jik:

—Ayte' kwe'sx üswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxa' iidx jii, vxite' Moises jii, vxite' Elias jii jik. ⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite üukhsa na'wëtx neeyüu, txãasak Pedro' weçxaniite txã'wë we'we.

⁷ Txajü' tâaph kîhçxa aphku, aça' tâaph dxiiju na'wëk we'weni pthüuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwëesë'jna kxtey myuuwe jîçpkaçxa' ⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'j üstetx uy.

⁹ Aça' thã'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Ăçxhii' yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmee'ne'kwe txã'wë uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxi' yuuniiü' pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txã'wë neewe'weni's kxtey nwëesë'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapëy'tx: Uuyã'jçxa', çma'wë ki' itxi' yuukx? jina.

¹¹ Txajü' na'wë kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuë'y yaçte pa'jana jî'tx sa' çma'wë yuuwa'jsak açki'tx txã'jî'? jite', ¹² Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuë'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wëy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxtxaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pksuuni jina Dxus librute fxi'jni üsa' txãawa isa yuja'.

¹³ Eliasa' pa'jana jî'tx aça' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kîjkihwa yüutx Dxus librute ma'wë fxi'jni üsna txã'wëy.

*Teex luuçx wëççpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyüutx kxtee sxawedna kîjaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena üsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txãawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena üsu'. ¹⁵ Naapkaçxa' Jesus yuhtewa jüimée üsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa üukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa.

¹⁶ Txajü' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pëjxku:

—çKîh yüupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena üskwe? jite', ¹⁷ txãa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxa' Jesusa's na'jinak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa üyamute' we'weya' äjä'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j. ¹⁸ Txãa luuçxa' mtee üstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêhna weté'. Txã'wë yüuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa äjãmeeta' jite', ¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' jî'phmeesata' naa nasa'. çBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? çBagaçxpkaçx äjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txãa luuçxa's mneejxühwe ayte jite', nuykühtx Jesus tasxte. ²⁰ Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's kaywëççpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sêhna.

²¹ Txajü' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pëjxku:

—Txã'wë äçã'ni çmakwe txaçx yuuçna? jite':

—Le'çxiik txã'wë yu'. ²² Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wëççpa'jçxa ipxte khëena yu' khëena khëena uupçxãh yuuna u'ju'. Aça' kxath idx yakh ewupçxãhte', ma'wëçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygãhçxa jina pi'ki' jite':

²³ —Idx yuu txã'wë Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühte yu', kihwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wë yaakxsa's jite', ²⁴ luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxtxaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũju'th, sa' adx ũuste txã'wẽ yaakxwaja's jweeiiçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jik.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wẽsẽ'jwe'sxte thũ'wẽtxwa aphgu, nawa ãçxha' adx we'weni's nweesẽ'jçxa ũusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jite', ²⁶ eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywẽçpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txãa luuçxa' uunũ na'wẽk wetena neeyũ. Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Ãçxha' pejka uuk jĩna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txãa luuçxa' kiitek.

²⁸ Jesusa' txãajũ u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pẽjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çkĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ãjãmée? jite', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wẽsa eçxa' thẽymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jik.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthãasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wẽk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuwa'ja', aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' itxi' yuuna jite'wa, ³² txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pẽjxya' yu' ũukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapẽjxku na'jĩna:

—'Ikwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', çkijkwẽ puutx we'we'? jite'wa,

³⁴ txãawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txã'wẽ dxi'the yuhçxa', çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wẽeçxa', iuwejçx yajxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiičxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ³⁶ Txã'jĩçxa' teeçx luuçxkué's txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakçxa na'wẽk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wẽy luuçx na'wẽkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txã'wẽ yũusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wẽ yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa' yuutxna jik.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Txajũ' Juana' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Idx çma'jiki'q? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthẽ'j uytha'w txã' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jĩna we'weçxa. Nawa txã'sa' jwee yu' txã'wẽ yũukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jite', ³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wẽ yũunuwe, txãa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa. ⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iũçxáatxna. ⁴¹ Na'jĩ'th

na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txã'sa' dewení yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'
(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² —Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wême' luuçxkuē adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txã'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa íkh wala dxiikhē akhwaçxáa, wejx ewna. ⁴³ Meeçxawa iidx kuse txã'wē pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespē'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txã'wême' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁴ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁵ Txã'wēy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespē'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wême' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁶ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁷ Txã'wēy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpcçxäh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna. ⁴⁸ Txã'wême' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gately txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxũukãhte', çma'wē kselpi'jya' ewuutxki' I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wēy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kuteku u'j kxsũ pekũjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteea' kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsũ na'wēy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wētçx paapējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wãatãhte çewmanx? jíte', ³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jina pējxte', ⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wãatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jíte', ⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wē yũuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kũhwa yũumeetewa wãatãhna fxi'zepa'ga íiçxáak txã'wē yũuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wãatãjxa' ájãkahmén. ⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'ziitç ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. ⁷ Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaaya', ⁸ txã'wē e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txã'wē yũuniijũ' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpçxça nvxiitni ptamsayã'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ájãwa'jsameeta' jik.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga. ¹² Aça' u'ywa

txā'wēy nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkalteyçxāa weteena peekx nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jik.

*Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekīyni
(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuētx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptyx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' na'jinak ūsçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jī ūçxá'. ¹⁵ Na'jī'th na': maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmeé jxpaga'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. ¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa luuçxkuētx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

*Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kūhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxūkwek na'wē paapējxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçuwa'jmée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', ¹⁸ Jesus paççxa':

—çKih yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxāa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxāa ewsa ūsa'. ¹⁹ Idxá' jīine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wēsaxti': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jīitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', ²⁰ txāa piçtakx txā'wē wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath walāa jīte', ²¹ Jesusa' txāa piçtakxa's peeygāhna thegçxa' na'jik:

—Na'wē yūuwa'jçxāa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajkxmée jīte', ²² txāa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thēya' jīte', ²⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakksa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thēy u'katxna. Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wāa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājātxna jik. ²⁶ Txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ājama'tx? jīte', ²⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxāa pa'pçxuçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thēymée ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kih yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kīhnawa jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we: Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpagaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēeçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx,

neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsatsx. ³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jx-thaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete'y: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, njī'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēysatsx. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée İtxī fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Jesusa' Jerusamente pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūikhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajū' Jesusa' docesaçxāatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txā'sa' kīh yūuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe Jerusamente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusefe. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu jī'mée vxite nasatsx dukhetxna ikhkahn. ³⁴ Aça' txāa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txā'wē yūuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekhe ente' ki' İtxī yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx njī'j Jesusa's pēyni
(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajū' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētç pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jīte', ³⁶ Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīna.

³⁷ Aça' txāawe'sx e'zsa' na'wētç pējx:

—İdxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatsx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīnatx pējx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jīmeeçxa i'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' çājama'kwe? jīna pējxte', ³⁹ txāawe'sxa':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—İsa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jī'phuyujune'kwe. ⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ūsu'çmeeth pēysatsx. Txā'sa' txān ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txā'sçxāa ūsni yuuna jīk.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txā'wē Jakobowe'sx pēyni's wēsē'jçxa' ūusaçxatsx txāawe'sxtxi'. ⁴² Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatsx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxāa yuuna khaawāsxī'jna. ⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēy yuua'jsamei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe. ⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisāa myuuwe. ⁴⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa yuhwa txā'sna selpii jxthāasya' kīhme', wejxwa maazkuēe nasatsxwa nwe'wena selpiya' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teççx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajü' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthê'j uyya' äjäsameek dxi'j pukate Imusxnu thâasna u'pu'. Txä' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k. ⁴⁷ Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wësê'jçxa', na'jinak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh jîna.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jîtawa, jweeñçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh jîna.

⁴⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jîna:

—Kiiteçxa üukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jîçpkaçxa', ⁵⁰ txajx atxa's nvxihtçxa üphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesusa' çkîhga yüu jxthâasu'? jîna pêjxte', txäa uyya' äjäsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' äjâ wêjê'th jîk.

⁵² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sühçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txäa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneyüu jîçpkaçxa' uyya' äjâk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuê Betania Betfxagé utxatek pa'j. Txäa çxhaba' Oliwos vxix dxi'pgatx neeyü'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsaxt yaçte kaakh na'jîna:

² —Çxhab le'çxkuê vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni üsna txä'sna jxükhwedeçxa jxüna yuweene'kwe. ³ Txä'wê yüuçte kim pêyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jîne'kwe. ⁴ Txä'jîte', txäawe'sxa' u'jçxa' buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni üste. Aça' jxüna u'jya' jxükhwedeçtxi yu'. ⁵ Naapkaçxa' kxtee thegna üssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkîh yüuya' jxükhwedeçkwe? jîna.

⁶ Txajü' Jesus ma'wêne' kwe'we'j txä'wêy txäawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxüna kaatx. ⁷ Txajü' txäa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykühçxa', txäawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa puxtxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh. ⁸ Naapkaçxa' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txäawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' êjxâ spê'thçatx txä'wêy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu. ⁹ Naapkaçxa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yaasna txäawe'sxa' na'jinatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxuus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'. ¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wêy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yüupa'ga jî'tx. ¹¹ Jesusa' txä'wêk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kîh üstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyâ'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtüu taxx yünsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajü' kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wêek. ¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa üste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yün ji'phwáana sühçxa. Nawa yünmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yün en meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jinak we'we txäa fxtüu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ū'meetxna peena yu' jīna we'weçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēsē'jnatx ūsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalem çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kījkihwa txweyna ki' weyna ūssatx eka kasxisxku, vxyu yu'pñehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pūsxna.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kījkihwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakūju'jme'. ¹⁷ Txajū' na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'j yatçxá' nasa majūwe'sxwa jī'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa jī'phi'kwe jīte', ¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdotē npiçthē'jwe'sx wēsē'jçxa', ma'wēçxáawa yūuçxa ikhya' ājāwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ūukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jsaçxaçxáa ūspa'ga. ¹⁹ Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txāa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtūu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhē kusii kxuy jxkhēuuççxa', higwera fxtūu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ūstetx uy. ²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkççxa na'jīk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtūu tasxa's jū'na we'weçxa': naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ū'meetxna peena yu' jīnag we'we txāa fxtūu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jīte', ²² Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīh pēyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáa mpējxwe. ²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txā'wē ūsuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxix wala ayjxu u'jçxa ikh walate me'j khēeya' jīttxna aça' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Kxtey yuua'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsī yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's. Sa' txā'wē yajkççxa', txāa yakh peltunāyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaīna. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaīmeena jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni
(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajū' Jerusalemte sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdotē npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ²⁸ na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kimga saga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? ¿Kimga txā'wē yūuya' jxkaah? jīte', ²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' adx pēyni's pasune'kwe. Txā'wē yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa. ³⁰ Sa' pējxku na'jīna:

—Juan Bautista's ¿kimga jxkaah bautisāyya'? ¿Dxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jīnak pējx.

³¹ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jī'nja'w aça' txā'wēte' ¿mjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpagamée? jīna pasuna. ³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jīwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jī'tx. ³³ Txā'jīna ūukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiiimeetha'w jinaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.
 Aça' Jesusa' na'jilk:
 —Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yũuçxawa jilk.

12

Mjũisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'dajni
 (Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'dajna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxii jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thê'the ùhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txã'wê yũuçxak txãa kiwete mjũiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j. ² Txajũ' uwa thê'jwa'j en àhte', txã'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjũisatx pějxya' txãa jii yuwa'ja's. ³ Nawa txãa kiwete mjũisawe'sxa' pějxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkuuutx, sa' kih yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah. ⁴ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txã'snawa wala wêesxuna kwet wãatãtãhna dxikthesu kpã'vxittxi. ⁵ Txajũ' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txã'sa' ikhtxi. Txãa e'su' maazkuêe selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' maaíi yuutxi' kpã'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txã'wê yũute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txã'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwêesê'jetxna sũhna. ⁷ Nawa txãa kiwete mjũisawe'sxa' txãa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txã'wê naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txã'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iyyamu'nja'w jinatx puutx we'we. ⁸ Sa' txãa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uuníi kakwe's txãa kiweju kutxi'jtx jĩnak pta'sx.

⁹ Txã'wê pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pějxku:

—Txã'wê yũute', kxtee kiwe namu' ¿kih yũukx? Txãa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjũisatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ùsuna sũju'th jilk.

¹⁰ Dxus librite na'wê fxi'jni ùsa' txã'sa' iilêeymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa': Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jičxa wãatãhtx.

Nawa txãaíik yat makwesana'wa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txã'wê neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jT'çmeena'?

¹² Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wêetx. Nawa nasatx ùkhçxa tudmêe u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pëyni
 (Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kih ewmêe we'wetewa kpajkxya'. ¹⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx paapějx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' kwe'sxa' jiiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwêese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx ¿ma'jilki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa ¿ewna? jina pějxte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' txãawe'sx ùuste ewmêe yajkhçxa txã'wê pëyni's jiyuçxa', na'wêk pas:

—¿Kijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit we'weçxa txã'wê pëyi'? Vxyu's mneejxũhwe wakx, thegya'wath jite', ¹⁶ teeçx vxxyu's jxũna kũhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jilk:

—Ayte' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jíte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jĩtx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jíte', paapëysawe'sxa' pasya' äjämée kuh yajkxnatx neeyüu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pëyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Txajü' saduceowe'sxtxi paapëjxya' küh Jesus tasxte. Txāawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sühna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kühçxa', pëjxtxi:

¹⁹ —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wêk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthë'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa neeyūsáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txāate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wê neeyüuna jĩnak fxi'j.

²⁰ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthë'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthë'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. ²¹ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txāa u'y neeyūsáa yakh kabaçxawa, txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txāa u'y neeyūsáa's iñçxáak kaba. Nawa txāawa txā'wëyçxáak yuu. ²² Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxá'jçxawa, txā'wëçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. ²³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuu ente', txāa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jĩnatx paapëjx. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana üsi'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna üskiweme', txāa pa'gatey cielute' txāawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wësaçxáa yā'tha'. ²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxiwa Moises librute iilëeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhüçh yu'kh behna üsni pxäjü na'wêk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jik. ²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txā' itxi'sawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana üsi'kwe jik.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Txā'wë pāapëjxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wësë'jna üsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txāawa na'wêk pëjx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jíte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wë': Israelwe'sx, mwëesë'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçá'. ³⁰ Txā'sa' üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txāa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txā'wëydxí'a': Peekíi ma'wëga ya'peeygája', txā'wëy mpeeygáh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jíte', ³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh üsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'. ³³ Sa' txā'wë üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txāa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txā'wëy ma'wë peekíi ya'peeygája'kx txā'wë vxite nasatxwa peeygáhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuëe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jik.

³⁴ Txajü' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txā'wë jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ūsgu jĭk.
Aça' txajüyã'ja' vxite yu' peena pĕjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ħkiim nçxi'kki? jĭna Jesus pĕyĭni
(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wĕk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' ħma'wĕteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĭna pta'sxi'? ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĭk:

Adxna jxpĕ'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĭk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxãana nwĕese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĭk.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' ħma'wĕçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuuxk? Davxid ĭiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpĕ'jsa jĭk. Txã'wĕ Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuĕesay wala weçxana wĕsĕ'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wĕ yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpã'yakx me'juwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna peküju' msuuwa. ³⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxãanatx pakwĕ', vxite' sã'jĭya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txã'wĕytxi yu'. ⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kĭh jĭ'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisã'. Txã'wĕ yüupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĭk.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni
(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxyu ãsxni dxi'pte kaççxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda ãsxya' kũusatx. Aça' maaü yu' vxyu wala jĭ'phsa' seena' wala akhetx. ⁴² Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kũhçxa', e'z vxuyu musxkuĕçxãak akh. ⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wĕk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kĭh yuhwa jĭ'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh. ⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimĕe kijxasaçxãanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĭh yuhwa jĭ'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĭnak pta'sx.

13

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jĭnak we'we':

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wĕ seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jĭte', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wã'ga thegu', aça' txã'wĕ yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxãa yuhwa kĕese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jĭk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Sa' txajü kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyũ' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaççxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wĕtx paaçte pĕjx:

4 —Bagaçx txã'wê dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sÿju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wê yuua'waj en âjâçte', çkîhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wêjê' jite', 5 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte. 6 Txã'wême', wala kasejetxna: Adxî Kristoh jîna. Txã'wê yûuçxa maaî yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

7 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wêse'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jîni's, nawa ûukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wê kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmehe en meea'. 8 Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju' pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seen'a wêjê enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxtaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxãa txã'wê yuuna.

9 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'ççxa plxu-utxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahççxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wê kxsu' pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' âjâne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's. 10 Nmehe en utxaachte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

11 Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxûna u'the', çma'wê pasukxta'w? sÿhna kuh yaakxnuwe ûukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaûusuthe'jena txã'sçxãa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsamee'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ûuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txã'sçxãa we'wewa'jsai'kwe. 12 Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wêy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. 13 I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxãa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyûune'kwe.

14 Na'wê fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlêeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmêe yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wê kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ûssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxãxãa ûphna kasejene'kwe. 15 Aça' txã'wê seena' yuuçyã'the', êe yat-su u'psa ûphna sa'jçxawa, kîh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en j'i'phumeetxna. 16 Txã'wêy mjîi ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxã'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en j'i'phumeetxna. 17 Txãa ensu' nasa j'i'phsa vxite' luuçx âpãkuê j'i'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxtaa yuutxna. 18 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wê ûphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén. 19 Txã'wême' iimêh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wêsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhêwniijÿyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wêy nxussa yu' u'pumeena. 20 Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmêe vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa îtxi neeyûumeetxna. Nawa txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmêek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

21 Txajÿ' maaî yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jîtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte ûsa' jîtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ûsa' jîtawa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe. 22 Txãa ensu' wala îsxîisa kasehçxa: Kristo'tha'w jîtxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jîna pekÿjutxna, kaypuba'j wêeçxa kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna. 23 Aça' txã'wê yûuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhêy pta'sxiçthi i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ûskahn.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)

²⁴ Nawa txã'wê nxusni en skhêwniijû', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena. ²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujû' úsxitxna, aça' kījkihwa seena' walasa êe walate ústxna txãawa jxuka kêese'jni yuutxna. ²⁶ Txã'wê yūuniijû', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa's uyuutxna tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kijaçte. ²⁷ Sa' kīhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ústxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtūu tasx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yūnya'watewa. ²⁹ Txã'wêy na'wê pta'sxthu txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeħ ena' utxaaçna sūhna. ³⁰ Isath we'we': txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumej. ³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumej yu' skhēwmeetxna. ³² Nawa txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'k kīh orate kīiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txã'wême' jiimeei'kwe багаçx kīiwa'jsatewa. ³⁴ Txã' na'wê yuuna: Teeçx piçthê'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wêçxah mjii úsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx úskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana. ³⁵ Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspãh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusii ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ³⁶ Txã'wême' yajxkmée úsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx úskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ū'ni vxite' pan lewadura jiphmée ū'ni fxiesta txãa e'z fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáak peeçj yu'. Txãa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wê yūuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ājāwa'ja's. ² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txã'wême', nasa wala susutxna jīnatx puutx we'we.

Wēt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthehkē awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wēt putasá kīh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kūh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthehkēk aw. ⁴ Aça' kxtee ússa' maali yu' úusaçatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jina:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaçxáaga naa wēt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

⁵ Wejx yuuya trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jīnatx txãa u'ya's aħçena wéesxūu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe wéesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wê yūuk txã' kxul vxituni yuume'. ⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jī'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' багаçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakħ nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakħ nes yuuya'wameeth. ⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wêçxáawa yūuk adx uumeyna. ⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee

mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa', naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jik.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni
(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh. ¹¹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' çma'wē yūuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni
(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ū'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—çPaskuatore'sxa's ū'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jīte', ¹³ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wēk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe, ¹⁴ aça' txāa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pēyine'kwe: çMtee piesa ūsuki'g Paskuatore'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'ja's? jīnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jīne'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wē jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Sa' mesate ū'na u'pçxa', na'jik:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ū'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte', ¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapēyī'tx:

—Meeçxa' çadx wāa txā'wē açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jīnatx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhē akhena txāa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khējena. Txāa piçthē'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeawaçne' wejx ew yu' jīnak we'we.

²² Nee ū'na u'pīi, Jesusa' pana's jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa', ²³ waso'swa jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txāa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa', maazkuēesatewa āh uuwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txā'wēk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Āçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasāa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxāa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro īsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jĩ'k txáa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe. ²⁸ Txá'wē yuutewa, adxa' ki' itxí yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jĩte', ²⁹ Pedro pasçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũkħçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txá'wē yūume'nja jĩk.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekħ us ĩsxĩjaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna. ³¹ Txá'jĩtewa, Pedro' jweeĩçxáak çxhãçxa we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jĩna yu' ĩsxĩme'nja jĩte', jxukaysa txá'wēçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajũ' teeç ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jĩçxa', ³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txáawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajũ' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkçxa', ³⁴ na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jĩçxa', ³⁵ jxu'jmeekuē u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pējxku txá'wē seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jĩna: ³⁶ Tata, idx yakħa' kĩh yuhwa thēysa yu' meea'. Aça' txá'wē seena' nxuste uuwa'jũ meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũ jĩk.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txáa tekhsatx thegya' kũħçxa', dehna ũstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeç oraçxáawa itxí u'pmée dehwá'ga?

³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ũsuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhãçxaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajũ' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txá'wēyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txá'wēy deeni ũstek uyna kũh, txáawe'sx yafxa' dee wēeçxa çxhãçxaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txá'wē Jesus uyna kũhte, ma'wē pasya' yuhwa ájã'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajũ' tekħ uswa txáawe'sxtxi thegna kũħçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Áçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujĩwe. Nawa áçxha' pejka en ájk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukħwa'j. ⁴² Txá'wēyã'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukħwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

Jesusa' preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' kũjk. Txáa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxĩçxáak yu', aça' txáa Judas yakh nasa wala kũhtx kçxilx fxtũ txá'wē atçxa. Txáawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiĩçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.

⁴⁴ Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wēku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txá'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũħçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jĩçxa weççak. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wê Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teexxa' kçxilxa's jxku-utxi'jçxa sacerdote npiçthê'jna selpisáa thü'wê's spê'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jîk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna üsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudmeeçxa', açxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtü atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxüna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni üsa' txãa kxtey yuukahn txã'wê yuuça' jînak we'we.

⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka üphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'. ⁵² Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh süpçxáa.

Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni (Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Txajü' Jesusa's sacerdote npiçthê'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx. ⁵⁴ Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyüuna u'jna üsu', sacerdote npiçthê'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyüuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna. ⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yüuni's pakwetx, ewmée yüuni's kpajkçxçxa kiikhe'jya' sühçxa. Nawa uymeeta'. ⁵⁶ Txã'wê uymeetewa maaiü yu': Jesusa' yuwesa yuja' jîna yuwe üsu'tx. Nawa txãawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiyçxáak kaseje'. ⁵⁷ Txã'wétewa maaiü yu' na'wêtx we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸ —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pêtççxa, tekh ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jîna we'weni's kwê'sxa' iiwêsê'tha'w jînatx päatxhî'khe'.

⁵⁹ Makwe txã'wê we'wetewa, txãawa isamée fiçxáak kaseje'.

⁶⁰ Txajü' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—Na'wêtx päatxhî'khe' çtxã'sa' ma'wêçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txã'jîwá'nta? jîtewa, ⁶¹ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' ki'kin pêjxku:

—çIdxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jîte', ⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju täaphte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jîk.

⁶³ Txajü' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' peekx athni ropa's üusçxa sudeçxa na'wêk we'we:

—çKijxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? ⁶⁴ I'kwe'sx wêsê'jna üste na'wêk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çmaa süjü'kwe? jîte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jîtx.

⁶⁵ Txajü' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jî':

—Mjiyu wakx çkimga idxa's uka'ka? jînatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txã'wéytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna Pedro we'weni (Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ũste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiçthê'ja's selpisáa kũhçxa', ⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txã'wê ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jĩte', ⁶⁸ Pedro' ĩsxĩik:

—Adxa' txã'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jĩçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ũsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek. ⁶⁹ Aça' txãa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ũsaxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jĩnak we'we. ⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ĩsxĩik. Aça' txãa e'su' kxtee ũssawa Pedro's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txãa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa ĩg txãjũ nasa na'wê we'we' jĩte', ⁷¹ Pedro' ũsçxa we'wena jurãyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'i'kwe txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth jĩçpkaçxha', ⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us ĩsxĩijaç yã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jini's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ũ'nek.

15

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txajũ' khikhyna sějçete', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthê'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'. ² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pějç:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txã'wê ĩith. Isa yuh we'weg jĩk.

³ Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩnatx yuwe ũsu'. ⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwéesē'j, idxa's na'wêtx kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩna yuwe ũsu', aça' ¿ma'wêçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jĩte', ⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyũu.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's. ⁷ Txãa ensu' kxte preesu ũsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txãa piçthê'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puĩ kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiçthê'kh yu'. Txãa pa'gak preesu ũsu'. ⁸ Txajũ' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pějçtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yũ' txã'sa' āçxwa txã'wēy yũukahn. ⁹ Aça' Pilato' pějçku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthāasu'á'? jĩk.

¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçççxa dukhtewa jiiççak txã'wê we'we. ¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasná mitxhwete jĩkahn. ¹² Aça' Pilato' pějçku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĩ'i'kwe ¿txã'sa' kĩjke yũu jxthāasu'? jĩte', ¹³ txãawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' pějçku:

—Txã'wê yũukahna' naa piçthê'ja' ¿kĩhga ewmēe yũu? jĩtewa, txãawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jĩnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyũ wēeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhê fxuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx txāwe'sx ũsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya. ¹⁷ Khĩçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapā'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhũçh korona vxitçxa kaafxikhe'j. ¹⁸ Txajũ' na'wē sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtũu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejũkwe'. ²⁰ Txā'wē yũuna jxā'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa's ksũupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txā'wē yũuçxatx kluuskhê fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthê'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txā'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txāa Simon yu' Alejandro Rufxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²² Txajũ' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txāa Golgota yu' Uusāa Dxikthê Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wēe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴ Txajũ' kluuskhê fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kaatx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Kusĩi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhê fxuç. ²⁶ Sa' kĩh yũusate txā'wē kluuskhê fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxičte: Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' jĩna. ²⁷ E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txāwe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhê fxuç. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus libroute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Txajũ' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' dxikthetx kaawũhnatx weeçx we'we': —Dxuus yata's idxa' pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjĩ'çmeegá'?

³⁰ Txā'wē ājāwa'jsaçxa' çmjĩitega kluusuh peekĩi iyuçxa sa'ja'çmēe' jĩ'tx.

³¹ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jĩnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekĩi yu' ya'nwe'weya' ājā'çme'.

³² Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jĩ'k na' txā'wē dxihçxa', açxhĩi kwe'sx uyna ũste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxāa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sũjũ'nja'w jĩ'tx. Txā'wēy txāa yakh kluuskhê fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wēesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Txajũ' ēepxāh wala āanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. ³⁴ Txā'wē çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jĩk. Txā': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjĩi pa'gaga adxçxāana nvxiht? jĩni'.

³⁵ Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ũssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jĩtx. ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtũute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazzakahn. Sa' na'jĩk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jĩk.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kājik. ³⁸ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxāa sutek puupxājkhê kute

ēeju kiwete kīh. ³⁹ Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txā'wē sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jīk.

⁴⁰ Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx njī'j txāawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txāa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jī'tx). ⁴¹ Naa tekħ u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txāawe'sxçxámée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusalente pa'jsatx ūsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en ājāçte', kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'. ⁴³ Txāa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajūwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxāa Jesus kakwe's pējxya'. Txāa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa iççxāak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud āhwaça' sūhna yaakxsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Txā'wē Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīni's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pējxya' txā'wē Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'. ⁴⁵ Txajū' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'khaakh. ⁴⁶ Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkççxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxūna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph. ⁴⁷ Txā'wē yuuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José njī'j txāawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikhççtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Txajū' jxkaase en skhēwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo njī'j, vxite' Salomé txāawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxūsxya' u'jya'.

² Txajū' kuskuskhē wala kusii u'jtx, sa' sek kājaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx.

³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jī'tx. ⁴ Txajū' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy. ⁵ Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeç piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaççxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ūukhtxi. ⁶ Nawa txāa piçtakxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Ūukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhē fxuçni uuk txā'snai'kwe pakwē'. Nawa txā' itxi yuuyā'kh, txāasa ayga meeyā'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kīhwa meea' jīçxa' kaakh na'jīna: ⁷ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxtxi na'jīne'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txā'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wēga uumeywa pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna jīkaathe', ⁸ txāawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ūukhna ūphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmteex u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Txā'wē jxkaase en skhēwnijū' Jesusa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuē'yna vxyaak, na'wē siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txā'sna. ¹⁰ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txāawe'sxa'

nxusçxa ù'nenatx u'p yu'. ¹¹ Sa' Jesusa' ìtxĩ yuuga aça' ù'kwe' uythu jĩna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yũune' sũjũ'çmeeta' txãawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani
(Lk 24.13-35)

¹² Txãa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte. ¹³ Açã' txãawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txã'wẽ uytha'w jĩna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txã'wẽ uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ pta'sxna jxã'jacpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaçxçxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jik:

—¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' ìtxĩ yuune' sũjũ'çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ùuste yu'akhya' ãjã'çmeei'kwe, sa' ìtxĩ yuute uysáa pta'sxtewa txã'wẽ uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka. ¹⁶ Açã' maawa adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txã' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna. ¹⁷ Adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wẽ yũuya' ãjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ùusuh kutxi'jĩtxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna. ¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' açã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhixna jik.

Jesus cielun u'jni
(Lk 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Txã'wẽ yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte. ²⁰ Açã' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wê yuuk txã'sna. Txã'sa' txã'wê yūuya' takheçyina, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wêçxahne'ta ew uy txã'wêytxi txãawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, açã' txã'sa' maawa txã'wêyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wêe. Txãa pa'ga adxwa ma'wêçxahne' yūu txã'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapêjçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txãa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Açã' txajx nyu Elisabeth yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'. ⁶ Ptamii Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwêesê'jsatx yu', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'. ⁷ Nawa txãawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khîçxawa wala thê'khwe yã'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en ähte', na'wêk yuu: ⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wêt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kintewa jiyuya', sacerdote'we'sxa' swerte na'wêsa kutxi'jtx. Açã' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh. ¹⁰ Txajū' Zakariasa' Dxus altalte wêt putasã's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakariasa's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. ¹² Açã' Zakariasa' txã's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku. ¹³ Nawa txãa angel yu' na'jik:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus paççxa kxtey yuuça', açã' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txãa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. ¹⁴ Txã'wê yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, açã' maawa txã'wêçxaxçáa weçxaxatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txãa pa'gatey txãa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa kîhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxána ūuste jxuka ji'phuna njī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey. ¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuêesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. ¹⁷ Txãa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kîhtewa äjawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txã'sna iíçxáa ji'phuna. Txãasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwêesê'jsameetxwa nwêesê'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txã'wê yūuna nasatx pheu'jana Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jite', ¹⁸ Zakariasa' na'jinak pèjx:

—Kwe'sxa' pтамii wala thê'jyã'tha'w, açã' ¿ma'wê yūuçxa iidx txã'jini' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jik. ¹⁹ Açã' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txãa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn. ²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txã'wê dxih yuuna sūhmeeç naa pa'ga açxhii we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k uşpkaçx jik.

²¹ Dxuus yat dxiite txã'wê jxthëeyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ūythasnatx ūsu', ¿kîh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthëeyūu? sūhna. ²² Txajū' Zakariasa' kaseçxa', we'weya' äjãmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'.

Aça' txã'wē yūute', dxuus yat dxiite kĭja' uyyuhne' sūjū'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakariasa' txã'wēesa neeyūuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakariasa' txajx yatna u'kh. ²⁴ Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmek u'pu' taḥ a'tepkaçx, naa sūhna: ²⁵ Āçxha' ũ'kwe Dxusa' na'wēk yūu, aça' nasa' ũ'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sūhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, ²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthē'j Jose yaasesa yakḥ iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jĭk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa' yakḥ ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxãa jĭte', ²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wēsē'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wēteki'k txã'jĭ'? sūhna. ³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jĭk:

—Maria, ũkhnuçx, Dxus peeygāanisa i'çxa. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga āçxhĭi teeçx luuçx piḥç ji'ph neeyūuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. ³² Txãa luuçxa' jxtuḥthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathē'j Davxid na'wēysa. ³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĭk.

³⁴ Txajū' Maria' txãa angela's pējxku:

—çMa'wē txã'wē yuja' yūukx? Ū'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jĭte', ³⁵ angela' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxãa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wē yuuniteçxãa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jĭi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. ³⁶ Txã'wēy içxa pukakhē nyakh Elisabetha' luuçx piḥç ji'phuya'wa', thē'khuē yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, āçxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni. ³⁷ Dxus yakḥa' kĭh yuhwa thēysa yu' mēea' jĭna pta'sxte', ³⁸ Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wē', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisãa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wēg pta'sx txã'sa' jĭk.

Txajū' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹ Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthēeyūumēe u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. ⁴⁰ Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak. ⁴¹ Maria weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ũuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh. ⁴² Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jĭnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekĭy, sa' txã'wēyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekĭy. ⁴³ Aça' ũ'kwe' çkĭhte seelpitka açga ũ'kwe's Nwe'wesa nĭ'ja' thegya' pa'já'? ⁴⁴ Içxa weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', ũ'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk weçxana. ⁴⁵ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jĭk. ⁴⁶ Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ū'kwe' ũusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁴⁷ Sa' ũ'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

- 48 Txã'wě makwe pxthaa āhmeekuētewa, Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.
 Aça' āçxhūyā'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jīna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.
- 49 Txã'wě yaakxkahnīçxāak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yūu.
 Txã' wala peeygāasa'.
- 50 Txāasa maawa txã'sna nwēesē'jsatxi' багаçxtewa peeygāhna nes yuuna.
- 51 Dxusa' kījīhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste iwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.
- 52 Jxkaahsatxwa txāawe'sx jxkaahnijū kutxi'kh,
 Sa' kīhtewa āhmée pxthaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.
- 53 Kīhwa jī'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txāawe'sx peejini's jxukak ũs.
 Sa' wala jī'phsa yuutxi'sa' kīhwa jī'phmeek nvxiht.
- 54 Txã's selpisāa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,
 Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.
- 55 Ma'wēne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi' багаçxtewa ew yūuya' neeyūu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jīk.
- 56 Txajū' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekh a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna uj'.

Juan Bautista upxni

- 57 Txāa ensu' Elisabet āçā'wa'j āhte', luuçx pihç jī'phuk. 58 Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabeta's txã'wě ew yūupa'ga.
- 59 Txajū' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidāyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wēe. 60 Nawa njī'j we'weçxa':
 —Txã'wēmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jīte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx pasçxa':
- 61 —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wēteke Juan yase ki'p wējē'? jī'tx.
- 62 Txajū' neya's pējxtxi' ma'wē yasewa'thewa. 63 Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jīnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txã'wě yūute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyūu. 64 Txāa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. 65 Txã'wě yūute', kxsū utxasū u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyūutx. Aça' Judea thā'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wě yūuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna. 66 Txã'wě jiyuçxa', na'wētx yajkxna puutx paapēyī':
 —Isa, txāa luuçxa' Dxus bedekīynisane' yu' sa' çma'wě yūuwa'jsakx? jī'tx.

Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

- 67 Txajū' Juan ney Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jīnak āate pta'sx:
- 68 Israelwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewsa'.
 Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aça' nwe'weya' kīhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.
- 69 Dxusna selpisāa Davxid jī'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kīhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ājāwa'jsa.
- 70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wēk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:
- 71 Kwe'sxtxi' açasawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,
- 72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygāhna, txã'wě adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jī'k.

- ⁷³ Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txã'wëyku na'wë puutx we'wena jurây:
- ⁷⁴ Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, açã' üukhmée mselpiiwe,
- ⁷⁵ Adx yuuçxáana nwéesë'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.
- ⁷⁶ Açã' adx nçxi'kkuë idxa' Dxus itxísa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekũjune'ga yaçte.
- ⁷⁷ Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunãywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyüwa'ja's jĩ'phutxna.
- ⁷⁸ Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygãhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wë kaakweethe'kh,
- ⁷⁹ Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wë yã'j üstewa, wët eena'te nvxiht-ya'.
Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txã'wë yüu jĩnak we'we Zakariasa'.
- ⁸⁰ Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en àhpkçaçx.

2

Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte àsxkahn jxkaakh, ² Sirate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's. ³ Açã' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j jĩ'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte àsxkahn. ⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxníte, Jose' Davxid jĩ'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak jĩ'ph yu'. ⁶ Açã' Belente üsíyna, Maria's açã'wa'j en àhte', ⁷ kxtee jĩ'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuë's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat àhmeete', klaa sã'jĩni yattek luuçxkuë's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehmeëtç piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Açã' txãawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi. ¹⁰ Nawa Dxus angela' na'wëk we'we:

—Üukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxũna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Açxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. ¹² Açã' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuë's yapçxa klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhni üste jĩçpkaçxha', ¹³ txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujüwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

¹⁴ jDxus ãe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wëtwët fxi'zewa'ja's üsku peeygãhçxa jĩ'tx.

¹⁵ Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wex:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kĩh yütewa uyu'nja'w jĩna.

¹⁶ Txajũ' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txã'wë luuçxkuë's klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhçxa u'pte. ¹⁷ Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wë we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. ¹⁸ Txajũ' vxitetxwa txã'wëçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyüutx. ¹⁹ Nawa Maria yu', txã'wë yüuni's jxuka peçxkanamée üusteçxáak yajxna fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Txajü' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wě pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uýçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuēyna Dxus yatna jxūna u'jni

²¹ Upxnijü teexx ki'sute' luuçxkuē's cirkuncidāyya' u'jçxa txāa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wēne' yase's pta'sx txã'wēytxi yase.

²² Moises leya' nasate āçã'satx ma'wēne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txāa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuē's Jerusalen çxhabna jxūna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'. ²³ Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuē yūute', Dxus jii nvxiitwa'ja' jī'k txāa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j. ²⁴ Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxūna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jī'k aça' txã'wēy yūuya' u'jtx.

²⁵ Txān ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teexx piçthē'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sūhna üythāsna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh ²⁶ Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, aça' u'jçxa' uyku txã'wē Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte. ²⁸ Aça' Simeona' txāa luuçxkuē's yakhçxa na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

²⁹ Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' āçxhã' adx uuwa'ja's üsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

³⁰ Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

³¹ Aça' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

³² Txāaü Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeüçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jī'k.

³³ Simeona' txāa luuçxkuē's txã'wē we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyüu. ³⁴ Aça' Simeona' bedekiççxa', Jesus nji'j Maria's pta'sxku: —Mwēesē'çx, naa luuçxkuē' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txã'sa' nasa jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakh txã'sa' wala açetxna. ³⁵ Aça' maaçxah txã'wē açewa'jsatxna aça' maaçxah txã'wē jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txã'wē yūunisa içxa üusuy we'thu yājāni na'wē yuuna jīk.

³⁶ Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser jī'kh üsu' wala thē'khuēsa Ana yaasesa. Txã' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. ³⁷ Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orāyna nes yu'. ³⁸ Sa' Ana' utxaana kühçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' üythāsna üssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txã'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

³⁹ Txajü' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txāawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁰ Aça' luuçxkuē' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeüçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusü pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. ⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phpkaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wēne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wēy. ⁴³ Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txāawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyüuk. ⁴⁴ Nawa nji'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna

sūhnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. ⁴⁵ Txajū' nwe'sx ksxāvxyysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁶ Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxāvxyte wēsē'jna paapējxna u'ptetx uy. ⁴⁷ Txā'wē luuçxkuēçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. ⁴⁸ Txajū' nji'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nji'ja' na'jik:

—Idxa' çkijxa'ga pta'sxmée txā'wē neeyūu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jite', ⁴⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthāasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkijxa'kwe adxa's pakwē'? jite', ⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ājāmeeta'.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi nweēsē'jnak fxi'ze. Açā' txajx nji'ja' ma'wē we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ūste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁵² Txajū' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeiiçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' açā' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Açā' Lisaniasa' Abilinate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. ² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txāawe'sxtxi yu'. Txān ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakariyas nçi'k Juana's. ³ Açā' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuwa jxuka pekūjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhēewe ya'bautisāyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunāykahn jī'k. ⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jīna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jīna:
Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txā' thēymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,
Sa' thā'j wala vxite' vxix ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.
Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.
Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Açā' nasa jxukaysa uyuuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jīna fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisāyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' açā' txajū iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx? ⁸ Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sūjūtxna. Txā'jite', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sūhna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ājāna Dxusa'.

⁹ Txā'wē ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūu tasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtūu tasxwa ew yūnmeena açā' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txā'jite' nasa' paapējxtxi:

—çkiçxa yūuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', ¹¹ Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ūswa'ja'. Aça' ū'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa'sa' puuçwa'ja' jik.

¹² Txā'wēy gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisāyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wētχ paapējx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', ¹³ Juan paççxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pēykaja' txā'sçxāana mpējxwe, iſxīçxa thaakwe pējxmēe jik.

¹⁴ Txajū' soldauwe'sxwa maaii yū' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txāawe'sx jīitx kusa'jnuwe kīh yuhnawa. Sa' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa iſxīçxa pāatxhī'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txāa yakhçxāa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txā'wē we'wena ūste', nasa wēsē'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ūsu'tx: Meeçxa' çnaa wāa Kristona? sūhna. ¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisāyna naasāa yu'teçxāath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txā' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsa's i'kwe'sx ūuste kxu'akhe'jya' ājāwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxāa yuhtxwa khīhbxā' ājāwa'jmeesath. ¹⁷ Txā' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yā'jçxa ūsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jik.

¹⁸ Txā'wēk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'. ¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txā'wē nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txāa yakh nyu na'wē fxi'zeçxa vxite' kīhwa ewmeeçxāak yūuna ūsu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak txā'wē yūuwa'jme' jīna yu'kxpeh Juana'. ²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwēesē'jepkaçxte jweeīçxāak thaakwe ewmēe yūu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisāyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txā'wē yūumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisāyna ūste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāyku. Sa' oraīçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek. ²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wēsak vxyaana kīh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wē we'wenik pthūuse:

—İdxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga wala weçxana ūsthu jīni.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jīnisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁶ Nagai', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'.

Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. ³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. ³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. ³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abrahan nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'nisak yu'.

4

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's ãsxii wēeni (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Kxteea' kuarenta en kih yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa. ³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jik:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jite', ⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' itxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa itxi fxi'zetzna jina fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus libroute' jina' pas.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthê'ja' teeç thā'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txāa vxixu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, ⁶ na'jik:

—Naa çxhabetxi petx kiwe kijkihitxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja. ⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jiiçxaçxáa yuutxna jite', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jik' Dxus libroute aça' eçxthê'j adx tasxu me'j jik.

⁹ Txāa e'su', eçxthê'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jik:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gately Dxus libroute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn. ¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpā'yūukahmén jite',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg ji'k jina paste', ¹³ eçxthê'ja' äjâmée yâ'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txäa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kĭjkĭhwa yü'k jina. ¹⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wêne' yü' txä'wëy, judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lëeyya'. ¹⁷ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi üs. Aça' na'wë fxi'jnikhêk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh üsa', Txäasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Üuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah, Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah, Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna, Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyüwa'j anxu äani's pta'sxya'k kaah jini's lëeyçxa', ²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite üssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyü üythäna. ²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Na'wë fxi'jnisa's wësê'ji'kwe txä' äçxhâ' kxtey yuüwa'j en äjk jĭk.

²² Txajü' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyü, txä'wë zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jĭte', ²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuüwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa süjü'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxi' mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĭya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĭjkĭhwa ew yüuk jini's wësê'je'tha'w txäatxi' txä'wëy myüu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĭya'wane'kwe jĭçxa', ²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuüçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa. ²⁵ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda üsu'tx, na'wë tekh anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wëjê pa'kh txäa ensu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkué vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuüçxáak kaah. ²⁷ Txä'wëy Israel kiwesu' wä'jy weete wala äçá'sa üsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhimée, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuüçxá'sku nuykatxhi jĭte', ²⁸ wësê'jçxa', judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala üusaçxana, ²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txäa çxhab Nasaret yu', thä'j vxiçgak üsu', aça' txäa penxa vxiçuhthx ukapajkxya'wa yu'. ³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txäawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhêwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsu'k. ³² Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna

wēsē'je'tx, txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus pta'sxpa'ga. ³³ Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txā' suseru na'jīna we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkīhga yūu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idx' Dxus kaahnisag jīte',

³⁵ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jīna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j ūusuh mkaaseh jīte', txāa eçxa' txāa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksaxvxsu pētççxa txajx ūusuh kasejk kīh yuhwa kpā'vxitmée. ³⁶ Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa ūukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' çkimki saki'k txā'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēese'jçxa' kaseje'? jī'tx.

³⁷ Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's msuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txāa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu nī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu nī'ja' wala kakwesekte açā'na ūsu'k. Txajū' Jesusa's pçthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' açā'sa tasxte kūhçxa kakwesek ūçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaççhā' kakweseka' ūçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsatswa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajū' sek khējēçte', nasa kījkih weeteçxah açā'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' açā'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik. ⁴¹ Txāa açā'sawe'sx maai' yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ūuste jī'phtewa txāa eçxwa suhs na'jīna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīna. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajksxuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. ⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx txāawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j jī'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txā'wē yūuya' iūçxáa kaahnisath jik.

⁴⁴ Txāasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khēeni

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret i'kh pukate ūste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wēsē'j wēeçxa. ² Txajū' Jesusa' e'z barko i'kh pukasu namu jī'pmmé ūstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ūs yu'. ³ Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jīite khēeçxa', yu'te wejkuē u'jçxak, kxtee kaççxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. ⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Simona's na'jīk:

—Barko's i'kh wala pxāhte pa'j jxūna u'jçxa txkhēe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jīte', ⁵ Simon paççxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjîina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jîçxa', ⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khêetx, açá' ukhe' suteeçku yu'. ⁷ Txajü' vxite barkote ússatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Açá' txáawe'sxwa kühçxa', kasxisx pu'ççxa txáawe'sx jîitewa ástxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuate', íkh dxiikhê khêeya'watx yu'. ⁸ Txá'wê yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa' pkalsath açá' adx tasxu mtxtutéé jîk.

⁹ Kxaazküe wedx khêete', Simon Pedro' wala úukhçxak txá'jî', açá' nasa kxtee ússawa txá'wéytxi úukh. ¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txáawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txáawe'sxwa txá'wéytxi wala úukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jîk:

—Úukhnu, áçxhüyá'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jîi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jîte', ¹¹ barkotx íkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthê'j wá'jy weete áçá'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte úste', teeçx piçthê'j wá'jy wee seena' kazx jî'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa' uyna'wa, kíiçuçxa peejxükwek na'jîina:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jîte', ¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jîk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyüu jîçpkaçxa', txáa wá'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyüu. ¹⁴ Açá' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txáa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wéga jxkaah txá'wéy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyütewa jînak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yûuni's tuuthe'je'. Açá' wêsê'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, áçá' satxwa kíh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Êsêya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna úste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajüwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsü kaççxa u'pu'. Açá' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' áçá'satxwa nuykatxhi'k. ¹⁸ Txajü' êsêya' ájásameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuyküh wêetx. ¹⁹ Nawa nasa wala úste', u'kaya' ájámeeçxa yat êete tejkaçxatx txkhê nuykíh áçá'sa's Jesus úsnikhê. ²⁰ Txajü' áçá'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna súhni's jiyuçxa', áçá'sa's na'jîk:

—Íidx pkala' peltunâyni yá'jtx neeyüu jîte', ²¹ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' úuste na'wêtx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthê'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçx we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunâyya' ájawa'jsa', açá' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunâyya' ájama'k? sújü'tx.

²² Açá' Jesusa' txáawe'sx úuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jîk:

²³ —Çkíh yúutekwe txá'wê yaakí'? ÇMaa thêymeasakx? Íidx pkala' peltunâyni yá'jtx neeyüu çjîniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjîniá'? ²⁴ Txá'wê thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunâyya'

ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha' jįçxa', txajũ' txāa ēsēya' ājāsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jite',
²⁵ dudtey txāa āçā'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee ūssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxāanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wē ūukhnawa na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txā'wē yūunisa yu'sa' iiuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
 (Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txāa skhēwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jite', ²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kihnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txāa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wēsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi. ³⁰ Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wētçx açe'we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wētekwe txā'wē gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jite', ³¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka jii'phmēe wēt ūssa', naasāa āçā'sa yuuçxāa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasāa pkalsatx pakweya'çxāath kīh, kxah ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasçte sxawēduutxna jīk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni
 (Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajũ' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētçx paapējx:

—çMa'wēçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naap-kaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūunameetx fxi'ze' jite', ³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayūuna'jya' ājāma'kwe, novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'? ³⁵ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txute'wa'j en pa'jana, txajũ isa yūunaatxna jįçxa', ³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme' tela u'sesa' jweeñçxāak sude' iisxsa's. ³⁷ Sa' txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zii vxitu'tx. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ³⁹ Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxāa jxthaakwe ewa' jįçxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni
 (Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ūhdena nxinxtxi sūupi'jçxa ū'tx. ² Aça' fxariseowe'sx maafi yu' pęjxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmjīpa'gakwe mjīi en meetewa txā'wē yū'? jite', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilëeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' ¿kĩhga yũu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teex ente' wëexxa', ⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ù'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ùsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ù'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wëk yũu. ⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jik.

Teeçx piçthë'j paçu kuse udxnisa
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teex piçthë'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p'yu'. ⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxarisowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ùsu' txã'wë sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wë ùus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jik txãa piçthë'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jite', txãa piçthë'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju.

⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ùssatx na'jik:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jiki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jičxa', ¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa açã'sa's na'wëk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jičpkaçxha' txã'wëy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk. ¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ùsaçxatx, sa' puutx paapëyi'tx: Jesusa's ¿ma'wë yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jina.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pëjxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teex kus utak Dxusna pëjxna pe'te. ¹³ Sa' khikhyna sëhte', txã'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, ¹⁶ Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxicu jxsa'jna kĩhçxa', teex ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalen çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' ikh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabusawe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wësë'jya' pa'j, açã' vxite' açã'sa' Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j. ¹⁸ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ùuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'. ¹⁹ Aça' nasa jxukaysa kxte ùssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wë jxa'dxçxaçxáa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wëy yũu wëjê'.

Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmëe weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ùsni' i'kwe'sx ji' naa pa'ga.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩ yu' wëena ùsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey wala sã'jini yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' āçxhíi yu' nxusna ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

²² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txāawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txā'wē yūuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe. ²³ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēt xpkxu na' āçxawa txā'wēyçxāa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmēe weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴ Nawa ji'phsawe'sx āçxhíi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijū', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' āçxhí' wēt txikna ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxtxaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' āçxhí' sxijkana ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ū'nene'kwe.

²⁶ I'kwe'sx yu', āçxhíi yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxāa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyūune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jīna isxīina u'jusatxi' txā'wēt xewsata' jīna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Nawa aye wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puíi jx-pakwesatxi' mpeeygāhwe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. ²⁸ Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxāa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ²⁹ Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maai' atxha's kusa'jaçyā'the', pui-imée kmiisa yuhnawa mes. ³⁰ Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhí'khna pēynu. ³¹ Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewçxāa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe. ³² I'kwe'sxtxi' peeygāasaçxāatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxāatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'. ³³ I'kwe'sxtxi' ew yūusaçxāatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxāatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx. ³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxāatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx. ³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze ji'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaa'kwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxāa yūuna ūsa'. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wēsataewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yūusaatx pel-tunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi' peltunāykahn. ³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—¿Yafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txã'wëysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' äjãma'k? ¿E'zïi kafxkhë khëemeema'tx? ⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxã'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wëy yuuna. ⁴¹ ¿Ma'wëçxa iidx yakthhë'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuëesa khëeçxa üstewa, uyya' äjãki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtü pe'la yuu walasa khëeçxa üste'. ⁴² ¿Ma'wëçxa iidx yakthhë'ja's pëyiki'g: Iidx yafxte kxtã'a's kutxi'ji'nja jïna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtü pe'la walasa khëeçxa u'ptewa txãa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Äakhëçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathë'j, iidx yafxte fxtü pe'la walasa khuë'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txã'wë yüuçxaçxáa iidx yakthhë'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuësa's kutxi'jya' äjãne'ga.

Nasa ma'wë yüuçtewa mpa'yajkwwe jiyuya'
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtüu tasx ewsa', ewsaïçxáak yünu', nawa fxtüu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa' iüçxáak yünu'. ⁴⁴ Fxtüu tasx ma'wësatewa yüntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khãas tasxe ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhüç tasxe ya'ude'çme'. ⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's üuste ji'phna txãa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txãa pa'gately üuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aç'a' we'wenisa' üususñne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwëese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwëese'jsamée'
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jï'i'kwe sa' ¿kïh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmëe? ⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxe utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwëesë'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yüusa' txã' na'wësa': ⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthë'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajü' yu' walaçxa', kxsü afxihbna skhëwçxawa yata's këesë'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaah-nipa'ga. ⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wësë'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txã' teeçx piçthë'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxáa txaahni na'wësa'. Yu' walaçxa', tüçxhaçxa txãa yata's pëtçxa jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. ² Txãa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan üsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txãa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa ji'phu'k wala peeygãanisa. Nawa wala açã'çxa uuya'wayã'kh yu'. ³ Txajü' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wësatxwa nuykatxhi'k jïni's wësë'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiüçthë'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxtxaa we'weya', txã'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. ⁴ Aç'a' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jinatx pxtxaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txãa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna süjü'tha'w. ⁵ Txã' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jïte', ⁶ Jesusa' txãawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxáa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jikahn:

—Adxa' wala ähmeeekwesath aç'a' wejx yuuya adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmëe tee yuu. ⁷ Adxa' txã'wë ähmeeekwesaçxa iüçxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aç'a' wejx yuuya txãjüçxáa yuwejuçxáa mwe'we aççxáa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. ⁸ Adxwa jwee npiüçthë'jsa jxkaahni's nwëesë'jna üsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi'

teeçxa'sa me'j jite', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyū. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk. ¹⁰ Txajū' jxkaahnisawe'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitin

¹¹ Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh. ¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxāasak yu'. ¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jīk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jite', ¹⁵ uusá' kaçççxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' nji'ja's dukhku. ¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūkhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwa'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah. ²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējxya': ¿Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwa'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkīh wee kazxsate açā'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste jī'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamée maazkuēesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wēsē'jya' ājāsameewa wēsē'jya' ājā'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. ²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jīnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kīja'skwe thegya' u'j? ¿Khīh tasx wejxate ēsēsesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ²⁵ ¿Khīmeeçxa' teeçx piçthē'j

ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txã'wẽ ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wõt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ²⁶ ¿Kĩm yuunakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsas' wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txã'wẽ dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy. ²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'wẽ pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsas' iidx yaçte kajaçthu, Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txã'wõtewa, maawa makwe ahhmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jĩte', ²⁹ Juan bautisãynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jii vxuyu pkhakhsa txãawe'sx wẽsẽ'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sũhnatx neeyũu. ³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisãynimeesa yu', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũu wẽeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kĩim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kĩim na'wõtewa yu'? ³² Luuçx le'çxkuẽ na'wõttx yu'. Txãawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĩ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxĩ' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ù'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩ'tx. Txã'wẽsata' naa entewe'sxa'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's jĩ'phna txãasak pan ù'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jĩ'i'kwe, txã'wẽ kĩhwa ù'mée tudxpa'gameeçxáa. ³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĩhçxa', ù'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thẽ'ja' wala pũ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jii vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩ'i'kwe. ³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii meeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wẽsatewa jĩk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jĩya', aça' Jesusa' txãa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ù'ya'. ³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yũuna u'jsa txãa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ù'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wõt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh. ³⁸ Sa' ù'nena utxaana kũhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wõt putasas' Jesus çxidakhẽ awku. ³⁹ Txã'wẽ yũuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathẽ'j uyçxa', na'wẽk yajkx: Naa piçthẽ'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsas' dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txã'wẽ çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k. ⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wẽ we'wewa'j jĩ'pthu jĩte', fxariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jĩte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxuyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'. ⁴² Aça' e'zi' txãawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ajãmeete', vxuyu pki'jsa' txãawe'sxtxi' peltunãyku. Aça' ¿maa sũjũki'g txãa yuulusa e'zsatz maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's' jĩte', ⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĩte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĩk.

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ùsmeeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j.

⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaifin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhë aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wët putasaak aw adx çxidakhë. ⁴⁷ Na'ji'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunäyni neeyüusa' txä'wëyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunäysa's. Nawa walamée peltunäynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

⁴⁸ Txajü' txäa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunäyni yä'ji'kwe jik.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnaa Jesus yakh ü'na u'psa' txäawe'sx pwe'sx na'wëtx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthë'ja' çkiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunäi'? jì'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we txäa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunäina sühçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxäa naa pa'ga ewte yä'ji'kwe neeyüu na' äçxha' wët weçx weçxa me'jwe jik.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txäa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuëe çxhabsuwa peküjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuësu walasuwa txä'wëy. ² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wë eçxtxi kutxi'jna kîh weete äçä'satxwa nuykatxhik txä'wë yuuniisa, aça' txäa ksxavxyte teeçxa's Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx üusuh siete eçxtxi kutxi'kh txäak yu'. ³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh üysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txäawe'sx jì'phuni kîjwe yakhçáawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Txajü' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Aça' nasa txaazkuëe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jina:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Aça' msuui' yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu äasu neeyüute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçakwewa fxiwçxa ü'tx. ⁶ Aça' msuui' yu', kwet-sutx üsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew jì'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi. ⁷ Msuui' yu', çhüçh ksxavxysutx üsxi. Aça' çhüçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek üsxi. Txäa yu' walaçxa teeçx tasxçxäa cien nxinxtxi jì'phu.

Txajü' Jesusa' suhsku na'jina we'we':

—Jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

⁹ Txajü' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi txäa ejemplo's ma'jinitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's äate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçáaath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wëçxäa neeyüutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wësë'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyüutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wësa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jini'. ¹² Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu üsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wësë'thewa eçxthë'ja' kutxi'jna wësë'jçxa yu'akhni's jini'. Txä'wë Dxus yuwe's üusuh kutxi'the', txäawe'sx üusa' vxituna. ¹³ Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su üsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpagaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wësë'jna fxi'zextna. Nawa üuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thëysa nxusu en pa'theçxäa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jini'. ¹⁴ Aça' maz nxinx çhüçh ksxavxysu üsxisá', nasa wësë'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx jì'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxäa

weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jīni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul iūçxáa yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa nasa ūus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kīhsuwa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zēna, txā' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsatē ūsxisáa na'wēta'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée
(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxa wētēk ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kása' eena'te u'kakahn. ¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sūthnisaçxawa, kīh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa āate jiyunimée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txā'wēyā'the', ew mwēsē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wēsē'the', jx-thaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesus ūsnite pa'jtx nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ūste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ājāmeeta'. ²⁰ Aça' kxtee ūssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ūsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jīte', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txā'wē yuusaaxçáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jīk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khēeçxa':

—Vxite ahn iħh kuten u'jwega jīçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa iħh pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' iħh dxiikhē khēeya'wak yu'. ²⁴ Txajū' Jesusa's fxitxtxi na'jīna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, iħh dxiikhē khējēçtha'w jīte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx iħh yā'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kīh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyūu. ²⁵ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—¿Mjīiçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yajkxmée? jīte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jīna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala iħh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jī'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajū' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea iħh kuteju. ²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeç çxhabuwe'sx piçthē'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala txaçxyā'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedanī kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'. ²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxūkweçxa', na'jīnak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kīhga yūu wējē'? Adxa's nxuste ūswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jīk.

²⁹ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ūusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txāa pa'gak txā'wē we'we'. Txāa eçxa' ūuste khēeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gax, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa tud wēe. Nawa kīh yuhnawa wejī'meek

çxuktede'. Txã'wê yuuxçak txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxûna u'jwe' txãa piçthê'ja's.

³⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's pêjxku:

—¿Kîh yaasega? jîte':

—Legion yaaseth jînak pas.

Txãa piçthê'j ûuste wala kuh eçx khêeçxa ûsu'tx, txãasak legion yaaseth jîna pas. ³¹ Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxtxaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ûukhûkhsakhê akhkahmén. ³² Sa' kxsû thã'jsû kuçxi wala ûsu'tx aphna, açã' txãa kuçxi ûussu khêeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pêjx pxtxaa we'wena. Açã' Jesusa' kuçxi ûussu khêeya' u'khaakh. ³³ Txajû' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j ûusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ûussu khêete', txãa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa, îkh walakhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx. ³⁴ Açã' kuçxi thegsa' txã'wê yûute uyçxa', ûukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka. ³⁵ Açã' kîh yûutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ûsnite kûhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j ûusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wêt yã'j ropa athçxa kaççxa u'pte. Sa' wala ûukhtxi. ³⁶ Açã' txãa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wê yûuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. ³⁷ Txãa pa'gaçxãa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ûukhçxa Jesusa's txãa kiweju kasehna u'khaahtx. Txã'jîyã'the', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa ki' sxawedku. ³⁸ Açã' txãa piçthê'j luuku vxitnijû katxhisa' Jesusa's pxtxaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jîna:

³⁹ —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wê ew yûuni's jîte', txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wê ew yûuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ûythãсна ûssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ⁴¹ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxûkweçxa', pxtxaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. ⁴² Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxãasa doce anxu ji'phsa açã'çxa uuwa'theçxãa yã'kh ûs yu' naa pa'ga. Açã' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxãatx u'jna ûsu'. ⁴³ Txãa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yã'j kakwe yu' vxyaate açã'sak kaseh. Sa' txãa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' âjãmeeta'. ⁴⁴ Açã' txãa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhê kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txãa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵ Txajû' Jesusa' paapêjxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jîna.

Açã' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jîte', Pedro vxite' txãa yakh u'jusa' na'jîtx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxãa u'jna ûsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wêga kimga jxa'dx jîna pêyí'? jîte', ⁴⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txã'wê adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxãa açã'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyûu adx pu'çxte jîk.

⁴⁷ Açã' txãa u'y ma'wê yûuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ûukhna yayana kûhçxa peejxûkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku açã'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txãa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyûuni's. ⁴⁸ Txajû' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txã'wẽ yũuya' yuwé' txãa pa'ga açxha' katxhi'kwe neeyũu na' weçxana me'jwe jĩk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsiyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthẽ'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyã'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jĩte', ⁵⁰ Jesus wẽsẽ'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jĩk.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j. ⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ũ'nenuwe, txãa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jĩte', ⁵³ kxtee ũssa' npeevxysijkatx, uuní ũste txã'jĩpa'ga. ⁵⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jĩna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxĩ yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh.

⁵⁶ Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txã'wẽ uuniitewa itxĩ vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kíh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ajãwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan. ² Txã'wẽ yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna açã'satxwa nuykatxhikahn. ³ Sa' na'wẽk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kíh yuhwa jxũmée me'jwe khãabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wẽsatx. Kmiiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxũçxa u'jnuwe. ⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jinak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsũ mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna açã'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekũh.

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajũ' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kíjkĩhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wẽ maaí yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu jĩ'tx txãa pa'ga. ⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaaj jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxĩ yuu jĩ'tx. ⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspẽ'the'j txãana. Txãameeçxa' jwee yu' çkimçxah txakwe kíjkĩhwa yũuya' ajãkx? jĩ'k.

Txãasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wẽjẽ' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx kíhçxahne'ta yũu txã'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. ¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa',

txāawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wë jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajü' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jïtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ü' weyçxa ü'kahn. Txã'wëme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesü üstha'w jïte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxiiwa mpuuçwe jïk. Aça' txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa jï'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', ähmeena naazkuëesatx puuçwa'j jïtx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthë'jçxáa cinko mil ähtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jïk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jïte', ¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' txã'wëy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx. ¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana oräyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi üsku, nasa jxukaysatx üsu'skahn. ¹⁷ Txajü' jxukaysa ü'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jïyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna oräyna u'pçxa', txāawe'sxtxi pëjxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' çkimna jï'ta? jïte', ¹⁹ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaf': Juan Bautistana jï'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jï'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa itxi yuusaana jï'tx jïte', ²⁰ Jesus pëjxçxa':

—Txajü' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' çkimna süjü'kwe? jïte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jïk. ²¹ Txajü' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jïna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajü' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txāa pa'ga judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekhe ente' ki' itxi yuuna jïnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajü' jxukaysatx na'jïk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wëeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' äjäne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' üukhmée. ²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxhmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx üus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhte selpiikx, peekx üus yu's nwe'wemeete'? ²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna açã' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', txã'wë yūsaxti' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. ²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte üssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kīni's jïk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txã'wê we'weni teeçx ki'su skhêwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh. ²⁹ Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, açã' txajx athni ropawa txã'wêytxi çihme kwehnesa yuu. ³⁰ Txajü' txãa yakha' e'z piçthê'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxtxi yu'. ³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxãhte Jesus ma'wê nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalem u'waja'stxi we'we'. ³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wêeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txãa yakh üssatx. ³³ Txajü' txãa e'z piçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jik:

—Ayte' kwe'sx üswa'j wala ewa', açã' tekh wa' txajaga, teeçxa' iidx jü, vxite' Moises jü, vxite' Elias jü jik.

Nawa Pedro' üus yuu yajkxméy we'wesaçxáak yu'. ³⁴ Naapkaçxha' täaph kïhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Açã' wala üukhtxi täaph dxiite neeyüuçxa. ³⁵ Txajü' täaph dxiiu na'wêk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', açã' txã'sa' nwêesê'jna kxtey myuuwe jnik pthüuse.

³⁶ Txã'wê we'wenijü', Jesusçxáa yã'j üstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyüu, sa' txãn ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wê uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kusuus enkhê', thã'ju kijaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. ³⁸ Açã' teeçx piçthê'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte üssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa jipthu txã'sa' meen theg. ³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa' uweçxa kaywêçxpa'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wêjê'çme'. Txã'wê yüute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêjê'. ⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pxthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k üusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' äjãmeeta' jite', ⁴¹ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' jiphmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx äjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxüh iidx nçxi'ka's jite', ⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana küjüçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywêçxpa'ja'jçxa pêtçku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik açã' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Açã' Dxus txakwe wala ew yüute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wê yüuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wêesê'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jítewa, ⁴⁵ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' äjãmeeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wêçxawa pëjx yu' meeta' üukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaa'kwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaa'kwe walasaxthã'w? jïna.

⁴⁷ Nawa kïh yajkçxa txã'wê puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuê's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jik:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wêsatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa' yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa

jxpaga gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txā'wē āhmeekwesa na'wē yajxna fxi'zena txāa yuuçxāa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jik.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j. Teeçx piçthē'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa ūusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txā'wē yūunu jīnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jīte', ⁵⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'ççxa fiççáatxna, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx txā'wē yuunuwe jik.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakji'j wēeni

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ūukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. ⁵² Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, aça' txāawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabtetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j. ⁵³ Nawa txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpaga wēemeeta'.

⁵⁴ Txajū' txā'wē yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakji'jçxa txāa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txā'wēy jīte', ⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa. ⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasāa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'ççáath kīh jik.

Txajū' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', ⁵⁸ Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aça' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheççāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jik.

⁵⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Aça' txāa paççxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythās, adx tata khuē'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jīte', ⁶⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sççāa pta'sxya' me'j jik.

⁶¹ Txajū' vxite' na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jīte', ⁶² Jesus paççxa':

—Maawa mjīia's takhçaxçāa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jik.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txāa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxççxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka. ² Sa' na'jīk:

—Isa mjüwa'ja' wala yuh üsa', nawa mjüsa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjü namu's pxthaa we'wena mpëjxwe nasa mjüwa'jsa txajx mjütewe'sx. ³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpaya'kx me'jwe, piisxakuëtx alum ksxavxysu na'wë ka-jaçthu naa pa'ga. ⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txä'wësa jxümëe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhëw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthëeyuumeene'kwe. ⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ⁶ Aça' txäa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txä'wë weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpaga'txna. Nawa jxpaga'meete', txajü ki' u'jwene'kwe. ⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpaga'txna, txäa yatte paadejene'kwe, txäawe'sx kih sä'jini'swa ü'na, txäa pa'gatey mjüisa' ü'wa'ja's jxpaga'wa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekühnewa. ⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'te', kxtee üsune'kwe kih puuçtewa wal'mëe jxpaga'ana. ⁹ Sa' kxtee açä'satxwa nuykatxhçxa na'wë pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa üsa'. ¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'meete', txäa çxhabte jxuka na'jine'kwe: ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpaga'meëçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtä'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni'sa. Sa' makwe jxpaga'meëçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyüuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa üsa' jine'kwe. ¹² Na'ji'th na': Dxus kastigä'wa'j ente', txäa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastiga'ixna.

Çxhab nwëese'jsamëe yakh üukhüukhsa

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yä'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyüuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wëth açä'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxítxna yüu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txä'wëy yüuwaça', txäawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyä'j yuuna. ¹⁴ Dxus kastigä'wa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sühna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khëeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txäa çxhabtxi' txä'wë we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jik:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wësë'jçxa', adxa'swa nwëesë'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxána ahçemëe adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jínak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajü' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jina:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwëesë'je'tx jina pta'sxte', ¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jik:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthë'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wë wetena kijaçte. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txä'wë yüukahn i'çxáath adxa' kihtewa jxuka äjawa'ja's üs, ul weeswëe usmitx kijkih eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpä'vxit-ya' äjâkahmén. ²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwëesë'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni üsa' txäa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jçxa', ²¹ Jesusa' txajx üuste wala weçxak txä'wë Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jik:

Jesus üuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txäasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeëçxawa,

āhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ūsgu. Iidx jxthāasni' txā'wēne' yu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kījkihtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jia'. Txā'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ājātxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txā'jīçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jīk txāawe'sxçxáatx:

—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j jī'phta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sa'

²⁴ nyafxitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ājāmeeta'. Txā'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūsi'kwe txā'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ājāmeeta' jīk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa

²⁵ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuki'th? jīte',

²⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jni ūsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jīte', ²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jī'k jīte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txā'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phune'ga jīk.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyūuyā'jçxa', na'wēk pējx:

—Txāa vxite nasa jī'k txāa yu' çkimtxna? jīte', ³⁰ Jesus paççxa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhē u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkihne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txā's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpā'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yā'jtx nvxiht. ³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kīhçxa' uyku txāa kpā'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku. ³² Txā'wēy Levxi jī'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txāawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku. ³³ Txajū' teeçx piçthē'j Samariatewe'sx txāa dxi'khēy kīhçxa', kpā'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājk. ³⁴ Sa' kpā'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpā'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çekh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeek sā'jī. ³⁵ Kuskuus enkhē', txāa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxxy kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wēk neewe'we: Naa piçthē'j kpā'vxitnisa's meen sā'jī. Meeçxa' vxxy nvxiituçthu txāa āhmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txāa yuuluni's jīk.

³⁶ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Idx ūs myajkx. Txāa tekhtewe'sxa' çmaasaga ew yūusana' thegu?' jīte', ³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa paççxa':

—Kpā'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jīte', Jesus paççxa':

—Idxwa txā'wēy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jīnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuêtek pa'jya' u'j. Txãa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak. ³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxnixçá's wësé'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. ⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjïiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna üsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jik:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wë ü'kweçxáa wala mjïina üste', ü'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhïçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jïte', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjïina tudumée üsi'kwe. ⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wësé'je'ça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jïnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wë puutx we'wewa'ja' (Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna oräynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' oräyna jxã'the', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jik:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oräyaya', Juanwa ma'wëga txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txã'wëy jïte', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraïççxa', na'jïne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa,
Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w üythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wëne'ga jxthãasu' txãa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wëy.

³ Açxh kwe'sx ü'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yüuni's meen peltunaï, kwe'sxwa peltunäytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yüusatx txãa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jïna oraïne'kwe.

⁵ Txajü' na'jïnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspxäh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekh pan mpeeki'j.

⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kïh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjïmeema'kwe kïhwa ji'phmeeçxa'? ⁷ Aça' dxiiu passa' na'jïna: Adx luuçx deeni yã'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yã'j üsa', aça' kïh yuhwa üsya' ewume'nja jïçxawa, ⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kïh pëjxtewa jxuka üsuna. Na'jï'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxáa kuspxäh kiiteçxa ew yüumée naasáa kuçx suskahménçxáa txã'wë yüuna.

⁹ Txãa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pëykaja' aça' txã' üsuna. Kïh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxixte pa'yate' phaadena. ¹⁰ Na'jï'th na': maawa Dxusna pëysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxixte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Üus miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pëjxte', çkweta's üsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pëjxte', çula's üsma'kwe? ¹² Meeçxawa ziç pëjxte', çusmitxa's üsma'kwe? ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pëysatxi's jïk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni (Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthë'j üusuh kutxi'the', txãa eçxa' üusuh kasejk, aça' txãa piçthë'ja' we'weya' äjak. Txã'wë yüute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx. ¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jïnatx we'we':

—Eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak naa piçthê'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji' j'i'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kîh yûutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa cielujũ seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jîte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' txâawe'sx ewmée ũus yaakni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wêçxáak we'we:

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', txâawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txâawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', txâawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. ¹⁸ Txâ'wêy eçxthê'jwa txâawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' âjâ' j'i'kwe txâa pa'gath txâ'ji'. ¹⁹ Txâ'wê dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthê'jiiçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'. ²⁰ Adxa's eçxthê'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en âjk txâa pa'ga txâ'wê yûuçthu.

²¹ Teeçx piçthê'j çxhâçxhasa' kîjkîhwa txajx j'i'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sũhçxa puiiwa'j tũ'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée. ²² Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhâçxhasa pa'jçxa', txâa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa j'i'phunitxi's txâak iiyamu.

²³ Adx ju'gumée ũssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neeusaçxa txâ'wê yuuna.

Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ũusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sũju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sũhçxa ²⁵ ki' sxawedte' txâa nasa ũus yu' yata's ew paççxa txaahni na'wê ũstek uyna pa'ja'. ²⁶ Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txâate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txâa nasa ũuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txâa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

²⁷ Jesusa' txâ'wê pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jînak sus we'we:

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jîte',

²⁸ Jesus paççxa':

—Txâ'wême', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wêsê'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jîk.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Txajũ' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wêsê'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jînak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kîhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kîh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wêsaga yu' txâ'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna. ³⁰ Jonaswa ma'wêga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txâ'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa.

³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', txâniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythê'ja' âçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txâa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxnîçxá'swa wêsê'jya'

pa'j. Naapkaçxa' a'çxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txāa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna. ³² Txā'wēy Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxwa Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txāawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wēsē'jçxa', txāawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxa' a'çxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wēsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūuna. ³⁵ Iidx kakwete kīhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ūste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wēga ew eena' kweethe' txā'wē. ³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txāa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena jxā'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sá'jīya' pi'lxxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ū'ya' kaçxku. ³⁸ Txajū' txāa fxariseo' naasūjk: Naa piçthē'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'ya' kaçxku sūjū'k. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txāa yuutxi' ekakhē yu' pki'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ūus dxiite yu', pesweena kījkiħwa ewmeeçxáa yūunisaçxáa jxuka uta ūsa'. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ji-meewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhē āakhēwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ūustewe'sx yu's uyu'çmeene' çsūjū'wá'kwe? ⁴¹ Txā'wē kīħwa ji'phmeesatx ūusuh jxuka peeygāhna lmusxnu peeswaça', āakhēçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhá', me'sukwe, kījkiħwa uuthasxte ūsna txāa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçawa, Dxus yu'sa' ūusu jxuka wedxna nwēese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwēese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ūukhūukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuawa ewkuēçxáa weçxa jxthāasna i'kwe pekūju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ūukhūukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', i'kwe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūus dxijju yu' ewmeeçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusáa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wēi'kwe. Txāa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wē dxiiga kīħ ūstewa jīmée kajkwesa skhēuukx txā'wēçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jīte', ⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jītewa, ⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxáatx txā'wē kim yuhwa ājāwa'jmée thēysa's ūsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wēkuēçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaççawe'sx txã'wë Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'. ⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wë yüuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaççawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jïçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ükhüukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajii Dxusa' txã'wë yüuni's we'weçxak na'jî': Adx yuweete pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaiitxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jî'k. ⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, ⁵¹ txã'wë Abela's ikhniijjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias'a's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastiga'ina, txã'wë Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ükhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jiiisatha'w jïçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'jaçmëe'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wëesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa üsi'kwe jite', ⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala üusaçxaçxa kïhçxáawa wala paapëjxtxi, ⁵⁴ kïhteçxáawa ewmëe paste' päatxhi'khya' sühçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajü' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuë'ytxi na'wëk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmëe yüuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme' txãawe'sxa' äajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaaki'.

² Nawa makwe paaçte süthnisaçxawa kïh yuhwa äate vxyaamëe yu' neeyüumeena, sa' makwe üusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kïh yuhwa jiyunimëe yu' neeyüumeena. ³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wësë'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthüusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx üusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmëe yajkx, nawa maazkuëe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx üukhwa'jxk (Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Äçxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jî'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' üukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kïhwa yüuya' äjameetxna. ⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna üukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxi u'juni's kusa'jçxa', üusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's üukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa üukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuëttx e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teechçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanamëek thegna fxi'ze'.

⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani üsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuëe vxiçxakuëtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa üukhmëe mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kimtewa thaamemëe pta'sxni (Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jïçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemëe Kristo jiih jïna äate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wëy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemëe: Na' adx nasata' jïna pta'sxi'nja. ⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jïna isxiijana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jï'nja.

10 Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaîna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunâynimée yuuna.

11 Na'jî'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuêswe'sx tasxe kuutxa'thewa, ûukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kîh we'weki'th sùhna.

12 Txâa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wê we'wewa'ja'swa kaaûusuthe'jena txâa dudte jîk.

Teeçx ji'phsa û'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

13 Txajû' teeçx piçthê'j nasaa ksxavxyte ùssa' Jesusa's na'jîk:

—Adx yakhtê'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxâhn adx jîi txudeekahn jîte', 14 Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuês na'wêsa ki'p? jîçxa', 15 na'wêk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txâ'wême' naa kiwete kîjkîhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txâ'wê îtxî ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

16 Txajû' Jesusa' na'wêk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uthasx wala yûnku.

17 Aça' txâa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wê yûuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx û'a's jxuka jxaawya' âjânimeeth sùjû'k. 18 Sa' yajkxku: Jiiyâ'th ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa. Û' jxaaw yattxi pêtxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'.

Sa' kîjkîh û'wa thê'the' vxite' kîh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. 19 Txajû' adx ùuste na'jî'nja: Wala kîhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j.

Âçxha' mjîimée kaasena kîhwa û'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sùjû'k. 20 Nawa Dxusa' na'jîk: Âhmeeg yaaki'.

Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jîi yuuya'jtxna? jîk. 21 Jesus we'weçxa': Txâ'wêk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ûsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyû' jîk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina (Mt 6.25-34)

22 Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kîhte û'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kîhte uyuukxtha'w? sùhna pa'pçxunuwe. 23 Txâ'wê yuukahmenî îtxî fxi'zenisa' û'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aça' txâ'wêy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'.

24 Vxiçxakuêtx mthegwe wakx. Txâawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' û' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa' û' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txâawe'sxtxi' sâ'jî'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txâ'wê sâ'jîna vxiçxakuête jxthaakwe-sai'kwe naa pa'ga. 25 I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iimêh wala pa'pçxuçxa' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' âjama'kwe? 26 Txâ'wê âjameeçxa', ¿kîjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

27 Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjîimeeçxawa ma'wêta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txâa kite na'wê yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'.

28 Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhê' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yâ'thewa txâ'wêk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txâ'wêy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa' usna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txâ'wê yuuna sùjû'çmée. 29 Txâ'wê yâ'the', û'wa'j ¿kîhte uyuukxtha'w? sùhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. 30 Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete pee-jiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txâ'

jxuka jiiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx kīh peejini'swa. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaah-nitewe'sxa's khu'e'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ūsni yuuna.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ūukhnuwe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx jxkaahna ūsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ūsya'wa'. ³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kīh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxāa yuhwa suwmeena. ³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxāak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxp'a'yakx ūythasna ūsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatz pki'taçxa ūythasna meswe. ³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxixtite tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxixta's phaadeya' jxp'a'yakx ūythasna ūssa na'wē myuuwe. ³⁷ Jxp'a'yakx ūste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txā'wē jxp'a'yakx ūssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. ³⁸ Kuspxāh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxp'a'yakx ūste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ³⁹ Ūus miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kīh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxp'a'yakx ūsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy pheu'jçxa jxp'a'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', yajkxmée ūsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kīhçxāa yuuna jīk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jiiçxāa wāana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jīte', ⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwēesē'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjīsatx sá'jīna nes yuukahn. ⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ūste patron pa'the', txāa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kījkihnawa jxuka txāa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. ⁴⁵ Nawa txāa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjīsatx pkuuuya' kiiteçxa, txāa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txā'wē yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ūythasmée ūsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaína, nwēesē'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wē kastigaikx txā'wēy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthāasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwēesē'jsame', wala kujus kastigāyini yuuna. ⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' āhmée yūuna txā'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaína. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kīhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanii yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīsa na'wēth kīh, behnayā'j ūswaç ma'wē wala weçxaaki'th. ⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txāasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j

en āhpkaçx. ⁵¹ Naa kiwete puimée wēt kaafxiz'e'jya'ne' kīh çsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txā'wē yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaíi yu' puutx yahçena puina fxi'zetzna. ⁵² Āçxhūyā'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx taç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsax ahçena puutx txā'wēçxaçxáa puina fxi'zetzna. ⁵³ Neyā' nçxi'ka's açeyajkxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txāa yu'sa' jīmée fxi'zeni
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁶ ¿Ma'wē yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jīsatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iiwējçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jūsaçxa' ¿ma'wēteke we'we naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txā's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjūitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée?

⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txāa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheuj'we, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txā'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. ⁵⁹ Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxxy nmeħ jī'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txāa ensuy nasa maái yu' Jesusa's na'wētçx pta'sxna utxāa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txāawe'sxçxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txāawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jīte', ² Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Galileaju nasatx txā'wē yūute', txāa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu çsūjūkwé'?

³ Na'jī'th na': Txāawe'sxçxáa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe. ⁴ Txā'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txāa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalem çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu çsūjūkwé'? ⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sxçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni jī'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwāana sūhçxa. Nawa uyme'. ⁷ Txajū' na'jīk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtūu tasx yūnuuçwāana sūhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ūsni tekħ anxuyā'ja', nawa teeçx yūn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespē'th, ¿mjīya'çxáa kxul ūsya'wana? jīte', ⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa':

Menvxiht naa anxuçxáawa, açá' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. ⁹ Açá' yünne'jwána. Txá'wē yūute yünmeete, kaaspē'the'jene'ga jík.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ājasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. ¹¹ Açá' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak ūsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ājasamée. ¹² Açá' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyā'ji'kwe jīçxa', ¹³ Jesusa' āçā'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txāa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ājāçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek. ¹⁴ Jesusa' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa' ūusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jík:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjīwa'j. Açá' katxhi wēeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxáa yu' pa'jnuwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Açá' Jesus paççxa':

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ūste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxūkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' çzxūna u'jmeema'kwe? ¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abraham jī'ja' nawa eçxthē'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaāçā'jna ji'phu'. Açá' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthē'j kuseju kusa'the çewmeemanx? jīte', ¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wēsē'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yūupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'dajni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jík:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' çma'wēkx sūjū'kwe? Txā'sa' çkīh yakh kaaja'dajaki'th? ¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Açá' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txāa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txā'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'dajnis

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'dajna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ū'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txā'wēy yuuna jík.

Vxix pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

²³ Açá' teeçxsa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyūuwa'jsa' çkuhmeewáatxna? jīte', Jesus paççxa':

²⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxix pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jī'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējētina, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. ²⁵ Yat namu' vxixta's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyūuçxa' vxixtite tu'kakana na'jīne'kwe: Vxixta's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jīne'kwe. Nawa txāa paççxa': Adxa' jīimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa jīte', ²⁶ i'kwe'sxa' na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Açá' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jīwá'kwe. ²⁷ Nawa txā' na'wē pasuna: Na'jīyā'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth

majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yūusaçxáa i'kwe jīna. ²⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyūuçpkaçxha', Abrahān, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūste uyçxa', seena' wala ū'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksusu'jna. ²⁹ Ekaju neeyūsáa txā'wē nxuskahnī sek kāanijūwe'sx, sek khēenijūwe'sx, majū majūwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya'. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa āçxh maalī yu' e'stewe'sx ūsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ū'neni

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Txāa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jīna pta'sxte',

³² Jesus paççxa':

—U'jçxa na'jīne'kwe txāa thē'ja's: Āçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjīwa'j jī'phthū eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjīna jxā'ja'nja jī'k jīne'kwe. ³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en jī'phūçxáath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gately Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j jī'phme'.

³⁴ Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkuu'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuēe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wēga luuçkuēt xuu ku'ta dxiite yu'āsxi' txā'wēy yūuya', nawa nwēesē'jmeei'kwe. ³⁵ Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' āçxhūyā'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kīiwa'j en āhpkaçx jī k.

14

Çu'vxy weete āçā'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthē'j yattek ū'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ūsu'. ² Txāa yatte' teeçx piçthē'j çu'vxy weete āçā'sak ūsu'. ³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jīte', ⁴ txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah. ⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khēeçxa u'pte', çdudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txā'jīte', weh yuhwa pasya' ājāmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sūhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txā'wēme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wáa pa'jana, ⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jīçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhē kaçxya'. ¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmech puzakhē mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhē wejx ewkhē myuh kaçxya' jīte', wala weçxana yaçkhē kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. ¹¹ Maawa walasath sūhna iuwejçx iuwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxáa jī'phuna. Nawa āhmeekwesa na'wēçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yuuna.

12 Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kxsa'swa na'jĭk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĭya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakhtĕ'jwe'sxtxi pukakhĕ npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu jĭ'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wĕme' txãawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jĭna idxa's txã'wĕy sã'jĭya' pi'kitxna. 13 Aça' sã'jĭya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple âhmeekwesa legsa uysamĕe txã'wĕsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĭya'. 14 Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wĕy kaasxwedu'jya' âjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyũu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĭ yuu ente' jĭk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

15 Txã'wĕ pta'sxni's wĕsĕ'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wĕk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaçxa ũ'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jĭte',

16 Jesusa' na'wĕk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthĕ'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jĭya'. 17 Sa' ũ'wa'j ora âjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ũ'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jĭna pa'yakahn. 18 Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wĕçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe jĭ'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaĭ jĭk. 19 Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxĭltoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĭ jĭk. 20 Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wĕk pas: Âçxçxáatha'w ptamũu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jĭk. 21 Txajũ' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũsaçxaxça txã's selpisa's na'jĭnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu kxiiikhunsa ki' u'jçxa puuple âhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamĕe txã'wĕsatx pi'kçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jĭk. 22 Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jĭte', 23 patrona' selpisá's na'jĭk: Âçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa âadxijimĕe, adx yatte utapkaçx. 24 Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisã wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jĭk. Txã'jĭnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thĕya'

25 Txajũ' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jĭk:

26 —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njĭ'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txã'wĕy iijwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' âjãmeena. 27 Sa' makwe thĕyte uupçãhtewa txãatxi' yajxmĕe, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' âjãmeena. 28 I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasã txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kĭjkiĭhwa âh ũstxmanx sũhna kaçxçxa çyajkxmĕema'kwe? 29 Txã'wĕ yũumeete', kiwete pxãhn pa'j mjĭiçxaxçãã nvxihtte', maawa uysã npeevxysixkatxna: 30 Jxã'jya' âjãme' jĭna.

31 Txã'wĕy maa npiçthĕ'jwa vxite npiçthĕ'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa ũus yajkxmĕema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxãã weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sũhna. 32 Sa' ewupçãhmeete', vxite npiçthĕ'j utx-ameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimĕe ewteçxah neeyũuya'. 33 Aça' txã'wĕy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhĕy jxuka ũus yajkçxa i'kwe'sx jĭ'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' âjãmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxüukähçxa' ¿ma'wě selpiikx? ³⁵ Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni
(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wěsě'jya' utxaatx. ² Txáa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jina nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthě'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txáawe'sx yakhku ü'we' jite', ³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsüu nvxihtçxa ¿piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? ⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana ⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsüu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyā'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jina ¿pta'sxmeema'kwe? ⁷ Na'jith na': Cielutewa txā'wěy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewstate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'dajni

⁸ Txā'wěy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', ¿lampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx? ⁹ Sa' txāa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsüu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Ü'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça' ü'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jina ¿pta'sxmeema'k? ¹⁰ Na'jith na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txā'wěy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajü' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wěsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthě'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'. ¹² Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jik: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jii yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jite', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku. ¹³ Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txāa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yūuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. ¹⁴ Txā'wě vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wějě en pa'kh txāa kiwete. Aça' txāa piçtakxa' wěeya' yajkxku. ¹⁵ Sa' kxsü mjii pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthě'j tasxte. Aça' txāa piçthě'j yu' kuçxi sã'jija'k kaah txajx tulte. ¹⁶ Txajü' txāa piçtakxa' wěeçxa kuçxi ü'pusnawa ü' wěek. Nawa txā'wěsaçxáa yuhnawa puučeeta' txāa piçtakxa's. ¹⁷ Txajü' üus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa süjk: Adx yu' aye wěeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjīsa piuna' kih yuhwa wěemée üstxna maazkuēeçxawa. ¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jī'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yūuth, sa' idxa'swa txā'wěythu wala āhmée yūu. ¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa āçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wěçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jī'nja sühnak yajkx. ²⁰ Txajü' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujijna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygāhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa.

²¹ Txajū' nçxi'ka' na'jik neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmée yūuth. Sa' idxa'swa txā'wēythu wala ähmée yūu. Nçxi'kçxawa, açxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th jite', ²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jinak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. ²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ū'ya'. ²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uunii na'wē yā'jçxawa ki'kin itxi' yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthē'jsa yu' mjii ehshu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaçxa', wēsē'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's. ²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pējxku: Yatte' çkīh yūuna ūstxna? jite', ²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txāa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhē'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jite', ²⁸ nyakh nthē'jsa' wala ūsaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lkū. Aça' neythē'ja' kasehçxa wala pxtaa we'wek u'kakahn. ²⁹ Txajū' txāa nçxi'k yu' na'jik neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxe bagaçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ūstewa jiig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxāa yuhwa iūsmeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan. ³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasāa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jite', ³¹ neythē'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kīhwa jxuka iidx jūiçxaçxāata'. ³² Txā'wē iidx nyakh uunii na'wēyā'jçxawa ki'kin itxi' yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txāa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jik neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jī's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jinak kwentu'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ūsa' jite', ² txāa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jik: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ūsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna ūsaga? Txā'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jite', ³ yultumu' ūus yajkxya' kaçxku: Açxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. ⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehni'j maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sā'jikahn na'wē yūuya'k yajxk: ⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jite', ⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'jik: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxāa mki'p jik. ⁷ Txajū' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jite', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'jik: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxāa mki'p jik. ⁸ Txajū' txāa yultumu ewmeesa' txā'wē dudtey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ūus yaaki'k jik. Aça' naa kiwete nasa' pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ūus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txā'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwme jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuëçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txá'wëy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuëçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txá'wëyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna. ¹¹ Txá'wë naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's? ¹² Peekx jímée vxite jüi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim üsukx i'kwe'sx jüi yuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' äjámeena. Txá'wë vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' äjámeena. Txá'wë Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' äjámeena jíte', ¹⁴ fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wësë'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wë fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx üs yaakxnitxi' jxuka jiia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jíte', Dxus yu' txá'jimeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhëwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxti' üsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, açá' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. ¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jîk.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni (Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthë'jwa peekx nyu's wäatähçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txá' pkal yuuna. Açá' maa piçthë'jwa txáa u'y wäatänisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txáawa pkal iüçxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wësak pta'sx:
—Teeçx piçthë'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. ²⁰ Txáa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wä'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaçççxa u'pu'. ²¹ Txáa puuple yu' wëeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kîh ü' pe'laçxáawa üsxisatx ü'wën üythasna u'pte', alku' kühçxa txáa wä'jytxi teçxi'tx. ²² Nawa teeçx ente'txáa puuple' uuk. Açá' angeleswe'sxa' jxüna u'tjx wët üsnite Abraham yakh üskahn. Txáa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, açá' txá'sa' pedaatx. ²³ Açá' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx üsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana üççxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abraham yakh wët weçxana u'pte. ²⁴ Txajü' na'jinak sus we'we: Tata Abraham, adxa's meen peeygâh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna üsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Açá' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxáanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jíte', ²⁵ Abraham pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee itxi' u'juy yu', wala yuh wët weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaççxa' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa aççha' ayte wët weçxana üsa', naapkaççxa' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna üsgu. ²⁶ Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena üsa', açá' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wëeçxawa äjámeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' äjámeetxna jíte', ²⁷ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txá'wëyá'the', Tata Abraham, idxa'sthü pxthaa we'we', açá' Lasaro's

meen kaah adx tata yatna, ²⁸ kxte' taħ nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ūsthu kxtee yuukahmén jīte', ²⁹ Abrahan paščxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnītx ji'phta' na' txāatx wēsē'jetxna jīte', ³⁰ ǰxhavxysáa paščxa': Tata Abrahan, txā'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaǰxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuuǰxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaǰa', pkaltxi nvxihǰxa Dxus tsaxte ki' sxaweduutxna jīk. ³¹ Aǰa' Abrahan paščxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jmeeyā'ǰǰxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxī yuuǰxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jīk.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxp'a'yakwaja' (Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaǰxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna. ² Aǰa' txāa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ū'khni kweta's txhikhte tuǰǰxa ĩkh wala dxiikhē wāatāhwaǰ yuuǰxáa wejx ewna, naa le'ǰxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen. ³ Txā'wē yūuya'mée jxp'a'yakx me'juwe.

Meeǰxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakhtē'j aǰa' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunaĭ jīte', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu. ⁴ Makwe teenteǰxáa sietepkaǰx āhmée yūuǰxawa, kxaz usí idxa's perdon pējxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu jīk.

Dxusa's jweeǰxáa ǰxhāǰxa yaakwaja's pēyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētχ pējχ:

—Dxusǰxáana wejx ǰxhāǰxa yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'ǰǰ jīte', ⁶ Jesus paščxa':

—Dxusa' pu'ǰǰhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēǰxáawa ji'phwaǰa', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteǰxáa ĩkh walate me'j khēeya' jīte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jīk.

Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeǰx selpisáa ji'phte', txā' mjī ehsu u'juǰxa kusuǰte pa'the': Myuh aytē kaǰǰǰxa ū'ya' ǰjīma'kwe'? ⁸ Txā'jīmée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ū'wa'j ĩǰe'ǰǰxa mesate pheu'ǰǰxa mtxah. Sa' adx ū'na jxā'the, idxa' ū'wene'ga jīne'kwe. ⁹ Patrona' ǰselpisa's weǰxama'k txā'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weǰxameena. ¹⁰ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsa'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuǰxawa, weǰxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jīk.

Diez piǰthē'j wā'jy weete āǰa'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweǰǰxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhēwna u'j. ¹² Aǰa' teeǰx ǰxhabte' diez piǰthē'j wā'jy wee kazx ji'pchsax Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theǰxáa yujuǰxa, ¹³ na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jīte', ¹⁴ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' na'wēk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jīna jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweǰǰxi yu', naapkaǰxha' txāa wā'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wēetku. ¹⁵ Aǰa' teeǰxsa' katxhiyā'ǰǰxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's

sus we'wena weçxana. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kühçxa' peejxükwek: Weçx ew yũg jĩna. Txãa piçthê'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Diezsaii jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu?

¹⁸ ¿Naa piçthê'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa',
¹⁹ txãa piçthê'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwêesê'j naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en
(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Txajũ' fchariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pëjx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' áate ya'uymeena. ²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Áçxha' ayte ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jĩkaahni enteyá'j ũsi'kwe.

²² Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wëjêne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe. ²³ I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwêesê'jwameene'kwe. ²⁴ Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wê naa dudte majũwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en áhte'. ²⁵ Nawa txãa en áhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni. ²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wëga yuu, txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. ²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txáawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnatx ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa i'kh utate' jxuka uutx. ²⁸ Lot ensuwa txã'wëytxi yũuna ũsu', kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyena, yatwa txã'wëytxi wala txahna ũsu'. ²⁹ Nawa Lot Sodomajũ kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujũ asufxre behna kĩhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. ³⁰ Txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxyaa entewa.

³¹ Txãa ente' éeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa j'i'phumeena. Sa' maaii yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. ³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wëga yuu txã'sna miijaykxwe. ³³ Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete itxi' fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh itxi' fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete itxi' fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna.

³⁵ Txã'wëy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. ³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthê'j wáa kxteeçxah mjiina ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jĩte', ³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Mtee txã'wë yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewëjxa' áate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée багаçxtewa txāa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygāja'çme'. ³ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jna nesku yu': Ū'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jīna. ⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txāa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygāasameeth. ⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aça' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jīk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txā'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jīk Jesusa'. ⁷ Dxusa' ç'txā'wēyçxāa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi'? Txā'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēeyuumeena. ⁸ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa ç'txā'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ūsma'tx yuu? jīk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txā'wē maaīi yu' wala ewsatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fçariseo', aça' vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsak yu'. ¹¹ Fçariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txāawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu jī'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txā'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j aye ūsa' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa txā'wēsaxçāa yuhwa meeth. ¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kījkiñnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jīk. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa yu' jxu'theçxāa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymēe naasāa txajx peçxuteçxāak iikakana Dxusa's na'jī': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygāh. Wala yuuwesath jīnaçxāak we'we'. ¹⁴ Na'jī'th na': Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fçariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iuwejçx iuwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe āhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna we'wesa' iuwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jīk.

Luuçxkuēt̄x Jesus bedekīyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajū' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuēt̄x nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūsuçxa we'wetx luuçxkuēt̄x nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi iīçxā'. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmēe jxpā'gameeçxa yu', багаçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jīk.

Piçtakx wala jī'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajū' teeçx piçtakx npiçthē'jsa na'wēk paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kīhsuwa jxuka, txāa pa'ga na'wēth paapēyi': ç'Ma'wē yūuçxa pçumée iṭxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuki'th? jīte'. ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—çKīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxāa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasāa Dxus yuuçxāa ewsa ūsa'. ²⁰ Pçumée iṭxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jīig txāatxi' kxtey myuu.

Txã' naata': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuüwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ìsxĩina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxãa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jite', ²¹ txãa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuëjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath walaã jĩk.

²² Aça' Jesus wësë'jçxa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Txã'wëtewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txã'wë yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wë yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jite', ²³ txãa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyũuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãapa'ga. ²⁴ Txã'wë nxuste', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thëya' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Aça' txã'wë thëysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thëymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' äjatxna.

²⁶ Txã'jite', na'wëtx we'we:

—Txã'wë thëyte', ¿kim ewte neeyũuya' äjäkx? jĩ'tx. ²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxçxãa yu' äjãmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thëysa meea' jite', ²⁸ Pedro' na'wëk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jĩk. ²⁹ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwëesë'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wësatx nvxihtçxa', ³⁰ naa kiwete nee üsü txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaa'kwe jxpa'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Äçxha' Jerusallente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusã's ma'wë yũuwa'thewa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx dukh ya'wata', aça' txãawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wëesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yũuya'wata'. ³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi' yuuna jĩtewa, ³⁴ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txã'wë kxtey yuutxna sũjũ'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthë'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' äjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthë'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçççxa lmusxnu pëjxna u'pu'. ³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhëwna susuçte wësë'jçxa', pëjxku:

—¿Kĩh yuuçna? jĩna. ³⁷ Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhëuuça' jite', ³⁸ uysame' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—¡Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh! jĩna pxthaa we'wete', ³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jĩnatx wëesxu we'we. Nawa txãa yu' jweeĩçxãak sus we'we:

—¡Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh! jĩna.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' nee yuuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kũhte', na'jĩk:

⁴¹ —¿Kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jite':

—Adxa' uyya' äjä'çmeeth, txãasath uy wëjë' jĩk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaayu'uuna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'lx, txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', ⁴³ txãa dudtey uyya' ajãk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txã'wẽ uyya' ajãte nasa uyçxa', txãawe'sxwa txã'wẽytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhẽuuçku yu'. ² Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j wala jĩ'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jĩi vxuyu pkhakhsa npiiçthẽ'jsak yu'. ³ Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kintewa jiyuya' puutx uy wẽeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ajãme', txãa yu' le'çxkuẽek yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtũu tasxtex tejka Jesusa's uyya'. ⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhẽuuçxa', fxtũu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wes:

—Dudçxãa txajũ miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte açxhũ pa'jwa'j jipthu jite', ⁶ Zakeo' dudçxãa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpaga'. ⁷ Txã'wẽ yũute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthẽ'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jina. ⁸ Txajũ' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jina'k we'we:

—Adx jĩ'phuni's puupxãhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaitxi's ixsĩiçxa jxthaakwe wa'ntka vxuyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jite', ⁹ Jesusa' na'jik:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' Abrahan jĩ'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh açxha'. ¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wẽ vxituna ũssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' fiçxãath kĩh jik.

Patron vxuyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wẽsẽ'jsa yu', naa sũhnatx ũsu': Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jaça' na' açxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sũhnatx ũsu'. ¹² Naa pa'ga na'wẽk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. ¹³ Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxazĩitx txakweçxaçxãak vxuyu ũsçxa na'jina neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxuyu yakh mjĩine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txã'jĩçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. ¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'khy'a' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthẽ'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jĩtewa, ¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiweni'. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxuyu ũsne' txãatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'. ¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kũhçxa' na'jik: Iidx vxuyu ũsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jite', ¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wẽ walameekuẽsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jik. ¹⁸ Txajũ' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxuyu ũsgu txãate taçthũ jxthaakwe nuypehna jite', ¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' taçx çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jik. ²⁰ Txajũ' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxuyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'. ²¹ Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wẽ mjĩimeeçxawa vxuyu pẽyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxuyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jite', ²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxãa ewmeete neeyũuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjĩimeeçxawa vxuyu pẽjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa', ²³ ¿kĩh yũutega adx vxuyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmẽe? pehnate adx sxawedna

pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jik. ²⁴ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jïnak we'we kxtee ùssatx: Txãa vxuyu's kusa'jçxa' diez vxuyu ji'phsa's meswe jïte', ²⁵ txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxuyu walayã'j ji'pha', aç'a' çma'wë txã'siüçxãa ùsukxtha'w? jïtewa, ²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa' na'jik: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe úswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ajãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuëçxãa ji'phtewa. ²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahçeeçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pãatxhï'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kühçxa adx uyna úste miikhwe jik.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh. ²⁹ Sa' Betfagagé vxite' Betania çxhab úsu'tx Oliwos vxix utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxãa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx kaakh ³⁰ na'jïna:

—Naaga çxhab úsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuë yuyuene'kwe kim yuhwa a'nimeesa tudni úsna. Txã'sa' jxükhwedeçxa jxüna yuweene'kwe. ³¹ Jxüna yuhte', maaüi yu' pëyiwáatxna aç'a': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jïne'kwe. ³² Aç'a' txã'jïte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wëne' we'we txã'wëy uytxi. ³³ Txajü' buçxu's jxükhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—¿Kïjxa' buçxu's jxükhwedeçkwe? jïte', ³⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jïtx. ³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxüna kühçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa' Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajü' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'. ³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxix e'skhë u'jweçpkaçcha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wë Jesusa' kïjkïhwa ew yüuna u'juni's uyçxa. ³⁸ Sa' na'jïnatx weyi':

—jDxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! jDxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yüupa'ga! jï'tx.

³⁹ Txajü' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jïte', ⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jik.

⁴¹ Txajü' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ü'nek ⁴² na'jïna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wët kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jïimée úsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. ⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aç'a' txãa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa ⁴⁴ çxhaba's kïh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ússatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxãa yuhwa kãese'jnimée yu' neeyüumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kïhtewa, jxpa'gamee'kwe naa pa'ga jik.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ússatx jxuka eka kasxisxku ⁴⁶ na'jïna:

—Dxus libroute na'wë fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena úswa'j yatçxã' jïna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena úsni kafx na'wëçxãa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jik.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçcha' sacerdoté npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wë yüuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jïnatx puutx

we'wena ūsu'. ⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiicthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' ² na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txā'sa' mpaaswe. ⁴ Juan Bautista's çkimga jxkaah yu'te batisāykahn? ÇDxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jīte', ⁵ txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—ÇMa'jīna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaçwa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaathe' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna. ⁶ Aça' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jīte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jīita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah batisāykahn nawa jīimeetha'w jīte', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jīk.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjīisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. ¹⁰ Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīisawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kahtx. ¹¹ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's kī' kaakh. Nawa txā'snawa txā'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. ¹² Txajū' kiwe namu' kī' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīisawe'sxa' txā'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txā'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jīk: Åçxha' çkīh yūuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txā'sa' ūukhçxa txā'wē yūumeewáatxna jīçxak kaah. ¹⁴ Aça' mjīisawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we': Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khīçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīçxa ¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' txāa mjīisawe'sxtxi' çkīh yūukx?

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjīisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte', txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txā'wē paste', Jesusa' txāawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txā'wē yuune'jmeete', çkījxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librite na'wē we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx,

Nawa txāa iik yat makwesana'wa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸ Aça' maawa txāa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txāa kwet nasaa kajkwekhē weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jīna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajū' sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa. Sa' ūusaçxaçxa txāa dudtey Jesusa's tūh wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ūste', ūukhçxa kīhwa yūumeeta'. ²⁰ Nawa kīhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sūhçxa thegsa kaahxt. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmēe we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhī'khya' sūhçxa. ²¹ Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jīitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

²² Açxha' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jīte', ²³ ewmēe yajkxçxa txā'wē pjējna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—çKijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiht wējē'? jīçxa ²⁴ txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxxy musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxxy' çkiim dxi'pa's jī'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's jī'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx. ²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

²⁶ Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmēe vxit-ya' ājāmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna xsuuna'tx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Txajū' saduceowe'sx maaū yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi' yuumeetxna sūhsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pējx:

²⁸ —Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx jī'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iyyuuna, aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j. ²⁹ Aça' kwe'sxa' jīitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk. ³⁰ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyu txāa u'ya'siíçxáa. Nawa txāawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk. ³¹ Txajū' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's iíçxáak iyyu. Txāawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk. Txā'wēwēçxáatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxá's iyyuuna jxā'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx jī'phumey uutx. ³² Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. ³³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi' yu ente', txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuwa'jsaxk? jīte', ³⁴ Jesus paççxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

³⁵ Nawa vxite kiwete pçumēe itxi' fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ājāsa' ki' itxi' yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ūswa'jsameeta', ³⁶ txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' itxi' yuuyā'jçxa' peena yu' uwa'jsameeta'. ³⁷ Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi' yuwa'jsate iíçxáak Moisesiwa jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librate. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxājū we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk. ³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxi'sawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumēe itxi' ūsta' jīnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa, ⁴⁰ peena yu' kĩhwa jwee yu' pẽjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pẽyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—¿Ma'wõteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'? ⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk, aç'a' Kristo' ¿ma'wẽ yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wẽsẽ'jna ùssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we':

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judi-uwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxnĩ wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jiya' pi'xktewa, txã'wẽytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.

⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kĩjkĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewсата' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĩnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala ãsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.

² Txã'wẽy teeç vxiuda puuplesawa kũhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuẽ akheçte uyçxa' ³ na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyũsáa peejxmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĩk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajũ' kxtee ùssa maaii yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ũsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

⁶ —Ãçxhii yu' txã'wẽ yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ũsa', nawa kĩh yuhwa nvxihtméẽ jxuka suwnĩ yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Aç'a' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kẽesẽ'jniméẽ yu' neeyũumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jĩk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjãçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txã'jĩte':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wẽ yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ãjãçte' ¿kĩhçxa yuukx? jĩna pẽjxte', ⁸ na'wẽk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' wala kase-jetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jĩna na'jĩna: Adxa' Kristoth, aç'a' açxha' nmeh en ãjk jĩtxna. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' nwẽesẽ'jnuwe. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa'

wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jīni, nawa txā' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ūukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' āhméy txā'wē yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajū' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Txān en ājāçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. ¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wējēwa txā'wē wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kījkihwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna. ¹² Nawa txā'wē seena' yūuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahççxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxūna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jīna. Txā'wē yūuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kutxa'jni yuune'kwe. ¹³ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi' çma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna kuh yajxmeene'kwe, ¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja'swa kaaūsuthe'je'nja. Aça' txāawe'sxa': Ísxūija'g jīya' ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxíi yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakhthē'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maai' yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaç Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

²⁰ Jerusalen çxhaba's soldauçxaçxáa jxuka ktadxiçxa ūste uyçxa', āçxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sūhna jii ūsune'kwe. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ūphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxwa txāa çxhabu ūphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyā'j ūssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna. ²² Txā'wēme' txān ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus libruete ma'wēga pta'sxi' txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Aça' txān ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txā'wē txāa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna. ²⁴ Maañiti's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxūna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ūsutxna.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

²⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' sek a'te estrelxa txāasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ūukhutxna txā'wē íkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wēsē'jçxa. ²⁶ Txā'wē seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ūukhçxa ūus yu'swa ivxiiutxna, naapkaçxha' ēe walate kījkih ūssawa jxuka seena' kēesē'jni yuutxna. ²⁷ Txajū' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tāaph pxāhte sek na'wē seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kijaçte. ²⁸ Txā'wē seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana ūythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthēyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jík.

²⁹ Txāa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthgewe higwera fxtūu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtūu tasxtxi. ³⁰ Sa' txāa fxtūu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³¹ Txā'wēy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīiwa'j en utxaaçna sūhna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txā'wē kxtey yuuna. ³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhēwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ūsiyna, Dxus kīwa'j en āhçxáa yuuna. ³⁵ Niimalwa jiimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txā'wēyçxáa Dxus kīwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxiçnak u'jwe'. ³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusiitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya' .

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'. ² Aça' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxta'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ūsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ūste', ūukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxa' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ūuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiiçxáak yu'. ⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'. ⁵ Aça' txā'wē puutx we'wete', txāawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx Judasa's. ⁶ Txajū' Judasa' nasa yunimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajū' pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājk. Txāa ente' piisxáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx. ⁸ Aça' txāa ente' Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jīte', ⁹ txāawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çMteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pējxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'j çmtee piesa pheu'jni ūsna? jīkaja'k jīne'kwe. ¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jīnak jxkaah. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jīni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' ū'wa'j ora āhte', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—iMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ū'wa'ja's! ¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' aye peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ū'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkçaçx.

¹⁷ Txajū' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana ora'yçxa', na'jīk:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ¹⁸ Na'jì'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajü' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jina:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxtxaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txā'wē myūuwe bagaçxtewa.

²⁰ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'.

²¹ Aça' āçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txāa piçthē'ja' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. ²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' āçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht txā' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khējena! jite', ²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jina: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx çkim txā'wē dukhya'wakx? jì'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajü' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wē yūuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jite',

²⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txā'wētewa txāawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewсата' jì'tx nasa yu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maafi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ũsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wē yuuwa'j jì'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's jì'phsa', selpisáa na'wēçxáa yuuwa'j jì'phi'kwe.

²⁷ çMaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? çPuuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wēçxáa ũsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxtxaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmée. ²⁹ Txāa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txā'wēy, ³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx jì'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Simona's na'wēk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pējxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wē yuuya'. ³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxe ki' sxawedçxa', yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jite', ³³ Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kihte yuhwa txuteme'nja jite', ³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jìk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jì'th na': āçxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxijacyā'j yuune'ga adxa's jiiimeeth jina.

Jxpa'yaxk ũs kaahni

³⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Adxa' teex ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa jî'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txâ'wêsatx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jîte', txâawe'sx paşçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Ăçha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa jî'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx jî'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe.

³⁷ Txâ'wême' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga açxha' adxa's jxuka txâ'wêy yuuya'wata' jîte',

³⁸ txâawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ūsta' jîte', Jesus paşçxa':

—Txâ'wêçxa'. Txâaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ū'na jxâ'jçxa', txajü kasehçxa', Oliwos vxîçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx. ⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa', ⁴¹ txâawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuê txuteena u'jçxa peejxükweçxa na'jinak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthâasni's kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthâasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jîte', ⁴³ Dxus angel cielujūwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhāaçxha'jya' kîjk.

⁴⁴ Txâ'wême' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pē'ç yuhwa ee na'wêsak wala pkaw. ⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxâ'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txâawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxuşçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kühçxa na'wêk we'we:

—çKîjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txâa nasa yaçte kühçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. ⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—çJudas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa ku-we'yja'wane'ga? jîte', ⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pejxtxi:

—çTxâa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jîtx. ⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusa teexxa yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wê's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna. ⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yūunu jîçxa', txâa thū'wê spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētu'kh. ⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxūna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' çpesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxūna u'jya' yuwé'? ⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ūsu', nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'jî'kwe jîk.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiičthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyūucxak u'jna ūsu'. ⁵⁵ Kxtee pajçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txāawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. ⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txā'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jik:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jite', ⁵⁷ Pedro' ĩsxīik:

—Adxa' jūimeeth txāa piçthē'j kxsusu'i'kwe txā'sa' jik.

⁵⁸ Txajū' txāa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jik:

—Idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag jite', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jik.

⁵⁹ Txāa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jina we'we:

—Īsxīimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txāa yakh u'jusaçxafi, Galileajuwe'sxa' jite', ⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Kihne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txā'jina we'wena nee ūsiyna, atalx we'wek. ⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us ĩsxīijaçyā'j yuune'ga jini's. ⁶² Txajū' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ū'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajū' Jesus ūphwe'sxte yupna ūssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pāpā'. ⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jina:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txā'jīnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pējx:

—Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jite', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith jītewa, isane' we'we' sūhmeene'kwe. ⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapējxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe.

⁶⁹ Nawa açxhūyā'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus itxīsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jik.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wētx pējx:

—Na'ji'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīne'ga jite', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jik. ⁷¹ Aça' txāawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kijxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thū'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēsē'j jī'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pajçxa' na'jīnatx pāatxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jī'k jite',

³ Pilato' pējxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jite', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wē iith, isag we'we' jik.

4 Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wēk we'we:

—Naa pičthē'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'čmeeth jītewa, 5 txāawe'sx yu' jweeiičxáatx sus we'wena na'jī:

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxā'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açhha' aysuwa jxuka pekūjuça' txā'wē yūuna jī'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

6 Txā'wē we'wete Pilato wēsē'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:

—Txāa pičthē'ja' Galileajūwe'sxwáana jīna. 7 Aça':

—Txajūwe'sxí'k jīna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txān ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ūsu' naa pa'ga. 8 Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weççak, txā'wē Jesusa' kīhwa yu'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa' nyafxiiik Jesus yakh puutx uy wēena ūsu', cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txāawa uyu'nja sūhçxa. 9 Txajū' Jesusa's kījīhwa wala pějxku, nawa pasme'. 10 Kxteewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kūhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ūstxi.

11 Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahççxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wē zhiççkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysxijkana ūsu'. Txā'wē yūuççak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah. 12 Pilato yakh Herodes yakh' nyafxii yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txān ente txā'wē yūuçça' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

13 Txajū' Pilato' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, 14 na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa pičthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūsa' jīçxa adx tasxte nuypa'jī'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūstey jxuka paapějxthu. Nawa kīhte yuhwa ewméé yūuni's yu' uymeeth. 15 Aça' Herodeswa ewméé yūuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxíiwa jiyui'kwe naa pičthē'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wē ikhwa'j yuukx? 16 Txāa pa'ga ikhméé kaapeççukwe'jçxaççáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jīte', 17-18 nasa jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa pičthē'ja's ikhçxa Barabaççá's mitxhwete jī'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txāa fxiestate teeçx presu txhweeté' nasa weççaakahn naa pa'gatx txā'jī'.)

19 Txāa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ūsu'. 20 Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pějxku. 21 Nawa txāawe'sx yu' jweeiičxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jīna.

22 Aça' Pilato' tekx uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa pičthē'ja' ¿kīhga ewméé yūu? Adxa' makwe paapějççxawa, ewméé yūuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuuwa. Txā'wē yuuwesa kasejçme' aça' kaapeççukwe'jçxaççáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jītewa, 23 txāawe'sx yu' jweeiičxáatx sus ūuççxa we'wena kluuste fçuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txā'wē sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txāawe'sx pēyni's. 24 Txajū' Pilato' txāawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk, 25 sa' gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txāawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kīh yūu wēeççawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fçuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fxcuɣya' jxūna u'jweɣɣxa', teeɣɣ piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa ɣxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwɣxa', kluusa's txā'sna kx-aakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txāa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txā'wētɣ wala kuhsa nxusɣxa sus ū'nena u'jna ūsu'. ²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegɣxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusɣxa ū'ne na'wē' wejx yuuya i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkɣɣxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuɣɣ pa'gate. ²⁹ Txā'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txāa en pa'the', txāawe'sx luuɣɣ pxtxaa yuuçte uyɣxa' na'jītɣna: Bagaɣɣ yuhwa nasa ji'phuɣxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jītɣna. ³⁰ Txajū' nasa' nxusna ūukhna vxix wala upeɣxa jxuka ikh jxthāasutɣna, sa' thā'j le'çxkwesatɣwa txā'wēy yūu jxthāasutɣna. ³¹ Fxtūu taxɣ buçxaçteçxāa yuhwa na'wētɣ yū' na' fxtūu taxɣ ewsa ukawa'j en āhte yu' wejx txā'wē yūutɣna jīk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatɣ jxūna u'jtx. ³³ Sa' teeɣɣ ahte Uusāa dxikthē dxi'thçxāasa jīnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txā'wēy e'z yuuwesatɣwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu. ³⁴ Txā'wē kluuste fxcuɣçte', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaī adxa's aɣesawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' jīimeeçxatɣ txā'wē yū' jīk.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatɣ, Jesus athni ropas maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. ³⁵ Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ūssa vxite' judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçɣ we'wena npeevxysxijkatɣ na'jīna:

—Vxitetɣwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekīi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxɣxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jī'tx. ³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçɣ we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena ³⁷ na'jī'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekīi kluusu iyuɣxa msa'j jī'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxixte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jī'k: Naaīi Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' jī'k.

³⁹ Txajū' yuuwesa kluuskhē a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jīk Jesusa's iīwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekīi kluusu iyuɣxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jīte', ⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txā'wē seena' kastigāyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ūukhu'çmeewā'ga txā'wē wēesxu'. ⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txāa pa'ga kastigāyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthē'ja' kīhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jīçxa', ⁴² Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Iidɣ jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jīte', ⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ūsnite āçxhīi adx yakh ūsune'ga jīk.

Jesus uunī

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajū' ēepxāh yuupçkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçɣ. ⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhek sute. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidɣ kusete adx ūusa's nvxiituçthu jīna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē yūute', soldau kpiitan uyɣxa', na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jīk. ⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ūssawa txā'wē yūute uyɣxa', çtxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhnatɣ nxusna ūukhna u'j. ⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jīsawe'sx vxite' Galileajūjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxāatɣ thegna ūsu' txā'wē yūuçte.

*Jesusa's pedani**(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰ Kxte' teex pıçthê'j José yaasesa üsu'k. Txāa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabtewe'sx judiu npiıçthê'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. ⁵¹ Txāa Jose' isa багаçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekk sühna üythassak yu'. Txā'wêçxaiik vxite judiu npiıçthê'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txāa yu' wa'l. ⁵² Txajū' txāa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pějxku. ⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh. ⁵⁴ Txā'wê sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ājāçku yu'. ⁵⁵ Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajūjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txāawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. ⁵⁶ Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwēesē'j na.

24*Jesus ki' itxi yuuni**(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)*

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwnijū kuskuskhē wala kusı' u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedani' kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', ³ kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. ⁴ Sa' wala üukhna ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yuuwa jüimeetx üsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthê'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukate vxyya. ⁵ Aça' wala üukhçxa kiwekhētç kiiçhu, naapkaçxha' txāa piçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jıtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi yuusa's çkijxa'kwe pakwé'? ⁶ Ayte meeyā'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuyā'kh. Galileate üççxa' na'jinak we'we txā'sa' miijaykxwe: ⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txāawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekhte' ki' itxi kiiteena çjina pta'sxmeenā'?

⁸ Txā'jıte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. ⁹ Sa' pedaniijū sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wē yuni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatçwa pta'sxtxi. ¹⁰ Txā'wē pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njı'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txāawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹¹ Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wêçxāane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' süjü'çmeeta'. ¹² Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedani' kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sühna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

*Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani**(Mr 16.12-13)*

¹³ Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro āh jxu'khak üsu'. ¹⁴ Txāa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kjkkih yūuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxāa yuuçxa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. ¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, txāawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'. ¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pějxku:

—çKijke txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? çKih yuupa'ga txā'wē nxusna u'jweçkwe? jıte', ¹⁸ Kleofas yaasesa teexsa' na'jinak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxáa Jerusalente txā'wē seena' nxus nxus yūnisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūşçxawa jīte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kīhga yuu? jīna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w jī'phu. Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījkih yūuya'wa ājāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txā'wēk ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'. ²⁰ Txā'wētewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiičthē'jwe'sx yu' txā'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi. ²¹ Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txā'wē nxus yūuni āçxha' tekx en yā'j yuuça'. ²² Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maaíi yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa ²³ ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsi'tx txāawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxī yuuk jī'tx jīnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txāa pa'gatha'w ūukh. ²⁴ Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maaíi yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txā'wēyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jīnatx pta'sx jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ājā'çmée iīçxáai'kwe. ²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, ¿seena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jīçxa', ²⁷ Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txā's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j. ²⁸ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txā'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jīte', Jesusa' txāawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. ³⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. ³¹ Txā'wē yūunijūtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txāawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'. ³² Aça' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jī'tx. ³³ Sa' txāa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte. ³⁴ Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxī yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jīte', ³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedepkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Txāawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'píyna, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaáčxáa yuuçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée weçxana meswe jīte', ³⁷ txāawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ūukhuçtxi yu'. ³⁸ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kīh yuutekwe ūukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kīh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sūjū'çmée? ³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yā'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjaxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximumeeçxa', dxi'th jī'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa jī'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wētka vxya' txāa yu'sa' jxuka jī'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh. ⁴¹ Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sũhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'. Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jik:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe'? jĩte', ⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wěsa'stxi ũs. ⁴³ Aça' jxpagaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ũste ũ'k. ⁴⁴ Sa' na'jinak we'we:

—Adxna na'wě yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ũsta', adxa's ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajũk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j, ⁴⁶ sa' na'jik:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh.

⁴⁷ Aça' txã'wě yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxitxna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'. ⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wě yũuçxa ki' itxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁴⁹ Nawa mwěesẽ'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩi kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpagaçahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpagaçamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpagaçax jik.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekiyku. ⁵¹ Txã'wě yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa. ⁵² Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wětwtět yajkxna sxawedtxi. ⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meeñin, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus ūçxáak yu'. ² Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'. ³ Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihñawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihñawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna. ⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa ūçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'. ⁶ Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni. ⁷ Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn. ⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaççxáak yu'. ¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zēna ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitniçxaçxawa. ¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatēwa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'. ¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa jxpa'gameetēwa, maai' yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jūtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeççxáasatēwa. ¹⁵ Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa. ¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txā'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txā'snatha'w jxpa'ga. ¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Txā'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeççxáasa Ney yakh ih ūssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

Jesus kimtewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalente judiwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahtx sacerdotē vxite' levx-itawe'sxtxi Juan kimtewa jiyuya'. ²⁰ Aça' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹ Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txā'wēçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan paççxa':

—Txā'wēmeeth jīk.

Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jī'tx txāa wá'ga jīte':

—Txāameeth jīnak pas.

²² Txajũ' ki' pějxtxi:

—Txã'wëçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kīh yūuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wëme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jip'pha'w jīte', ²³ Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jīna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekūhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jī.

²⁴ Juana's paapějxya' pa'jsa' fjariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu', ²⁵ sa' ki'kin paapějxtxi:

—Txã'wë Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jī'tx txãameeth jī'g sa' ¿kījxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaī'? jīte', ²⁶ Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaī'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ūsa' txã'sa' jiimeene'kwe. ²⁷ Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jx-thaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' áhmeekwesath jīnak pas.

²⁸ Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kāani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wë bautisāyna ūsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wë paapějxya' pa'jna ūsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuē

²⁹ Kuskuskhē' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuē', jxkaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa.

³⁰ Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wë pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthē'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga. ³¹ Txã'sa' adxīi yuwa jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisāyna ūsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jīna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wësa Jesus kajkwekhē kījjaçte. ³³ Txã'wëtewa, adxa' nee jiimée iicxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisāyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthē'j kajkwete kījjaçte', aça' txãa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ūuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jīnak pta'sx. ³⁴ Aça' áçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhē' Juana' ki' kxtey ūsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yā'jçxa.

³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhēuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jīk:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuē'.

³⁷ Txã'jīni's wëse'jçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wëk pějx:

—¿Kījwe pakwé'? jīte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jīte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jīk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txãa yakh kxtee neeyūutx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wëse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh. ⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuē'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jīni's yuutha'w uy jīna.

⁴² Txajũ' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kūjk Jesus ūsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa açxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyüune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jïni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jïnak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txâa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jïk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthê'ja' vxyaana jïnak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txâniiteywe'sxwa txâ'snaiççáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txâ'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txâa piçthê'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabteywe'sxa' jïte', ⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', çmaaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' âjama'k? jïte', Fxelipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jïk.

⁴⁷ Txajü' Natanael utxaana kûjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jïk:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

⁴⁸ Txâ'jïte', Natanaela' pëjku:

—çMa wê yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jïte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte jïte',

⁴⁹ Natanaela' na'wêk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jïte', ⁵⁰ Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Txâ'wê higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jïteçxáa çadx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txâ'wêyã'jçxa', naajüyã'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnix wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jïk.

⁵¹ Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa' üste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kïhna tejkana üste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhê jïk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

¹⁻³ Tekh en skhêwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa üsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa' üsu'k, txâa yakh ih u'jusawé'sx yã'jçxa. Jesus nji'jwa kxtee üsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jïk.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—çKïh yüukahnkwe adxa's txâ'wê pta'sxi'? adx en yuu ähmeya' jïte',

⁵ nji'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jïk:

—Txâa ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey myüuwe jïna.

⁶ Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx üsu'. Txâa yu' judiwe'sx khweçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khêesatx yu'.

⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jïte', kxtey yuutx. ⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we txâawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuê pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jïte', txâawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁹ Txajü' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txâ'wê vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxççáatx jii yu', yu'a's txâ'wê vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajü' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa ¹⁰ na'jïnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuê'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txâa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txâ'wê yüumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jïk.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txã'wê kim yuhwa âjânimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txã'wê yüuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, açã' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

¹² Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna üssatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en âjãçte', Jesusa' Jerusalem çxhabna u'kh.

¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxãa, tub çxihmetx txweyna üstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna üssatx. ¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txã'wê yüuna üste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txã'wêy vxyuu yu'pthehna üsni mesatxwa jxuka püsxku petx vxyu yã'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jîk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna üswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txã'jîte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmêe yüuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jîni's.

¹⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' üusçxa we'wenatx pêjx:

—Kim jxkaathe txã'wê yüuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jîte', ¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pêttxtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' âjãwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' iuweçx we'wena na'jîtx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxã'j, açã' idxa' çtekh enteçxãa txajxa' ewuudxijîima'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jîna we'we'. ²² Açã' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txã'wê we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', açã' Jesuswa isasa's iüçxãane' we'we' sühna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa üus yaakxnix jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalemte üste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txã'wê kim yuhwa âjânimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ma'wêsatewa jxuka jiiyã'kh yu', txãasak txã'wê jiyutx süju'çmêe. ²⁵ Txãa nasa' txã'wêsata' jîna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txãa pa'gatey nasaa üus yaakxnix jxuka jiiyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' judiu npiçthê'jsatewe'sxku yu'. ² Txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jîk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txã'wê kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa âjawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wêg yu' txã's jîte', ³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ajameena.

⁴ Txã'jîte', Nikodemo' na'wêk pêjx:

—Nasa iisxyã'jsa' ma'wê ki' upxya' âjaxk? Njî'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ajama'k? jîte', ⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wêeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'jî'. ⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxãak upxhi', naapkaçxa' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus

Espiritutek upxhi'. ⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jī'th aça' fxiy yuh txā'wē we'we'k sūhna yaakxnu. ⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wēga susni's wēse'jçxawa, majū yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmēe, txā'wēyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmēe jīte', ⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ājameeçxa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Ma'wē txā'wē yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wēsa yuutxi' çjiimeewá'ga?

¹¹ Isath ne'we': Dxus Espiritute upxni's wejxa na'wēsaçxá' txā' ma'wēsatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txā'jī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmēe'kwe. ¹² Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wē jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

¹³ Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujū kīisa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txā' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kçxça ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wēga nasa u'pnimēe kiwete ūsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtūukhē a'kçxça ki'p txā'wēy, ¹⁵ kxah maawa jxukay txā'sna uyçxa ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna vxitumēe.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygāni

¹⁶ Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak tx-ajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txā'sna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phukahn vxitumēe. ¹⁷ Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah. ¹⁸ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyā'j neeyūutxna. Nawa txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasana ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyā'j neeyūuwa'jsata'.

¹⁹ Maawa ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyā'jtx nvxiitni yu', txā'wē eena'sa naa kiwete kīhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga. ²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūssa', eena'sa's ahçeçxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuni áate vxyaakahmen.

²¹ Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txāawe'sx ew yūuni' Dxus jxkaahnisatewa áate vxyaakahn.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxanti

²² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ūsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisāyna. ²³ Juanwa bautisāynak ūsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txāa ja'dasu yu' ūsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisāyku. ²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txā'wē bautisāy.

²⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txā'wē bautisāyni's. ²⁶ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ūste pta'sxgu txāa piçthē'jwa āçxha' bautisāyna ūsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jīte', ²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txā'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyā'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jīni's. ²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Ptamū ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'wēni's wēse'jçxa. Adxa txā'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's ewmēe'jçxa. ³⁰ Txā' jweeiiçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeiiçxáa āhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujū kīisa'

³¹ Cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ūssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. ³² Txā'wēçxaīk txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's. ³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sūhna jiyuna pa'jatzna. ³⁴ Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'k txāa pa'ga. ³⁵ Neyā' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kīhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku. ³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

4*Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni*

¹ Txā'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisāyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx. ² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisā'çme', naasáa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisā'. ³ Nawa txā'wē fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajū kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen. ⁴ Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'. ⁵ Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ūsa' txāa çxhab peeku'thek paj txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ūsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txāa utxatek neeyū'. ⁶ Txāa kiwete' Jakoba' txāniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ūsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēepxāh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx. ⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸ Txāapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ū' weyya' u'jnitx yu'.

⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' çma'wētega ū'kwe's yu' thāasu'? ū'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açuuya' jīk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahççça we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kīh ūsya'watawa jiyuçxa txā'wēy yu' thāassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thāasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jīte', ¹¹ txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxīia, aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' çma'wēga ū'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jī'? ¹² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txāawe'sx tudxwa'j yā'jçxa. Aça' idxa' çkwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wāa walasane'ga? jīte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yū'wēena nes yuutxna. ¹⁴ Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yū'wēemeetxna. Txāa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txāawe'sx ūuste yu'īçh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

¹⁵ Txā'jīte' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Txā'wēte', txāa yu'a's mpees, kxah yū'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txãa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jïte',

¹⁷ txãa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jïnak pas.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jïçxa' isa yuh we'we'ikwe. ¹⁸ Txã'wë nyafxii yu' tahç nmi'ikwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

¹⁹ Txã'wë wëse'jçxa', txãa u'ya' na'jïnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaí ne'ga sũju'th. ²⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgathë'jwe'sxa' naa vxixtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxãa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jï'i'kwe jïte', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjiyuwe: naa vxixte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxãa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ajana.

²² Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wë neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiicxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ²³ Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ajana jï'th txãa ena' ajxã'kh. Aça' maawa isxiimée uisuh jxuka yajkçxa Dxusa's uusteçxãa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txã'wë yũuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁴ Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wëy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ũsa', aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa' uisuh jxuka yajkçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jïte', ²⁵ txãa u'ya' na'wëk pas:

—Ũ'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txãa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jïte', ²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxii Dxus tasxu yuusath jïk.

²⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txã'wë txãa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ũste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyũu. Nawa kïjxa'ga txãa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jïna maa yuhwa paapëyi'çmeeta'. ²⁸ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

²⁹ —Naa kiwete ma'wë fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthë'j jiyuk txã'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txã' Kristo ũna jïna pta'sxte', ³⁰ çxhabetewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ũsnite pa'j. ³¹ Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jïnatx we'we':

—Idxa', çwëemeegá'? Pan mē' jïna.

³² Nawa Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kïh ũ'wa'j ji'phtewa.

³³ Txã'jïte', puutx paapëyi'tx txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' çmaa nasa puuçya' kühwá'ntakx? jïna.

³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthãasçxa mjïya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxãa, adx ũ'ni na'wësa'. ³⁵ Ũ' thë'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' jï'i'kwe ikwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wëme'. Mjïnisu mthegwe wakx, jxuka thë'jniyã'j ũsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxãa yã'j peejxa'. ³⁶ Pkhakhna mjïisa' deweni's jxpaga'gawa'j ji'pha', aça' txãa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyũutxna e'zii. ³⁷ Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jïni' isa yuja'. ³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jïk.

³⁹ Txã'wë txãa u'y ũ'kwe ma'wë fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jïna pta'sxpa'ga, txãa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ũste jxpaga'tax. ⁴⁰ Sa' Jesus ũsnite

thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyũukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. ⁴¹ Aça' txã's wëse'jçxa', Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' jweeñiçxáatx pehna. ⁴² Sa' txãa u'ya's na'wëtx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wëse'jçxa' jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³ Txajũ' e'z en skhëwniijũ', Jesusa' Samariajũ kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweni. ⁴⁴ Jesusi' we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jik txãasak Galilean u'j. ⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalem fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wë yũutewa txãasatx txã'wë yũu.

Teeçx açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxii kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthë'j ũsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txã' teeçx nçxi'k wala açã'sa' jì'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte. ⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãa piçthë'ja' puutx uyna kũhçxa', na'jĩnak pxtxaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txã'wëme', uuçyã'ja' jĩte', ⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ajani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kimtewa.

⁴⁹ Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthë'j yu' na'jĩk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa' ũsa'.

Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthë'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sũhna yatna sxawedna u'kh. ⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txã'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wëtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jĩna pta'sxte', ⁵² txãa piçthë'ja' pëjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k açã'sa' ¿ma'wëga wëtkuë' yajkx? jĩte':

—Jũ'na la unatek kakwesek ũçxha jĩnatx pta'sx. ⁵³ Aça' neya' yajkxku txãa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa' ũsa' jĩni's. Txajũ' txãa piçthë'ja' Jesus kimtewa jiyuçxa' txajx ũuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txã'wëy. ⁵⁴ Txã'wë Judeajũ sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa' açã'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus ajani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na ũssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ajaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh. ² Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' jì'phu'tx piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Açã'sa' pa'jçxa' ũswa'j taçç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wësa. ³ Kxte' wala kuh açã'sa' ũsu'tx, uyya' ajasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ëseya' ajasamée txã'wësatx ũyhasna ũsu', yu' ëseçpkaçxha' kxtee khëeya' sũhna. ⁴ Txã'wë maa enteya' Dxus angel kĩhçxa' yu'a's këese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khëjena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyũ' kĩh wee jì'phçxawa. ⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthë'j treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na ũssak txkaa ũsu'. ⁶ Aça' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçç açã'na ũste jiyuçxa', pëjxku:

—¿Katxhi wëega'? jĩte', ⁷ açã'sa' pasçxa':

—Yu' ēseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khēe wējeçpkaçxha' vxite khuē'y khēje'tx jīte', ⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx puşçxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīçpkaçxha', ⁹ naa dudtey txāa piçthē'ja' katxhiyā'jçxak neeyūu. Sa' txajx puşçxa deeni's tū'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txā'wē dee pusni's tū'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa', ¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx pējx txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's:

—Āçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txā'wē tū'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte', ¹¹ txāa piçthē'ja' paşçxa na'jīk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa'lik txā'wē jxkaah: Iidx puşçxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīpa'ga txā'wē tū'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txā'wē jxkaahsa' ;kimga yu'? jīte', ¹³ txāa piçthē'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ājame' kim txā'wē nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ūste', txāa katxhisa' jīimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jīk:

—Āçxha' katxhgu neeyūu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmēe yūuna u'jumēe jīte', ¹⁵ txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesuga yu' jīna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wēe, ki'sni ente txā'wē āça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjīina ūsa', txāa pa'gath adxwa mjī'. ¹⁸ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' jweeļiçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wēena kiite. Txā'wē ki'swa'ja' jīna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwēese'jmēe adx Tata' Dxusa' jī'k na' txāawa Dxus na'wēysath jī'ne' sūhçxatx txā'wē ikh wēena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ūsni

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjīiya' ājame'nja. Adx Tata' ma'wē mjīite', txajx mjīini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txā'wēy mjīiya' āja'. ²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygāhçxa txāa kīh mjīiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txāasa āçxh uyi'kwe txāate jweeļiçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txāatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyūune'kwe. ²¹ Tata' ma'wēga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txā'wēy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatxwa. ²² Āçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txāasa āçxha' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'.

²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanku txā'wē yūu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna. ²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txā'wē yūusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumēe, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jī'th txāa ena' āçxhīa'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gatey adx Tata' itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ūsku txā'wē itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja'swa adxa'siççxáak ūs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni' pthūusetē', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū kasehwa'j en

pa'jana jina pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sũhna yaakxnuwe. ²⁹ Txãa en ähte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ itxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yũuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' itxi yuutxna.

Jesus kintewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰ Adxçxãa yu' kïjxa'wa äjame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxãath yuuwesatx kastigai'. Adx ũuste peekçxãa yajkçxãa txã'wẽ yu'çmeeth, txãasa adx kastigãyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wẽ jxthãaste' txãaçxã'sthu kxtey yu'. ³¹ Adx ma'wẽsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa jiphmée peekçxãa txã'wẽsath jite', isa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çme'. ³² Nawa txã'wẽ äjawa'jsa yuja' jina adx ju'gu we'wesa ũsa', açã' adxã' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapëjxya' kaaji'kwe, açã' txã' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kintewa. ³⁴ Adxã' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyã'çxã', thẽymée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahñçxãath txã'jĩ. ³⁵ Juana' eena'te kaafxĩ'ze'jwa'jsa tuuthe'jsak yu', açã' i'kwe'sxa' wal'mée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpã'gana ũsu' maz ençxãawa. ³⁶ Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa jip'phu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjiiini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wẽ mjiiith nawa adx Tata jxkaahn-ñçxãatxthu txã'wẽ yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn. ³⁷ Txã'wẽy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxã's tuuthe'jna. Txã'wẽtewa, i'kwe'sxã' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwẽse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txã'sa' iuy-wameene'kwe. ³⁸ Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ũuste jiphmeene'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jxpã'gaya' äjã'çmée, adxã's Tata kaathewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpã'yajkx i'kwe leeĩ', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphuya'. Açã' txãa libru' adxã's pta'sxsa'fçxã'. ⁴⁰ Makwe txã'wẽçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmee'kwe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphuya'.

⁴¹ Naa kiwete nasa adxã's tuuthe'jni's jxthãasu'çmeeth. ⁴² Adxã' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe. ⁴³ Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxã's jxpã'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txãa yu'sa' jxpã'gane'kwe. ⁴⁴ ¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa adxã's jxpã'gaya' äjaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxãana jxthãasçxa, Dxus teeççxãasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpã'gameeçxa'? ⁴⁵ Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ũsawa'jsana sũjuwã'kwe adxã' txã'wẽmeeth. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx ma'wẽsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesi'çxã', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxãa we'we'i'kwe txãa. ⁴⁶ Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxã's jxpã'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxna'fçxãak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga. ⁴⁷ Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpã'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wẽ adx we'weni's jxpã'gaya' äjaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ïkh kuten u'kh, txãa ïkha's Tiberias jĩ'tx. ² Txã'wẽ naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna açã'satxwa nuyçxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³ Açã' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa ktxee kaçku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ⁴ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en äjaçku yu' txãa ensu'. ⁵ Açã' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jinak pëjx: —¿Mtee ũ' weyuukxthã'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

⁶ Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jítewa jiyuya'çxáak txá'wê pêjx, ma'wê yúuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiyá'jçxawa.

⁷ Aça' Fxelipe' na'wêk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, áhmena jíte', ⁸ Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wêk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuê e'z wedx taç cebada pan ji'phsa úsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' çáhma'k? jíte', ¹⁰ Jesusa' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jínak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthê'jsa kx-aazkuêesay txaksu kaçxna skhêwtxi. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpagaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi úsu'sku. Aça' txáawe'sxa' kxaazkuêesaytxi puuçna skhêwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txá'wêytxi yúu, makwe ù'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹² Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhêwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kíhwa vxitukahmen jíte', ¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txáa taç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'. ¹⁴ Txá'wê Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ájanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wêtx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kíwete pa'jana jít'x txáaga yu' jína weçxaçxa', áadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa kí'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txáaçxáa txuteena u'kh thá'j vxiçte pa'j.

Íkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni (Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kíinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' íkh pukate kíhçxa, ¹⁷ barkote khéena'wa íkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txá'wê jxuka çxhi'dxni yá'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kíhmeyna, ¹⁸ barko íkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kíiteçxa íkha's seena' wala kéese'kh. ¹⁹ Txá'wê seena' yuuçtewa íkh pxáhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa' íkh kajkwesa yuhte uytxi, sa' wala úukhtxi. ²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Úukhuwe, adxthu jíte', ²¹ wala weçxana jxpagaçx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey íkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakwení

²²⁻²⁴ Kuskuskhê' Jesusa' kxtee meeyá'the', txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khéena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txá'wê Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khéeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txáawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna úsu' íkh kuteju nasa neeyúusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txáa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txáatetx khéeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Û' cielujũ kíisa

²⁵ Sa' íkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pêjxtxi:

—Ídxa' çma'wénga ayte pa'j? jíte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', íkwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ù'çxaçxáa íkwe txá'wê adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txá'wê maa yuhwa ájanimeesa's vxitthu txá's yu' jiyuçxa txá'wê yu'çmeei'kwe. ²⁷ Txik ù'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxxa ù' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txá'wê pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's úsu'nja, txá'wê yúuwa'ja's adx Tata' úsku naa pa'ga jík. ²⁸ Txá'jíte', na'wêtx pêjx:

—¿Ma'wē yūukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeyā'? jīte',
 29 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wēēçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jīk.

30 Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sūhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn āçxha' çīkh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga? 31 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ū' maná yaasesa's ū'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ū'a's puuçku jī'k. 32 Aça' txā'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujū ū'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujū ū'a's adx Tatak puuç. 33 Aça' Dxus puuçni ū' cielujū kīisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

34 Txā'jīte', na'wēttx pējx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujū kīisa ū'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jīte', 35 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuēesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' багаçxte yuhwa wēemeetxna. Sa' txā'wēy adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yū'wēemeetxna. 36 Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyā'th, naawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujū kīisana sūju'çmée i'kwe. 37 Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxāa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja. 38 Txā'wē cielujū kīhçxawa peekx adx ūus yaakxnixçá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wē yūukaathe' txā'sçxāanath kxtey yuuya' yuwe'. 39 Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxāa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthāasu'çme', kxajii adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja. 40 Adxna kaahsa jxthāasni' na'wē': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthāasu'k. Txāa pa'ga txā'wē ūuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

41 Txā'wē adxii ū' cielujū kīisath jīpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

42 —¿Naa pilçii Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' çma'wēga cielujū kīisath jīna we'we'? Txā'jīkahmenii kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

43 Txajū' Jesusa' txā'jīni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we':

—Maa yuhwa txā'wē açewe'wen ūswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. 44 Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txāai' adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxāa txāatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. 45 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx çjī'çmeená'? Kxajii maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxāa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

46 Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iiuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxāa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txā'sna iiuuythu. 47 Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, 48 txāasa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ū'a', adxthu. 49 Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ū'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. 50 Nawa adxa' cielujū kīisa ū'a'sthu pta'sxi', txā'sna ū'çxa' uukahnen. 51 Adxii cielujū kīisa ū' itxisath. Maawa txāa ū'a's ū'sa', багаçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ū' adx ūsu'nja txā' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn txā'wē adx kakwe's ūsu'nja.

⁵² Txã'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿ma'wê txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ajakx? jíte',

⁵³ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe. ⁵⁴ Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wê yúusatxi' adxa' nmeH ente' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁵⁵ Txãa pa'gately adx kakwe' peena yu' kwêeje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxũ'wê'jmeena. ⁵⁶ Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txã'wêy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, aça' adxwa txãa yakh ih ũsu'nja. ⁵⁷ Tata' adxna kaakh txã' itxísa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa itxísath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wê itxísatka'w, txã'wêy itxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'. ⁵⁸ Cielujũ kúisa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txãa maná na'wésame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jínak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxí kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txã'wêk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ⁶⁰ Aça' txã'wê kaapiya'jni's wése'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'wêtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa:

—Na'wê pta'sxni', wala thêya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wê yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jik:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe. ⁶² Txã'wê jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', ¿maa sũjuki'kwe? ⁶³ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa', aça' txãaçxá'sthu we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxí fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxí fxi'zewa'ja's. ⁶⁴ Nawa maai' yu' isane' pta'sxi' sũju'çmeei'kwe jík.

Jesusa' dxiikhêy jiyá'kh yu' maa txã'wê açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txãa pa'gak dxiikhêy txã'jina we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maai' yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jína we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txã'wê pta'sxteçxáa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' txuteena u'jtx. ⁶⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' pëjxku docesatx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jíte', ⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée itxí

fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'. ⁶⁹ Txãa pa'gately kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txãasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sũju'.

⁷⁰ Txã'jíte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthê'j jüia' jínak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txã'jĩ, Judas txã'wê docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ūsu' naa pa'ga. ² Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu', ³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Ayte ūsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ūssawe'sx yuuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's. ⁴ Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuçça', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxii yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ūuste jxpa'gameeçça' txā'wē we'we.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxāane'kwe. ⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmée yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxāawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en āhmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txā' we'weçça', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyūuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete. ¹¹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx txāa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ūsu':

—¿Mtee ūski txāa piçthē'ja'? jīna.

¹² Txāa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxāatx susna ūsu'. Vxitefi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jīçpkaçxa', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx īsxiina u'jusaçxā' jīnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³ Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa āate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ūukhçça.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴ Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxa', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçça kaapiya'jya' takhku. ¹⁵ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ūsu' txāawe'sx me'sxçxāa na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wēçça txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa? ¹⁶ Aça' txā' we'weni's jiyuçça', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wēth kaapiya'ja' txā' adx peekx yajkçça kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthū kaapiya'ja'. ¹⁷ Maawa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ūçça', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçça' adx peekçxāa yajkçça kaapiya'jnitewa. ¹⁸ Peekiçxāa yajkçça we'wesa', jxtuhtesa yuuwa'jçxā'sku jxthāasu'. Nawa Dxusçxāana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxā'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹ Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçça ¿i'kwe'sxtxi ūsyuhmeena' wakx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxāa yaaki' jīte', ²⁰ nasa' na'wēt̄x pas:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wēje'?

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Kī'swa'j ente teeçx nasa aça'sa's nuykatxhith txāa pa'gaçxāa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite. ²² Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihtxi cirkuncidaī'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nweese'jçça. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txā'wē cirkuncidāywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaççgawe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaah.)

²³ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncida' luuçx pihtëxi'. Sa' çkijxa'kwe txakwe ũsçxa' adx teeçx piçthê'j aça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa? ²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxiyçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txá'wê dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jĩnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵ Txajũ' Jerusálente nasa maái yu' na'wêtx puutx paapêyi':

—çNaa piçthê'ja'síi ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'? ²⁶ Txá'wê pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jĩnimeete. Meeçxa' çkwe'sx npiçthê'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthê'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa? ²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jũtha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txá'sa' txáa kiwejuwe'sxa' jĩni yuumeena jĩnatx we'we'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsíi, sus we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuj'i'kwe majũwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wêeçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ũsthu. Txáa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txáa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. ²⁹ Txá'sa' adx yuuçxáa jũith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ũsthu naa pa'ga jĩk.

³⁰ Txá'jĩte', tudçxa preesu jxũna u'j wêetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txá'wê yũuwa'j en aħmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga. ³¹ Txá'wêtewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kintewa sa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kĩhçxa', çnaa piçthê'the jxthaakwe kĩkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jya' aĵama'k? jĩnatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txá'wê Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ũste fxariseowe'sxa' wêse'jçxa', sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahtx Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna yuukahn. ³³ Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we':

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ũsya'wath. ³⁴ Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txáa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthi kxte' pa'jya' aĵameene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajũ' judiwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx ya'paapêjxya' takh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çmtee u'the txá'wê kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' çjudiwe'sx ũsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txáa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx? ³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txáa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthi kxte' pa'jya' aĵameene'kwe naa pa'ga jĩnak we'we' sa' çma'jĩçxaki'k txá'wê we'we'? jĩ'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeħ en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yũ'wêesa ũsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'. ³⁸ Adxa's ũuste jxpaga'satxi's txáawe'sx ũuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus libroute we'we'k txá'wê.

³⁹ Jesusa' txá'jĩna we'weçxa', txá'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txá'jĩ'. Txáa ensu' txáa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameeyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kintewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni

⁴⁰ Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũsnite maái yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jî'tx. ⁴¹ Aça' vxite yu' na'jî'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jî'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajû yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k? ⁴² Txã'wêmeeteiik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jî'k jînatx we'we'.

⁴³ Txajû' maai yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyûu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyûu. ⁴⁴ Aça' maai yu' preesu'jçxa jxûna u'j wêeçxawa, maa yuhwa txã'wê yu' yûumeeta'.

Judiü npiçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵ Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sxa' na'jînatx pêjx:

—¿Mjüitekwe txãa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxûna yuwe'çmêe? jîte', ⁴⁶ txãawe'sx paşçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthê'j na'wê zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txã'wêsa yu' iiwêse'jmeetha'w. Txãasatha'w preesu'jmêe.

⁴⁷ Txajû' fjariseowe'sxa' wêesxû we'weçxa', na'jîtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wêy ya'ĩsxiijaçwá'kwe? ⁴⁸ ¿Kwe'sx npiçthê'jwe'sx meeçxawa fjariseowe'sx maaçxá' txãa piçthê'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa üste i'kwe'sxa' jii'kwe'? ⁴⁹ Nawa txãa piçthê'ja's nwêese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yã'tha'.

⁵⁰ Txã'jîte', kxtee üssa teeçx fjariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txãa we'weçxa' na'jîk:

⁵¹ —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pêjxmey yu', kastigäyya' ajame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txã'wê jxkaaja'çme' jîte', ⁵² txãawe'sx paşçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajüwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajü yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jînatx açewe'we. ⁵³ Txã'jîçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txãawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunäyni

¹ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxiçnak u'j. ² Sa' kuskus kusiüçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajû' nasa jxukaaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku. ³ Txajû' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yûuna üste kpajkçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxãhte txahçxa' ⁴ na'jîtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yûuna üsiin kpajkxtha'w. ⁵ Txã'wê yûusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wãatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wê jxkaajaki'g? jînatx pêjx. ⁶ (Kxtee ähmêe we'wete', paatxhi'khy'a' sühçxatx txã'wê paapëyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kīçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'. ⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pêjxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa üsçxa', txãa khuë'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwãatahwe jîçxa', ⁸ ki' kīçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh. ⁹ Aça' txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sühçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçah, nyafxte' jwee iisxsa khuë'ytxi kaseh. Txã'wê jxuka kasehna u'the', txãa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyûu Jesus üsnite. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa'

kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txãa u'yçxãa ũste uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—I'kwena paatxhĩ'khsawe'sxa' çmteeta yuu? çMaawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ajãmeewã'nta? jĩte', ¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Ma yuhwa ajãmeeta' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yũuna u'junuwe jĩk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsath, açã maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajũ' fxa'riseowe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekiçxãa ya'tuuthe'jna ũsgu açã' txã' kxul yuhna jĩte', ¹⁴ Jesus paşçxa':

—Makwe peekiçxã'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' i'sxiinisame'. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majũwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jimee' i'kwe adx majũwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxnijũçxãa i'kwe txã'wẽ we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth. ¹⁶ Nasa ma'wẽsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txãak ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txãa pa'ga. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jĩ'k: Yuwe's jiisa e'zĩi txãa na'wẽçxaçxãa we'wenisaçxãa selpiina jĩ'k. ¹⁸ Açã' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxiçxãath. Açã' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataiũçxã'.

¹⁹ Txã'jĩte', fxa'riseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iĩdx Tata' çmtee ũsna? jĩte', Jesus paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmee'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmee'kwe. Adx kintewa jiyuwaçã', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jĩnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda aşxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ũşçxa', txã'jĩnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' ajãmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en aħmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx ũsnite' pa'jya' ajameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, açã' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txãasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ajameene'kwe jĩna we'wete', ²² judiũwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Meeçxa' çpeekx kusetey uuya'wawãanaxk, txãasa wã' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ajameene'kwe jĩna we'we'kx? jĩte', ²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' eejuwe'sxthu. Açã' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth. ²⁴ Txã'wẽçxãiith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxi'. Txã'wẽ Dxus kaahnisa' adxçãath jĩna pta'sxtewa jiyumee' yã'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxte', ²⁵ na'jĩnatx paapẽjx:

—Txã'wẽçxa' çĩdxa' kinga? jĩte', Jesus paşçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxĩ pta'sxyã'th. ²⁶ Txãasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wẽsatewa aate pta'sxna, txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' i'sxiisame', açã' adxa' txajx we'weni's wẽse'jçxa txã'wẽ iũçãath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jĩnak we'we.

²⁷ Txã'wẽ Dxusa' adx Tata' jĩna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'. ²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jĩna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's èete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kimtewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sūjune'kwe. ²⁹ Txáa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ūsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxtháasniçxá'sthuh kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jík.

³⁰ Txá'jína we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejū nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jínak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa ³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txáa ewsa' ewmeesajū nwe'wena jíte', ³³ txáawe'sxa' na'wētix pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham jitha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga ewmeesajū nwe'weni yuune'kwe jína we'we'? jíte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wésa'. ³⁶ Txáa pa'ga yat namu na'wésa Dxus Nçxi'k txá'wē ewmeesajū nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' Abraham jithewa jiiith, nawa adxa's ikh wēje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'j wēemeexçxáa. ³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthuh pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jíte', ³⁹ txáawe'sxa' na'wētix pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jíte', Jesus paçxha':

—Abraham luuçxwaça', Abraham na'wēy yūune'kwe. ⁴⁰ Txá'wētewa, adxna ma'wē Dxus kaapiya'the', txá'ççxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txá'wē yūume'. ⁴¹ I'kwe'sx tata ma'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxwa txá'wēy i'kwe yū' jíte', na'wētix pas:

—Txá'jíkahna', kwe'sxa' çptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teex tataçxáa jiptha'w, txá' Dxusa' jíte', ⁴² Jesusa' na'jínak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txáasa ayte ūsthu. Adxa' peekxçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah. ⁴³ Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txá'wē adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, txáasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée. ⁴⁴ I'kwe'sx tata, eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txá'wēçxáa i'kwe txajx jxtháasni's kxtey yuu wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxi-itey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yū'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txáa yuu txá'wēesana na' ísxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaíxiiija'jsa'. ⁴⁵ Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe. ⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jína ukhe'jya' ájama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthuh pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wētekw adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmée? ⁴⁷ Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx meei'kwe jík.

Abraham meetey Kristo ūsyā'kh yu'

⁴⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētix açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajūwe'sxgu, txáasa eçxthē'j yakh ūsgu aça' isatha'w txá'jī' jíte', ⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthê'j yakh ùsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe. ⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakweçmeeth. Nawa teexç úsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txá' adx ma'wësatewa jiia'. ⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jì'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txá'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we':

—Ăçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthê'j yakh ùstewa. Abrahamana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jì'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jì'phumeetxna jì'g.

⁵³ Kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahamana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, açá' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jíte', ⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adxiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txá' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txá's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jina we'we'. ⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txáa Dxusa's jii yuwa mee'kwe. Nawa adxa' txá'sa' ew jiith. Txá'wê txá'sa' ew jiiçxa jiiimeeth jì'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wëy ùsxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' ìsxiimée Dxusa's jiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'. ⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahamana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txá'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx weexç we'we':

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa mée jì'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wëga txá'wê Abrahamana's uy? jíte', ⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abraham meein, adxa' ùsyá'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txá'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' ùsaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txáawe'sx ksxavxsuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthê'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy. ² Aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wêtx paapëjx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kìh yuupa'gaki'k txá'wê yafx jì'phmée upxna ùsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txá'wê nxus jì'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txá'wê yuu? jíte', ³ Jesus pasçxa' na'jìk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txá'wê yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's áate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txá'wê yuu. ⁴ Txáa pa'ga kaahsa mjíia's áate kaavxya'ja'jna mjíiwa'j jì'pthu nee en ùsiyna. Txá'wëme' kus yá'the', kim yuhwa mjíiya' ājameena. ⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee ùsíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txá'jìçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txáa piçthê'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa, ⁷ na'jìnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txáa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jìni'.)

Txajü' txáa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yá'kh sxawedna kùh. ⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txá'wê yafx jì'phmée upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wêtx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'j ¿nyafxí' Imusxnu pëjxna u'psa meená'? jíte', ⁹ maai' yu':

—Txáaíik jì'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txáa na'wê yuh thegu'k, nawa txáame' jì'tx. Nawa txáa piçthê'j yu':

—Adxiith jìk.

¹⁰ Txajü' pëjxtxi:

—Idx upxnijũjx uyya' ājameeçxa', āçxha' çma'wē yuuçxaga uyya' āja'? jīte', ¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxnawa na'jik: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jīte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jīte', ¹² paapējxtxi:

—Idxa's txā'wē kaahsa' çmtee ūsna? jīte':

—Jiimeeth jīnak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txāa piçthē'ja's paapēyni

¹³ Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna. ¹⁴ Jesus txā'wē kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ājasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'.

¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapējxtxi txāa piçthē'ja's:

—çMa'wē yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte', na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ājath jīk.

¹⁶ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx maafi yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wē yūusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jīte', vxite' na'wētx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', çma'wē txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājākx?

Txajũ' txāawe'sxīçxáa txā'wē we'weçxa', puutx puixxi'tx neeyū. ¹⁷ Sa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' paapējxtxi:

—Iidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' çkimna sūju'ga? jīte':

—Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sūju'th jīnak pas.

¹⁸ Txā'wē upxnijũjx uyya' ājasameeçxawa āçxha' uyu'th jītewa, judi-uwe'sx yu' txā'wēne' yu' sūju'çmeeta'. Sa' txāa piçthē'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ paapējxtxi:

—çNaa txā'wē i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijũjx uyya' ājasameena wakk? Sa' çma'wē yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte', ²⁰ neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txā'wē upxhii uyya' ājasameetewa txā'sa' jiitha'w. ²¹ Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wē yūuçxane' āçxha' uyya' āja'. Sa' kim txā'wē yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txā'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txā's yuu mpējxwe, txā' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina.

²² Paapēysatxi' ūukhçxatx txā'wēçxáa pas. Txā'wēme' maa txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jīna tuuthe'jena txā'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahççxa peena yu' txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ūsu'. ²³ Aça' txā'wē yuuya'watetx ūukhçxa: Na' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina jīnaçxáa pasu'.

²⁴ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte i'sxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jīte', ²⁵ txāa piçthē'j pasçxa' na'jik:

—Pkalsa wána nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wēçxáa jiith: nyafx'i uyya' āja'çmeeth, nawa āçxha' uyu'th jīte', ²⁶ ki' paapējxtxi:

—çKīhga yūu? sa' çma'wēçxah yūuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jīte', ²⁷ txā' na'wēk pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? çl'kwe'sxwa txāa yakh u'ju wēje'wá'kwe? jīte',

²⁸ na'jīnatx wēesxūu:

—Idxa' txāa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jsatha'w. ²⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txāa thē'ja's majūwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰ Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majūwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'. ³¹ Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasáa Dxusna yajkçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'. ³² Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwēse'jmeetha'w upxhii uyya' ājasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'. ³³ Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txā'wē kaauyu'jya' ājawa'jmeene' yu' jite', ³⁴ na'wēt̄x wēesxūu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhí iidx ūuste pkałçxaçáa uta jì'ph upxsag na' çma'wētega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wēje'? jīna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jimeesa

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jügá'? jite', ³⁶ txāa piçthē'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jīna pējxte', ³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyā'jg. Adxíith, aça' idxa' txāa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

³⁸ Txā'jite', txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sūju'th jite', ³⁹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wē yuuya'íuçxáath naa kiwete kīh, uyya' ājasameeçxawa uyya' ājākahn, aça' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ājākahmén.

⁴⁰ Txajū' fxisariseowe'sx kxtee ūssa' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', na'wēt̄x pējx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ājasameewá'ntka'w jite', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ājāsámée dxihwaça', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jī'i'kwe na', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesa'i'kwe jik.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxixttxey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxixttemée u'kasa' txā' pesweeta'. ² Nawa vxixttxe u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ³ Aça' kxte vxixttxe thegsa' vxixtxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Aça' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajū' teexxteexçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jū kutxi'ji'k. ⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', aça' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga. ⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ūphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txā'wē ūphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txā'wē pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jīnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxí piisxáa u'kani vxixt na'wēsath. ⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ísxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Aça' piisxá' ūukhçxa utxaameeta'. ⁹ Adxí vxixt na'wēsath, aça' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni'yuutxna. Txajūyā'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txā'wē yuuna ūsçxawa, sá'jīni nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'. ¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aça' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeegāhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' ūsa'. ¹² Nawa vxxyu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx

thegna ūssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée ūphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txāa jīiwa meetxna, txāa pa'gatz txā'wē yū'. Aça' txā'wē yūute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wēwa ūphu'tx. ¹³ Txā'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa theгна ūsna, txāasane' ūphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txā'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath. ¹⁶ Txā'wēy piisxáa vxite jī'pthu ayte kxuuphimeesa txāatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txāawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txā'wē yūute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyūutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷ Txā'wē adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txāa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'. ¹⁸ Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'ja' ajameena. Adx youth peekii ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa āja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' āja'nja. Txā'wē yūukahnku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹ Txā'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajkxna neeyūu.

²⁰ Maaíi yu' na'wētχ ūsçxawe'we':

—¿Kījxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa luuku we'weni's? jī'tx.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' vxite na'jī'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'ja' ajameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txā'wē uyya' ajasameetx kaauyu'ja' çājāma'k?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²² Dxuus yata's txahna jxā'jni's anxu iisatz fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txāa fxiestatetx ūsu' nu's ente. ²³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jīi jīnisuk pekūhna u'ju'. ²⁴ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wētχ pejçx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ūsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Krištoçxa', teehwed mpeeta'sx jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpaga'çmee'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wē kīhwa mjī'th, aça' adx mjīini' āate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kintewa. ²⁶ Adx piisxáa mee'kwe jī'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsa yuji'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe adxa's jxpaga'wa'lu'.

²⁷ Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txāawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmeē nwēese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx.

²⁸ Txāasath txāawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejū' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ²⁹ Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'ja' ajameena adx Tata kusejū'. ³⁰ Tata adx yakha' txāa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w.

³¹ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. ³² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjīi ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjīi ewsa çmaaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wāatatah wēje'? jīte', ³³ judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jītx:

—Ew yūupa'ga txā'wē kwet wāatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jīna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuya'watha'w.

³⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çjī'çmeena'?

³⁵ Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus

yuwe's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Dxus i'kwe jĩnak we'we Dxusa'. ³⁶ Nawa adxa' txã'wẽsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitzhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, açã' adxa's çma'wẽ Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna jĩya' ãjaki'kwe? ³⁷ Meeçxa' adx Tata mjĩi kaahnimeesaçxáatx wáa mjĩina ũsne'tka açã' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe. ³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mjĩi kaahnisatx yuh mjĩite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ũsa', açã' adxa' Tata yakh ũstewa.

³⁹ Txã'jĩte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wẽetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxĩi bautisãyna ũsu'k kxteek ũsu'. ⁴¹ Açã' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wẽtx we'we: —Juana' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthẽ'j pa'jçxa ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa, açã' txã' ĩsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jĩ'tx.

⁴² Txajũ' kxtee ũssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uunĩ

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthẽ'j Lasaro yaasesak açã'na ũs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte. ² Txãa açã'sa npe'sx Mariak txã'wẽ Jesus çxidakhẽ wẽt putasã's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'.

³ Txãawe'sxa' pxakhiĩtx dxiy açã'na ũste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah: —lĩdx namiku wedxnisa' wala açã'na ũsa' jĩna.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wẽ açã'na ũsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus ãjãni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna, txã'wẽy Dxus Nçxi'k ãjani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txã'wẽ açã'na ũsa'.

⁵ Açã' Marta Maria txãawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'.

⁶ Nawa Lasaro' wala açã'na ũsa' jĩna pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxawa, nee e'z enĩk txajx u'junisu jxthẽyũu. ⁷ Txãa e'z en skhẽwniijũ', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jĩte', ⁸ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwẽese'j. Txãwãsu' judiwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wẽeçxa kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu', açã' çma'wẽga kxtey ki' u'j wẽje'? jĩte', ⁹ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spẽ'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spẽ'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxĩtxya' u'jwe'nja jĩte',

¹² txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Deeniçxáa ũsçxa yu', fxĩtxte' kiiteena jĩtx.

¹³ Lasaro' uunĩ ũstek Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ĩnée deeniçxá'sne' we'we' sũju'ne'ta.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' tehwedku áate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uunĩ' jĩna. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adx ãjani's uyçxa' adx kintewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ũsu'çmée. Txã'wẽ uuniyã'j ũstewa, thegya' u'jwega jĩte', ¹⁶ Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txã' na'wẽk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jîk.

Jesus îtxi vxit-sa

¹⁷ Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'. ¹⁸ Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha üsu'. ¹⁹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wê dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'. ²⁰ Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jîni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uuya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyüuk.

²¹ Txajû' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jînak we'we:

—Idx ayte üssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ü'kwe dxi'sxa'. ²² Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka üsuna idx kîh pêjxtewa jîte', ²³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—'I'kwe dxiya' îtxi yuuna jîte', ²⁴ Marta' na'wêk pas:

—Ü'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx îtxi yuu ente' îtxi yuuyujuna.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxii uuniitewa îtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxii peessath. Maawa adxa's üuste jxpaga'sa' makwe uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuutxna.

²⁶ Aça' maawa nee îtxi üssa' adxna üuste jxpaga'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna ¿süju'kwe'? jîte',

²⁷ Marta pasçxa':

—Txã'wê yuhna süju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kîisa jîk.

Jesus ü'neni

²⁸ Txã'wê we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jînak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j üsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

²⁹ Txã'jîçpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uuya'.

³⁰ Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee üsiyçxáak yu'. ³¹ Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhêwte', judiuwe'sx txãa yatte kvxiisxa'jna üssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte waa ü'neya' u'jweçna sühçxa.

³² Txajû' Maria' Jesus tasxte kühna'wa, peejxükweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte üssawaça', ü'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jînak we'we.

³³ Txã'wê Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ü'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxuçxa' ³⁴ pêjxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jîte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jîtx.

³⁵ Aça' Jesusa' ü'nek. ³⁶ Txã'wê Jesus ü'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wêga wala peeygâja'.

³⁷ Nawa maai' yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' uuya' âjasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kîhçxáawa yüuya' âjawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's îtxi vxitni

³⁸ Txajû' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'janik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'.

³⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jîte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jîk:

—Uunii pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jîte', ⁴⁰ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txā'wē yuhna sūhna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe çjīçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txā'jite', txāa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th. ⁴² Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txā'jina āateth weçxá', ayte nasa ūsta' txāawe'sx wēse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn.

⁴³ Txā'jīçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txāajū mkaaseh jīçpkaçxa', ⁴⁴ uusá' itxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yā'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ājākahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's itxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ūssa judiue'sxa' Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyūu. ⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiue'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txā'wē uusá's itxī vxitni's pta'sxtxi. ⁴⁷ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kījkiñhwa yūuna ūsa'. Aça' çkiñh yuukxtha'w? ⁴⁸ Txāa piçthē'ja's kiñçxáawa yūumeete', nasa' jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajū nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajū' txāa anxute sacerdote npiičthē'j Kaifxasa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ājā'çmeei'kwe. ⁵⁰ Kwe'sx jī'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaçxáa wejx ewna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūus yajkxya' i'kwe āja'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txāa anxute' sacerdote npiičthē'kh yu', sa' peekçxáa txā'wē yajkçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiue'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txāaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txā'wē we'wewa'ja's kaaūusuthe'j. ⁵² Nawa judiue'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txā'wē uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txā'wē uuya'wa yu'. ⁵³ Aça' txāajūjx judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiue'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ājāmeēçxa', Judea kiwejū kasehna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ūsu'k kxtee ūsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajū' Judiue'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta āhmeyna txāawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ūsya'. ⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yā'jtx ūs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wēttx puutx paapēyi':

—çMa'jīki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ūsya' çyuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ūste jiyuçxa' txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wēt putas'a's Jesus çxidakhē teeçx u'y awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa itxi vxitku kxtee. ² Kxteea' ū'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxa' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ū'ya'. ³ Txajū' Maria' teeçx libra ājk wēt putasáa wala pa'gasa's

jxūna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhê sxūsçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txāa wēt putasaçxāa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wêteki'k naa u'ya' wēt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmêe? jîk.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthâasçxa txā'jîçme'. Txā' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimêe paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txâasak txā'wê we'we'.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txā'wê yuja' we'wewa'j jî'phmeeg. Naa wēt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni jî'phu'. ⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jînak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wêeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniate ūsa' jîni's jiyuçxa', judiwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txāa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxā's thegya' u'jmêe, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txā'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txāa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Txajū' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya', ¹¹ txā's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxāa judiwe'sx wala yā'j txuteeçxa Jesus yaxhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhê' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jîni's jiyuçxa', ¹³ lamus eç spê'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jînatx sus we'we':

—¿Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa' jînatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ūste uyçxa', txâatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni' txāa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ūukhnuwe, Sion çxhabtewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jînak fxi'jni yu'.

¹⁶ Txāapkaçxhii yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txā'wê yūuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txā'wê fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txā'wê uusa's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwêesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's itxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ūssa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txāa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajū' txā'wê nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxāa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jînatx ūsçxa we'we' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe waxx, kîh yuhwa yūuya' ājaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxāa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxāa u'jweçta' jî'tx.

Greciajūwe'sx Jesusa's pakweni

²⁰ Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajūwe'sx pa'jçxa ūsu'tx.

²¹ Txajū' Greciajūwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kühçxa', na'wêtx pxthaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wêje' jîte', ²² Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajū' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx. ²³ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ājaça'. ²⁴ Na'jī'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinx'a kiwete weteçxa uumeçxa yu', pehnamée teeçxçxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeñçxáa penana. ²⁵ Maawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakksa' pçuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeni's yaakksame', pçuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's j'phutxna. ²⁶ Maawa adxa's selpií wēçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ūste' txāawa kxtey ūsya' ājana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁷ Āçxha' wala nxusna ūsthu, sa' çma'jītka? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jīte, ewwáanaxk. Nawa txā'wē pxthaa yuuya'ñçxáath yuwé' na' txā'jīme'nja. ²⁸ Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajū' cielujū we'weni na'wēk pthūuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyā'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jyawath jīnik pthūuse.

²⁹ Aça' nasa' txā'wē cielujū we'weni's wēse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txā'jī jī'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txā'wē we'we jī'tx.

³⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Txā'wē we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txā'wē we'we jiyukahn. ³¹ Āçxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuuwa'j en ājk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jmeete neeyūna. ³² Txā'wē adxa's ēekhē ki'pniñjū', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' ājā'nja.

³³ Txā'wē we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wē uuya'waçxawa.

³⁴ Txajū' nasa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librate leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jī'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jīna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' çkimna? jīte', ³⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ūsuna. Txā'wēte' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee ūsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txā'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jsa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājā'çme'. ³⁶ Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

³⁷ Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' ājā'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa. ³⁸ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsxa Isaiás fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j' jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsxa Isaiasa' txā'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmén.

Sa' txāawe'sx ūustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txá'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx, maafi yu' npiičthē'jwe'sx yā'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahçeçxa txāawe'sx pkhaakhenjū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ūukhçxa. ⁴³ Txāawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wēeçxatx txā'wē yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana. ⁴⁵ Txá'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysa yuuna. ⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyūumeetxna. ⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txā'wē yūusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'. ⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txā'wē yūusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ūsa': āçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna we'we'th txāa pta'sxni'sa ūçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'. ⁴⁹ Txāa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataiik txā'wē pta'sxkaja', ⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jīith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txā'sna ūçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiičku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jīik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wēne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

² Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaūusuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn. ³ Aça' Jesusa' jīik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txā'wēy jīik yu' Dxus ma'wēçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txāaçaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na u'pīi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku. ⁵ Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ū'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txā' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', çadç çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jīte', ⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Āçxhūi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wē yūuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txā'jītewa, Pedro' ki' na'jīk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ūsya' ājameene'ga jīte', ⁹ Simona' na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthē yā'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—U'se pēwçxa ūssa', jxuka ateyā'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. Í'kwē'sxa' ateyā'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Jxukaysa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe jīnak we'we, txā's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txā'jī.

¹² Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxā'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaççxa na'jīnak paapējx:

—çl'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txā'wē i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jīçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txā'wēsa yuhth naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthuča' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa. ¹⁵ Adx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wē selpi. ¹⁶ Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame', aça' txā'wēy kaahnisawa txā's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'. ¹⁷ Na'wē selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txā'jī'çmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Adx yakh ih ū'saçxawa, adxa's ahçeçxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jīna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'. ¹⁹ Äçxhii pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihtewa. ²⁰ Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa' jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yūuya' yaakxni
(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

²¹ Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusunxus yajkçxa äatek we'we:

—Isath txā'jī', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahçeçxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jīk.

²² Txajū' kimna txā'jītewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txāawe'sx pwe'sx. ²³ Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'. ²⁴ Aça' Simon Pedro' kimna txā'jītewa jiyu wēeçxa', txāa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapēykahn. ²⁵ Aça' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jīnak paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx çkim idxa's txā'wē ahçeçxa dukhwa'jsana? jīte',

²⁶ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ūsu'nja txāa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jīçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ūs. ²⁷ Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' txajx ūuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Kih yūuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jīte', ²⁸ mesate ū'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txā'wē we'weni's. ²⁹ Maaii yu' na'wētx yaaki': Judasa' vxxy jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kīhçxáawa peeskaja' sūju'tx. ³⁰ Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ū'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txā'wē yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yā'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's äçxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aça' Nçxi'kwa Neyas tuuthe'kh. ³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa äçxhii txā'wē yuuya'wa'. ³³ Adx nçxi'kkuēwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ūsmenja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judi-uwesxtxi nyafxi' we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' äjameene'kwe jīnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa

txã'wëyçxáath we'we'. ³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçth u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wëtka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe. ³⁵ Txã'wë puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwëese'jsatewa.

Pedro' ìsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajü' Simon Pedro' na'jïnak Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jïte', Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçth u'juxa' ajameene'ga açxhü' yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jïtewa, ³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapëjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkîh yuuçxa açxhü' yu' yujxa' ajamee yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa üukhya'mée üsthu, idxa's peeygãaweete jïte', ³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa': —çIsaga txã'jï'á? Nawa adxa' na'jï'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jïna tekx us ìsxiijaçyã'j yuune'ga jik.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sx üste fxiikãhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuüwa Dxusçxá's yajkxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wëyçxáa yajkxna meswe. ² Adx Tata üsnite', jxkaasena üswa'j wala üsa'. Txã'wë méewaça', meea' jïna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçth. ³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx üsnitey adx yakh ih üsune'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajü' Tomasa' na'jïnak pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jïte', ⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kay-puba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpaga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ajatxna. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wësatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wëçxawa açxha' jiyu i'kwe, yuna üsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'. ⁸ Txãa adx Tata' jïte', Fxelipe' na'wëk pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's äate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wëçxáa peejxtha'w jïte', ⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx üsthu aça' çãçx pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wëga Tata's mkaavxya'j jïna pëyi'? ¹⁰ Jiyu'çmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wëy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wë we'we'th na' peekx üsuh yajkçxa txã'wë we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh üssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'. ¹¹ Jiyu'çxa mneeyüwe: Bagaçtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wë e'zïi ihne'ta fxi'ze' sühmeeçxawa, adx mjïnisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh üssaçxak txã'wë ewsatx mjï' sühna mneeyüwe. ¹² Isath we'we', adxna üste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy mjïiya' ajatxna. Nawa txã'wëçxáamée, adx mjïnite jxthaakwe wala mjïiya' ajatxna, txã'wë ajakahnüçxáa adxa' u'jweçth Tata tasxna. ¹³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kîh pëywa'j ji'phçxawa, adxa's pëyine'kwe aça' adxa'

i'kwe'sx pēyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna. ¹⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': adxa's kĩh pējxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyũuni

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygājaçça', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. ¹⁶ Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wēysa's kaakhan. Txā' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txā' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāa Espiritu's uyya' ājameeçxa' jiyuya'wa ājameetxna, txāasa jxpa'gaya'wa ājameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yā'jĩ'kwe, txāa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ũstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'. ¹⁹ Naajũ' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe. ²⁰ Txajũ txāa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhtu nes yu'. ²¹ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ũsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txā'wē yũusatxi' peeygājana, aça' adxwa txā'wē yũusatxi' peeygāhçxa áate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

²² Txā'jĩte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkĩh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx áate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jĩte', ²³ Jesus paççxa':

—Adxa's ũsuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txā'wē yũusatxi' adx Tata' peeygāja'k. Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh. ²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsamee', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Na'wē adx kaapiya'jnitx wēse'ji'kwe txā' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsí na'wē pta'sxiçthu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũskahn txā' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wē kĩhwa pta'sxthu txāatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx ũuste wēt yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ũsu'tx txā'wēsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētka ũuste wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze' txā's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txāa pa'ga fxi'kähna ũukhmée meswe. ²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' jĩni's wēke'jyā'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdihçxa', weçwēçxa yaakine'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sũjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ũsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kĩhwa yũuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'. ³¹ Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa.

Txā'jĩna jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jĩk.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxĩ ũ'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'.

² Ku'ta yũnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yũnsatxi' sũupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yũkahn. ³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyā'j ũsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's

nwēese'pha'ga. ⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme'. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteçxa ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ū'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ū'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ūsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe. ⁶ Aça' ū'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna. ⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna. ⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygānijū txutemée meswe. ¹⁰ Adx jkkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāniteçxāa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētkā Tata jkkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāniteçxāa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹¹ Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētkā weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy багаçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Adxa' na'wēth jkkaaja': adx ma'wētkā i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxāa peeygāni yaase'. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jkkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisāa jīna kxsusme'nja. Selpisā' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīmēek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisāa i'kwe jīna kxsusmēe, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxāa kxsusu'nja. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khuē'y adxa's txhitxhmeei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ūsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pējxte'. ¹⁷ Na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jkkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa açetxna, nawa nxusmēe meswe. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaçā', nasa' wedxitxna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejū, txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmēe yā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁰ Miiyajxwe adx na'jīna we'weni's: Maawa selpisā' txajx patronte jxthaa'kwesame' jīni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna. ²¹ Adx pa'gaçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jkkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txāawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa āçxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna. ²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁴ Txāawe'sx ksxavxyu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayā'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁵ Nawa txāawe'sx leyte na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': adxna ahçetx kîhwa yuuwe-meetewa jî'k txā' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yū'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txā' adx kintewa ew kaajiyu'juna. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy adx kintewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii i'kwe adx yakh ūssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkxuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wē pta'sxiçthu: ² ahçeçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txā'wēçxáa yūumée i'kwe'sx maafitxi' ikhetxna, nawa txāawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ūstha'w sūhna txā'wē yūutxna. ³ Txāa açasawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txāasa txā'wē pkxuutxna. ⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhēy txā'wē pta'sxi' na' txā'wē yūuwa'j en ahte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txā'wē pkxuwa'ja's nyafxii yu' pta'sxmeeth, txāa pa'gatey kîhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ūste'. ⁵ Nawa āçxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pēyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jîna. ⁶ Txā'wē pējxmeeçxa i'neçxáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jîna pta'sxte'. ⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txā's kaja'nja. Txāa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh jî'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'. ⁸ Aça' txā' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sūhwa'ja's kaaūsuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatzwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sūhwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txā'wēy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sūhwa'ja'swa kaaūsuthe'jena. ⁹ Maawa adxa's jpa'gaya' wa'lpaga txā'wē pkal yuuwesata'. ¹⁰ Adxa' maatzwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxaii nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe. ¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyūuwa'jsane'tka'w sūjkañni naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'j yuja'swa ewmeete yā'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j jî'phiiçxáath, nawa āçxhii yu' ew jiyuya' ājameene'kwe. ¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txāa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txā' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txā' peekxçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhēy kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁴ Adx ma'wēsatewa ew jîa' na' txāasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wēsate', adxwa txā'wēysa iicxáath. Txāa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wēsatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jînath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhēwte', weçxa en pajni

¹⁶ Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājāça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txā'jite', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētç puutx ya'paapēyi':

—çMa'jîçxaki'k txā'wē we'we'? Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' ki' uyuune'kwe jî'k sa', ¹⁸ çkîh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ājaça' jîna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txā'wē jiyuwēena ūsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' ki' uyuune'kwe jīnath we'we aça' ɔtxā'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wēena puutx paapēyi'? ²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ū'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna ūsçxawa, nxusu en skhēwte', weçxweçxa neeyūune'kwe. ²¹ Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate āça'açça', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txāa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k. ²² Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa āçxhī yu' nxusu i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ājameena.

²³ Txā'wē adxa's ki' uyniijū', txajūyā'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapēywa'j jī'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa kīhwa jxuka pējxya' ājāne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna. ²⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' āçxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kīh yuhwa pēynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpējxwe wakx, sa' jxpagaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kīhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵ Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa teehwed āateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wēsatewa. ²⁶ Txā'wē āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pējxya' ājane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa. ²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedçxça jxpaga'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txāa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ²⁸ Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' āçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte', ²⁹ txāa yakh ūjusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Āçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, teehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu. ³⁰ Āçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jiig. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j jī'phmeeta' jīte', ³¹ Jesusa':

—Āçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we. ³² Āçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhī i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxi-itune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyūume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga. ³³ Txā'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ūukhmée wēt wēt yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyā'th naa pa'ga jīk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jīna:

—Tata, ena' ājk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn āate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's āate kaajiyu'juna nasatx. ² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxnā ūsgu, iidx ūsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée ūsni fxi'zewa'ja's ūskahn. ³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée ūsni fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu wēççxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa ūsgu txā'sna jiyuwa'j jī'phta', sa' txā'wēy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j jī'phta'.

4 Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjii kaahni's jxā'jyā'th. 5 Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētka'w cielute ih weçxana ūsu', āçxha' txā'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ūswa'ja's.

6 Naa kiwejū maałitxi' txhitxgu, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txāawe'sxa' iidx jıitx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangı ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nweēse'jtx iidx jxkaahni's. 7 Sa' na'wē kījkihwa yūyua' āja'th txāa ājanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sūhwa'ja's jı'phutx. 8 İdx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txā'sa' pta'sxthı, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ūuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jıita'.

9 Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jıimeesa ūsta' txāawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sx pa'gateçxāath neewe'we', txāawe'sxa' iidx jıita' naa pa'ga. 10 Jxuka adx jı' iidx jıiçxaçxāata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jı' adx jıiçxaçxāata'. Txāawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxāath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's jı'phu.

11 Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxāa ūswa'j jı'phthı. Nawa txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyūutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuht idx yakh ūsya'. Tata, adxna ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi' meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wēçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wētka'w idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txā'wēy. 12 Adxa' naa kiwete txāawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthı jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxıtumeeta', naasāa teeçx vxıtuwa'jsane' yu' txāa yuuçxāak vxıtu, Dxus libruete pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

13 Āçxha' yuht idx ūsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ūsıı txā'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txāawe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txā'wēy. 14 İidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthı adx jxpe'jnısatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnısave'sxa' adx na'wēy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga. 15 Adx jxpe'jnısatxi' naa kiwejū mkuutxi'j jı'çmeeth, naasāa eçxthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we' jınaçxāath neewe'we'. 16 Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txāawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'. 17 Txāawe'sxa' iidx jıiçxāa yuukahn idxçxāa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. İidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'. 18 İdxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txā'wēy txāawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthı. 19 Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyūuçthı, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyūutxna.

20 Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxāa neewe'weçmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jıyuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'. 21 Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxāa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthı neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zena ūsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ūsthu txā'wēy yuukahn. Txā'wē yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxāa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jıyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnısatewa. 22 İdx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ūsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētka'w teeçxçxāa na'wē fxi'ze' txā'wēy ih fxi'zekahn. 23 Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxāa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txā'wē yūute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jıyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnısatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygāja', txā'wēygu peeygāja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

24 Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxi' adx ūsnıtey ihtı ūs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ūsu'g

txā'sa' uykahn. ²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisa'wa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisa'txi' kaajiyu'th idx kintewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygāani' txāawe'sx ūuste nes yuute', adxwa txāawe'sx ūuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē neewe'wena jxā'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx walta ūsa' kxtee u'kaya'. ² Txāa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txāa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'. ³ Txāasak Judasa' jiiyā'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi' pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdotē npiičthē'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtū, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j. ⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txā'sna ma'wēwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j āhte jiiyā'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jik:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jite', ⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jite', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Adxii txāath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ūsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna. ⁶ Txajū' adxiith jina Jesus we'weniteçxāa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete. ⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jite', txāawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jinatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jina pta'sxyā'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jik.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ūsku txā' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txā'jini' kxtey yuukahnku txā'ji.

¹⁰ Naapkaççha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdotē npiičthē'ja's selpisāa Malko yaasek yu'.) ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jinak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxtaa yu'wa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpaga'waja'sameena sūju'wā'ga jik.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajū' soldau npiičthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa', ¹³ Anas tasxna khu'e'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdotē npiičthē'kh yu' txāa anxute. ¹⁴ Txāa Kaifxasiik judi-uwe'sxtxi' na'jina we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxāa uuwaç wejx ewna jisak yu'.

Pedro i'sxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa' jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdotē npiičthē'j yakh jiisak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiičthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey. ¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdotē npiičthē'j yakh jiisa'

kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'. 17 Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pëjxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthë'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jïte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txãa yakh u'jusameeth jïk.

18 Txajü' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçatx bajçxna üsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txãawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna üsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapëyni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

19 Txajü' Anasa' paapëjxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkimtxna? aça' idxa' çkïhga kaapiya'ja? jïte',

20 Jesusa' na'jïnak pas:

—Adxa' äateçxaçxáa iuwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kïhwa iipta'sxmeeth. 21 Aça' adxa's çkïjxa'ga paapëyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wëse'jsatx mpaapëjx, aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxixtna adx kïh we'weni'swa. Txãawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

22 Txã'wë we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee üssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wëk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiiçthë'ja' aç yuja' çtxã'wë pasu'gá'? jïte', 23 Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kïhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', çma'wëtega adxa's txã'wë pkxú'? jïnak pas.

24 Txã'wë yünijü' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni üsiin, jxüna u'khaakh sacerdote npiiçthë'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' ïsxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

25 Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna üsiuçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee üssawe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthë'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jïte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txãameeth jïnak pas.

26 Aça' sacerdote npiiçthë'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jïnak pëjx:

—Idxa's çuymeewá'ntka waltate txãa yakh üste? (Txã'jïna pëysa' Pedro teeçx piçthë'j thü'wë's spē'thku txãa piçthë'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

27 Txã'jïna ki' pëjxte', Pedro' ki'kin ïsxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wëk.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxüna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

28 Txajü' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxüna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiçku yu'. Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pniite u'kameeta', pkal pëetheejena sühçxa. Txã'wë pkal pëetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ü'ya' ajame'nja'w sühçatx u'kamée. 29 Txãa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jïna paapëjx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' çkïhga yuu aç txã'wë päatxhï'khna yujkwe? jïte',

30 txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kïhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jïte',

31 Pilato' na'jïnak jxkaah:

—Jxüna me'jwe', sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jïte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jïnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' çma'wë ikh kaajxa' äjakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsaɣxawa pta'sxku txāa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'jīna we'we.

³³ Txajū' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kūhɣxa', Jesusa's pa'yaɣxa na'wēk paapējx:

—ǀIdxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jīte', ³⁴ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—ǀIidx ūusuh yajkxɣxaga txā'jī'á'? meeɣxa' ǀvxitesa txā'jīna adxa's kxsuusni's wēse'jɣxawá'ga txā'jī' jīte', ³⁵ Pilato' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxe idxa's nuykūh, aɣa' idxa' ǀkīhga ewmée yūu? jīte', ³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txā'wē naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaɣa', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukkhahmen. Aɣa' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txā'jīte', Pilato' ki' pējxku:

—Txā'wēɣxa' ǀidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txā'wēiith. Naa kiwete upxɣxa isasaɣxāana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwēese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wēse'je' jīte', ³⁸ Pilato' na'wēk paapējx:

—Na'wē isasa' jīna we'we'g txā' ǀkīhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txā'wē Jesusa's paapējxɣxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Naa pičthē'j ewmée yūuni's kīhte yuhwa uyu'ɣmeeth. ³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeɣx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' ǀāɣxwa txā'wēy txhweete jxthāasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jīte', ⁴⁰ jxuka'ysa na'jīt:

—Txā'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasɣá's mkaatxhweete'j jīnatx weyi'.

Txāa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's jxūna u'jɣxa peɣxuukwekaakh. ² Aɣa' sol-dauwe'sxa' ɣhūɣhna tadx vxitɣxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxīkhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapá'ɣxi'jɣxatx na'jī':

³ —ǀVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txā'jīɣxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajū' Pilato' ki' eka kaseɣxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa pičthē'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txā'sa' makwe paapējxɣxawa txajx ewmée yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txā'jī yā'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete ɣhūɣha's tadxɣxa kaafxīkhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapá'ɣxi'jni. Aɣa' Pilato' na'jīnak we'we:

—ǀɣxha' ayte ūsa' txāa pičthē'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txā'jīte', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegɣxa' na'jīnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuɣu'j, kluuste mkaafxuɣu'j jīte', Pilato' na'jīk:

—ǀ'kwe'sx jxpa'gaɣxa kluuste mfxuɣwe. Adxa' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūuni's jiyuya' ājameeth jīte', ⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley jī'ptha'w txāa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nɣxi'kthu jīna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txā'jīni's wēse'jɣxa', Pilato' jwee'fɣxáak wala ūukhwa'j jī'phu. ⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaɣxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Idxa' ǀmajūwe'sxga? jītewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

10 Aça' Pilato' na'jĭk:

—¿Adxa's kĭh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txā'wēy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jĭte', 11 Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kĭjxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

12 Txā'jĭna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewēeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jĭnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txā' Cesar ju'gusame'.

13 Txā'jĭni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txāa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txā' Kwet Fxuçni jĭni'. 14 Paskua fxiesta ājaçtek txā'wē yūuna ūsu'. Txajū' Pilato' na'wēk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ūsa' jĭte', 15 txāawe'sxa' na'wētx sus we'we:

—jPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jĭte', Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, çma'wē kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jĭte', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

16 Txā'wē we'we yā'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxūna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhē fxuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

17 Jesusa' txā'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee paj'. Txāa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jĭni' hebreo yuwete'. 18 Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthē'jtx txā'wēy, Jesusa's pxāhte txahçxa. 19 Txajū' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wēk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĭna fxi'jĭni's. 20 Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuēe judiuwa txāa fxi'jĭni's thegu'tx. Txāa fxi'jĭni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jĭni yu'. 21 Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxa' na'jĭnatx Pilato's paatxhĭ'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĭna fxi'j na'wē, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jĭ'k jĭna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

22 Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jĭk:

—Adx txā'wē fxi'jĭni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

23 Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yā'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txā'wēytxi yūu wēe, nawa txā' teehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa. 24 Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Txā's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jĭi neeyūutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txā'wē yūuni' Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jĭni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txāawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jĭna fxi'jĭni'.

25 Txā'wē yūuçpkaçxa', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate nĭ'j'jwa ūsu'k vxite' Jesus nĭ'j yūkwe, vxite' Kleofas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

26 Aça' Jesus nĭ'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ūste Jesus uyçxa', nĭ'ja's na'jĭk: —Naa piçthē'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wē jĭçxa', 27 txāa piçthē'ja'swa na'jĭnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wē jxpe'jene'ga.

Txā'jĭte', txāa piçthē'ja' txāa oratey Jesus nĭ'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

*Jesus uuníi**(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)*

²⁸ Txāa skhēua', Jesusa' jiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus libroute ma'wē fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnkun na'jina we'we:
—Yū'wēeth jina.

²⁹ Teeçx tasa vxino utak ūsu'. Aça' txāa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtūte açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn. ³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Jxuka jxā'jnik neeyūu jina'wa, kīiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yājani

³¹ Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ājaç yā'kh yu'. Txāa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhē nvxiit wēemeçça', Pilato's pējxtxi kluuskhē ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeçya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajū kiisya'. ³² Txajū' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadetedx teeçxsa khuē'yna, sa' vxitenawa txā'wēytxi yūu Jesus pukakhē kluuskhē u'psa's. ³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txā'wēy yūuya' utxaana kūhçxa', uunii yā'j u'ptetx uy. Txāa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée.

³⁴ Txā'wētewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yāja'. Aça' txā'wē yājate', ee yu' yakhku uwu. ³⁵ Txā'wē yūunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jīia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txā'wē yuh yūune' sūhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. ³⁶ Nawa Dxus libroute' na'wē fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxāa yuhwa çxkaldemeetxna jīni kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yūu. ³⁷ Dxus libroutey vxite ajkhē na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': We'thu yājaçxa', thegutxna jī'k.

*Jesusa's pedani**(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Txā'wē yūuniijū' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pējxçxa jxūna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jīte', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxūna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ūukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'. ³⁹ Txajū' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txāa yu' treinta kilo ājk yu'çe tū'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'jçxa', yaptxi txāa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wēne'ta uusāa kakwetx pedá' txā'wēytxi yūu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ūsu'k. Aça' txāa waltate' uusāa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa. ⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ājaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20*Jesus ki' itxi yuuni**(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)*

¹ Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedani' kafxte kūhçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyā'j ūstek uy. ² Txajū' wuwuuçxāak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'jne'ta pedaniijū, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jīte', ³ Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx. ⁴ E'zīi wuwuuçxāatx u'j, nawa teeçxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txāa khuē'y yaçte kūjk pedani kafxte. ⁵ Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxāa u'ptek uy. Nawa txā'wē uyçxawa,

dxiite yu' u'kame'. ⁶ Txajü' Pedrowa e'ste kühçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txāawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte. ⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy. ⁸ Aça' yaçte kúusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txā wē tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgaxx sühwa'ja's ji'phuk. ⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jīna Dxus librate fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'. ¹⁰ Txajü' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txā wē uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani
(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedani kafx pukate ũ'nena neeyūuk. Txā wē ũ'nena u'pīi, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku ¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çihmeçxáa iikāh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaçxçxa u'pu', teeçxa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajü' angeleswe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—I'kwe' çkīh yūuçxa ũ'nena ũskwe? jīte', na'jīnak pas:

—Ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxūna u'tha, aça' jīimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txā wē we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthē'j yujuçxa ũstek uy. Nawa txā' Jesusa sühme'. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe' çkīh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txā wē we'we' sühçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶ Txā'jīte' Jesusa':

—jMaria! jīnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wēk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—jRaboni! jīk, txā' Kaapiya'jsa jīni'. ¹⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jīna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tatañiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jīnak pta'sxkaah jīne'kwe.

¹⁸ Txā wē pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txāak txā'jīna pta'sxkaah jīk.

Jesus txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Txāa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxixtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txā wē ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxáa yajxna meswe.

²⁰ Txā'jīçxa', txajx kuse kpā'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yājani'swa txā wēy. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçwweçxa yajxxtxi.

²¹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxáa yajxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wēga adxa's kaah txā wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²² Txā'jīçxa', txāawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jīna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's. ²³ I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunañina jīte', peltunāyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunañimeena jīte', peltunāynimée neeyūutxna jīk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴ Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jīnisa' meek yu' Jesus txā'wē vxyaani ente yu'. ²⁵ Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jīna.

Txā'wē pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jīk:

—Kusetē klaus kpā'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yājani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txā'wē itxi yuune' sūhme'nja jīk.

²⁶ Txajū' teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ūsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txāa ente' Tomaswa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ūstewa, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxāak yuu, sa' na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée wētūwētçxāa yajxna meswe jīk. ²⁷ Txā'wē we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jīk:

—Adx kusetē kpā'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yājanigawa mkuupath. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kuh jwed yajxnmée, itxi yuu yuhga sūhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jīte', ²⁸ Tomasa' na'jīk:

—iAdxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Tomas, āçxha' adxa's uyçxa', itxi yuu yuhga sūhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeççxawa txā'wē itxi yuu yuhne' sūhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jīnak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jīna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa libroute fxi'jnimeeta'. ³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sūhna jiyuçxa' txā'sna jxpagaçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxāata'.

21

Tiberias iħh pukate Jesus vxyaani

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias iħh wala pukate ki'kin na'wēk vxyaa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. ² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ūs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jī'tx txāa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa. ³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jīnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jīte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jīnatx pas txāawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khēeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txāa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'. ⁴ Khikhyna sējeçte', Jesusa' iħh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kimtewa. ⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—çTeeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jīte':

—Uwemeetha'w jīna paste', ⁶ Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhē makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jīte', txā'wēy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhāçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khēepa'ga. ⁷ Txā'wē yūuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jīnak pta'sx:

—iNaate ūsa' txā' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txā'jīna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txā'wē wēse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khē khēek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ūs yu', txāasak txā'wē yūu.) ⁸ Barkote neeyūsāa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kūhtx, cien metroçxāak ūhdxte kūuwa'j peeçx yu' naa pa'ga. ⁹ Txajū' barkoju

jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ũstetx uy. ¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ăçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneejxũhwe jite', ¹¹ Simon Pedro' barkote khëena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezna kũjk ũhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuêe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

¹² Txajũ' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ũ'ya' myuhwe jik.

Txã'wê pa'yate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkimga? jina pëyi'çmeeta'. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kũhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wêy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuunijũ naa yakha' tekh us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajũ' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pëjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ũsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaa kwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jite', Pedro paşçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jite', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa', adx piisxakuêtx wedxna miipe'j jik.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pëjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jite', Pedro paşçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jite', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jina miipe'j jik.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pëjxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wê tekh us çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jina pëjxte'. Sa' na'jik:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jite', Jesusa' na'jinak neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j. ¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxii piçtakxteya' ropa's peeki' jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wêeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa ũisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxũna u'jwetxna idx u'j wëemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txã'wê we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wê yũuni uuçxa Dxusa's áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jinak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisa'ĩ nmech kus ũ'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçççxa u'pçxa' na'jinak pëysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jina. ²¹ Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jinak Jesusa's pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthê'ja's çkĩh yuukx? jite', ²² Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthê'ja' uumeé u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wê we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthê'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena' jçxa Jesusa' txã'wê we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumeé u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jinaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wê uumeena jina we'wenisa piçthê'jiiçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wẽ Jesus k̃j̃k̃hwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khẽemeetxna súju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWE'SX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījkihwa ew yūuk cielute tejkapkaçx txā'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th. ² Txā' cielun u'jmey, piçthē'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wēçxah yūuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ³ Sa' uuniijū ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxii na'wēyçxáak petx kakwe yā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi vxyaana ūsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txā'wē itxi yuuyuhga sūhna ew jiyukahnku txā'wē vxyaana ūsu', sa' Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ūsu'. ⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ūsí, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ūskahn na'jīna:

—Mūyhaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyūuk txā's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txā'sna. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisai'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yu-une'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jīnak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajū' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txāa yakh ūsçxa', paapējxtxi:

—Āçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jīte', ⁷ Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txā'wē yūuwa'j ena's jīia'.

⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhte', txāa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kīhtewa jxuka ājaya'. Sa' txā'wē yūunijū kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jīnak jxkaah.

⁹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jnijū txaçxmeyna, txāawe'sx thegna ūsiyna Jesusa' ēete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tāaph kūhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txāawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ūsiyna, e'z piçthē'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukatetx vxyaa. ¹¹ Txā'wē vxyaaçxa', na'wētçx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkīh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ūskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wē cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txā'wēyçxáa ki'kin kījana txāaifçxáa jīnatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajū' thā'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txāa Oliwos vxīça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak āh jxu'j neeyū'.)

¹³ Jerusalente pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx paadeeni ēe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njī'j Maria, txā'wēy vxite' u'ywe'sx yā'jçxa.

¹⁵ Txān ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yuuçxa na'jī:

16 —Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yūuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's Dxus libroute txā' kxtey yuuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajūk Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kūhçxa dukh. 17 Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txāasak kwe'sx na'wēy mjīiwa'jsa yu'. 18 Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tēekhēe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aça' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk. 19 Txajū' Jerusalentewe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', txāa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txāawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jīnik yu'. 20 Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo libroute na'jī':

Txāa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyūumeetxna,
Aça' txajx yata' namu jī'phmée peekx neeyūuna jī'k.
Vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni':

Txajx mjīiwa'ja's vxite tee mjīi jīna fxi'jni'.

21 Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthē'j ūsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ūsu' txagaçxhīi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa.

22 Txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisāynijūx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txāatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jīk.

23 Txajū' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txā'sna iūçxāa Justo jīnatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna. 24 Sa' na'wētç Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jīg. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahçxa txhitxh, 25 Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjīia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txāa mjīia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

26 Txajū' swerte kaatx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīini

1 Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxāatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'. 2 Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txāawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak. 3 Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsatsx jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyaa. 4 Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxāa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

5 Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusante. 6 Txajū' txāa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx 7 ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'?

8 Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'? 9 Ayte ūstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamiajūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx, 10 Xrigeria vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maaíi yu' upxhīi judiuwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w. 11 Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite'

Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx. ¹² Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudçxa tūuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

Pedro nyafxçah nasatx we'weni

¹⁴ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna: ¹⁵ Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'i'kwe nawa txā'wē meeta'. Kusii las nweweçxá' aça' çma'wē tūuni yuukxtha'w? ¹⁶ Na'wē yuuk txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txāak kxtey yuu. Txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁷ Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ūsu'nja, Açá' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txāawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixtna. Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna, Açá' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

¹⁸ Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txāawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielujū kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: Sa' naa kiwete' ūkhūukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txā'wēsatsx.

²⁰ Açá' seka' kus na'wē çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wē beh yuuna. Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txā'wē yuuna.

²¹ Açá' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txāa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jī'k.

²² Açxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Jesus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījīhwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j açá'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txā'wēk yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's jiyā'jne'kwe. ²³ Nawa txā'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusetē. Txā'wē uwa'ja's

Dxusne' txhixhçxa nvxiht txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txā'wē yūu. ²⁴ Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uunū seena' ūkhūukhsaju kutxi'kh, txāa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uunūçxáa jī'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jīnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txā' adx pukate ūsa' paçu ju'gte, kīh yuhnawa ūkhkhahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gak adx ūuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ūusuthe', açá' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txāa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sūhnaçxáa skhēwu'nja,

²⁷ Txāa pa'gatey idxa' adx ūusa's uusaawe'sx ūsnite nvxihtmeene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisáa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

²⁸ Pçuwa'jmée itxi ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ūsnite weçxana ūswa'ja's yuuçxáa ūsune'ga jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx ew mjiyuwe: Na'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txā' peekx uuwa'ja'súičxáa txā'jī'çme'. Txā'wēmeete iūçxáa Davxid

uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ūsa' pedaní āçxpkaçx. ³⁰ Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txâasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ūsya' puutx we'wek txajx jii'thewe'sx txâ' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wëy jxkaahwa'jsa txâ'snak jii yu'. ³¹ Kristo uuxça itxi kiiteeçte uyna ūsa na'wëk pta'sx Davxida'. Txâasak na'ji: txajx ūusa' uusaawe'sx ūsnite neeyūumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena. ³² Davxid we'we'k Jesus txâ'snak Dxusa' uuniijūwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txâasa ew jiitha'w. ³³ Sa' txâa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kâhpkçaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ūsya' neeyūuk txajx Espiritu's txâ'sa' jxpagaçxak txâa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ūs. Aça' txâ'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wëse'j. ³⁴ Davxid txâ'wë cielute tejcame', txajjik Davxidiiwa na'jii': Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

³⁵ Idxna acesatx idxçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxâ'phkaçx jik.

³⁶ Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txâ'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

³⁷ Txâ'jina pta'sxte wëse'jçxa', ūuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pëjxtxi:

—Yakhthë'jwe'sx, āçxha' çma'wë yūukxtha'w? jite', ³⁸ Pedro paççxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nwxihçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpagaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisâywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunâyni yuuna. Txâ'wë yūute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsuna. ³⁹ Txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsya' neeyūuk txâ' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yâ'jçxa', sa' maazkuëesa majūwe'sxwa ūstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txâawe'sxwa jxpagaçxna jii'k.

⁴⁰ Txâ'wë we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jina:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyūuya' jīnak pta'sx. ⁴¹ Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwëese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisâytxi. Txâa ente' tekx mil āhtx Kristo's jxpaga'. ⁴² Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yajkxnatx neeyūu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxatx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ū'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ū'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajū' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ūsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' āça'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnax ūsu'. ⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpaga'sa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kīh jii'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'. ⁴⁵ Sa' txâawe'sx jii'phuni's txweyçxa vxuyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatx peejina fxi'zesatx peesu' txâawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna. ⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ū'wa'ja's yu' yat ūsatx pi'ki' ūusuh jxuka weçxana, ⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txâ'wëy weçxana. Txâ'wë yūute', nasa' txâawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuyphe'nana u'jwe' ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate. ² Kxte' teeçx piçthë'j upxhii çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txâ'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixçkwesa jīnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu

pe'wna u'pkahn. ³ Txãa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kũjuçte uyçxa', Imusxnu thãasku. ⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txãa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jik:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jite', ⁵ txãa puuple' çkĩh peesya'watkxi? sũhna ewku txãawe'sx dxi'pte theg. ⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txã'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethũwe'sx idxa's açxhii nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyũu jina'wa, ⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxdixa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyũu. ⁸ Txajũ' txãa aç'a'sa' ũphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ajaçxa txãawe'sx yakhii dxuus yatte u'kak, ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ⁹ Txajũ' txãa çxida puuple' txã'wẽ ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi. ¹⁰ Txãa nasa' çxida puuple's jiiçx yu' txã'wẽ dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixçkwesa jĩnisa pukate kaççxa Imusxnu thãasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ajasameeçxawa katxhiyã'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakheth dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jĩ'tx kxtee. ¹² Txã'wẽ nasa pkhaakhete', Pedro' na'jik:

—Israelwe'sx, çkĩh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ũukh we'wena kuh yaaki? Naa piçthẽ'ja's kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus na'wẽ nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'. ¹³ Mwẽese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa' cielute seena' jxtuhtesa vxitku na'wẽ i'kwe'sx yu' ahççxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkx-tewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe, ¹⁴ wejxwa kĩhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jipkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthẽ'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxã's i'kwe txhweete kaah. ¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' yu'saatha'w, txãasa jiitha'w. ¹⁶ Txãasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthẽ'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txãa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxãa naa piçthẽ'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ũsi'kwe.

¹⁷ Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, txã'wẽ yũui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txã'wẽ yũu sũju'th, txã'wẽy jxkaahsawe'sxa jiimeene'ta yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jina: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jina aça' txã' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txã'wẽ ikh. ¹⁹ Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpẽjxwe txãa pkaltxi khũkhni yuuya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' weçxana ũswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe, ²⁰ Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kihte. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũuwa'jsa' jĩnik yu' txãniũ entey. ²¹ Açxhii yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxãa ũswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kĩhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txã'wẽtx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kiiwa'jsa' jina pta'sx naa pa'ga txã' kxtey yuuna. ²² Txã'wẽy Moiseswa na'jik: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jii teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wẽga kaah txã'wẽy. Txã's mwẽese'jwe, ma'wẽ jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Txã'wẽme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwẽese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyũuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jik.

²⁴ Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijūjxwe'sx jxukaysatx āçxh naa ensu Kristo kīwa'ja'sçxaçxāa we'wena pta'sx. ²⁵ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' txāniitey Abrahan yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'ja's na'jīna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jīna we'wek txā'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe. ²⁶ Txajūik Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuē'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ewmēe yūuni's nvxiitkahnku txā'wē yūu jik.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

¹ Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'j vxite' saduceo txāawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'. ² Txā'wē Jesuswa ma'wēga itxi yuu txā'wēy uusaawe'sxwa itxi yuuwa'ja' jīna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ūste jiyuçxatx wala ūusaçxana pa'jçxa, ³ preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kskuuspaçx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthē'jçxāatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kskuus enkhē' judiuwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa ⁶ vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiiçthē'j nwe'sxwa pkhaahetx Jerusalente. ⁷ Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapējxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wē yūuya' āja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jite',

⁸ Pedro' txajx ūste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx, Israel nthē'jsawe'sx: ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' paapēyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wē yūuçxa naa aça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed āate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthē'j aye i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ūsa' txā' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx nuykatxhini ūsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafçuç'u'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uunijūi' ki' itxi vxitku. ¹¹ Txāa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wēta: Naa kweta' selpime' jçxa wāatahtewa txāa'i wejx selpisāa yuu txā'wēysak yu'. ¹² Kim yuhwa txāa na'wēy nasatx nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa yu' mee'a' naa kiwete, naasāa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxāa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jik Pedro'.

¹³ Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ūsamēe naasāa Jesus yakh yuuçxāa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ūukhna sxiigmēe we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wēse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx. ¹⁴ Txāapkaçxha' katx-hisa piçthē'ja' txāawe'sx yakh ijk ūsu', aça' ewmēe yūuna ūsi'kwe jīya' ājameeta'. ¹⁵ Txajūi' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahx txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa puutx we'weya'. ¹⁶ Sa' na'wētçx puutx we'we:

—¿Kih yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa aça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalente'wē'sx jxuka jiita', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatxhimeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w. ¹⁷ Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jçxa', ¹⁸ Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Āçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jite', ¹⁹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētçx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miiyajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wáa ewna? ²⁰ Kijkíhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jíte', ²¹ judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçáaanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga. ²² Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

²³ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetenii yuuçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy. ²⁴ Aça' txā'jini's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, íkh wala, kxte kījkihçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus, ²⁵ na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kíh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majūwe'sxwa txakwe ūsaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txā'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jí'k.

²⁷ Txā'jini kxtey yuuk. Txāa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txā'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe, ²⁸ ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txānii entey txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'. ²⁹ Nawa idxa' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnijū nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhāaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kíhte yuhwa ūukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w. ³⁰ Sa' idx pu'çxte', āça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxa.

³¹ Txā'jina Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx ūuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ūukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txāawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

³² Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáa yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jí' jīmeetx fxi'ze'. Kíhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'. ³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx ūukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ítxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k. ³⁴ Txāawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txā'wē maawa txāawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txā'wēsatsx txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa, ³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txāawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txāawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx. ³⁶ Txān ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ūsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txāa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jīni'. ³⁷ Txāa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ísxiini

¹ Txā'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txāawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi. ² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáak jxūna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jīna

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wê Ìsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'weçxatx txã'wê yũu. ³ Aça' Pedro' na'wêk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthê'ja's çkíjxa'ga iidx ùste ka'ga'jna ũsu', txã'wê kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jina Dxus Espiritu's Ìsxiikahn? ⁴ Kiwe' iidx jine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuuwa iidx jine' yu'. Aça' çkíjxa'ga teehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée Ìsxiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa Ìsxiimée, Dxusnawa Ìsxiig jík. ⁵ Txã'jini's wése'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wê yũuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ùkhwa'ja's ji'phutx. ⁶ Txajũ' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txãa uuní kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxũna u'jtx.

⁷ Txã'wê yũuni tekhn ora skhëuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jimee. ⁸ Aça' Pedro' pëjxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ç'i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jina pëjxte', txãa u'y paççxa':

—Isa, txã'wêteçxáa yuh txweythaw' jinak pas.

⁹ Txajũ' Pedro' na'jinak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkíjxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's Ìsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wê Ìsxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa açxhçxáa kũjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxũna u'jwetxna pedaaya' ¹⁰ jičpkaçxha', txãa u'ywa Pedro tasxa uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, Safxirawa uuní ùste uyçxa', jxũna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx. ¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txã'wëy vxite nasawa txã'wê seena' yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala ùkhwa'j ji'phutx.

Kim yuhwa äjanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kíkíhwa kaavxya'ja'jnatax ũsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jii jít'x kxtee. ¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakkena utxaçmeeta', txã'wê seena' yũute ùkhçxa. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx. ¹⁴ Txã'wëtewa piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa Kristo's txãawe'sx ùste jxpa'gasa jweeüçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j. ¹⁵ Txajũ' äça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhëuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxũ'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sühçxatx txã'wê yũ'. ¹⁶ Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pajtx, txãawe'sx äça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuukatxhinitx neeyũ'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahççxa ikh wëeni

¹⁷ Txajũ' sacerdote npiičthê'ja' kxtee ũssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahççxa ¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kühçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jçxak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jíte', ²¹ wala kusítey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiičthê'j vxite' kxtee ũssa judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahntx. ²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxmeéetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kühçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jítx.

²⁴ Txã'jîna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiîçthê'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiîçthê'j jxukaysa na'wêtx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wê yûuwa'jsakx? sÿjuçpkaçxha', ²⁵ teexç piçthê'j pta'sxna kÿjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txãawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yã'j ki' kaapiya'jna ùsta' nasatx jîk.

²⁶ Txajû' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiîçthê'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxûna kÿhtx kîhwa ppxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ùsaçxaçxa kwet wãatatahwe'sxte. ²⁷ Sa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte jxûna kÿhte', sacerdote npiîçthê'ja' na'wêk pêjx:

²⁸ —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaah-meetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kÿjkwe yuu? Naa Jerusalemte mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹ Txã'jîte', Pedrowe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwêese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxána nwêese'jwa'jsatha'w. ³⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txãawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' îtxi vxitku kluuskhê a'kççxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's. ³¹ Dxusa' txã'wê yûuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pççxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihççxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena. ³² Txã'wê yûuni's kwe'sxa' jÿitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ùsku txã'sna nwêese'jsatx txãa Espirituwa jÿia' jÿite', ³³ judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jweeiççxáa ùsaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁴ Nawa kxtee txãawe'sx ksxavxyte teexç fjariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txã' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa, ³⁵ judiu nthê'jsawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi na'wê yûuya'wai'kwe txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teexç ente' vxyaak teexç piçthê'j Teudas yaasesa wala çhxhãçxhasath jîna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txãa npiîçthê'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pÿsxite', txãa yuwe' pçuuk. ³⁷ Txã'wê yûuni e'su, nasatx eçte ãsx ente', teexç piçthê'j txã'wêy vxyaak, Judas Galileajÿuwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txãa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pÿsxitx. ³⁸ Txãa pa'ga naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthê'jwe'sxçxáa we'weniçxa yu', kîhwa yûumeetewa pçuuna. ³⁹ Nawa Dxus jÿi wáana aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ãjãmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puisáa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jÿite', ⁴⁰ Isa yuh we'wêk sÿhnatx neeyûu jxukaysa. Txajû' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Æçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jîna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxáa txhwetetx. ⁴¹ Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wê Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxtxaa yuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sÿhna. ⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wêy Jesukristo îtxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekÿhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ùsçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx jÿj vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jîmée ùsta' een isa peesni ù'a's jÿite',

² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuɕxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhɕxa na'jɪtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jɪwa'jɕxá's jxthaakwe pa'pɕxuya' yu' a̱jãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'. ³ Txã'wē yūuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx siete piçthē'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wē yuuɕxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jɪna ũswa'j m̱jɪa's. ⁴ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jɕxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jite', jxukaysa txã'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxtxi. ⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamé fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Felixipe, Prókoru, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiókia çxhabuwe'sx txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyūu. Txãa Nikolasa' judi-umeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'. ⁶ Txãa piçthē'jtx txhitxhɕxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txãawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx txãawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusالente seena' wala pehnak, txãa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa a̱janimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte. ⁹ Txã'wē yūute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiweuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ũusɕxa we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txãawe'sx pwe'sxɕxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'. ¹⁰ Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' a̱ja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu' kaaũusuthe'jni's we'wete'. ¹¹ Txajū' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txã'wē Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jɪna ĩsxiina pãatxhĩ'khkahn. ¹² Txã'wē yūuɕxatx kaaũusɕxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudɕxa jxūna u'jtx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte. ¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wē ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthē'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wēy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'. ¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituɕxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jɪna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wēse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txã'jɪna ĩsxiite', judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegɕxa' Dxus angel na'wētetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajū' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' Estebana's pějxku:

—¿Na'wē pta'sxi'tx txã' jxuka isa yuhna?' jite', ² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na's mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathē'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmeey nee Mesopotamia kiwete ũsiyna. ³ Sa' na'wēk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtɕxa me'j kiwe ũsya'wath kxtee. ⁴ Txã'jite', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehɕxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajū' Abraham neya' Harán kiwete ute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete a̱çxh ũsi'kwe kxtee. ⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jɕxa', kiwe le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhíi yu' ũsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suɕxáawa naa

kiwe's ūsu'nja, aça' idx uute', iidx luuçx jïi neeyũuna jïk. Txãn ensu' Abrahana' luuçx j'i'phmeetewa txã'wëk iidx luuçx jïi jïna puutx we'we. ⁶ Abrahan j'i'j ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx j'i'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkuuuna jxpe'jni kuatrocientos anxu fxi'zetxna. ⁷ Txã'wëtewa txãa pksuusa'wë'sxtxi' kastigai'nja, kxah iidx j'i'ja' txajü'k kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jïk. ⁸ Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txãa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jïçxa cirkuncidây kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en âjaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidây. Txã'wëy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidâyku. Aça' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txã'wëyçxaçxáak yuu. Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wë İsrailwe'sx j'i'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxũna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek ūsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena. ¹⁰ Txãasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūs. Txã'wë yũute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txãn ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yã'jçxa wala wëje pa'kh kxũusu'jwa'jsa, aça' kwe'sx yaçgathë'ja' ū'wa'j uymeeta'. ¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j ūsa' jïni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txãa entetx nyafçxçah Egipto kiwen u'j. ¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhtu jïna. Aça' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim j'i'thewa. ¹⁴ Txajü' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txãawe'sxa' setenta y cinco ähtx yu'. ¹⁵ Txã'wë yũupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, aça' kwe'sx j'i'j nyafxtewe'sxwa txãa kiwete uutx. ¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçxte', José dxi'thtxi jxũna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jïçxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe ūswa'j en äjaçte', İsrailwe'sx Egiptote ūssa wala pehnatx. ¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa Jose's jiimeesak u'ka. ¹⁹ Txãa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkuuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txãa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygãani wala zhiçxkwesa. Aça' neywe'sxa' yatte tek h'a'te jxpe'jtx. ²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' äjameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sũthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyuçxa', txãak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wë vxitçxa. ²² Txãa pa'gak Moisesa' kïhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wëy, sa' kïhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu j'i'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx İsrailwe'sx ūsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku. ²⁴ Kxtee ūsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txã'wë İsrailwe'sx teeçxsa's pkuuuna ūste, aça' Moisesa' ähmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku. ²⁵ İsrailwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sũjkahnku txã'wë yũu Moisesa', nawa txãawe'sxa' txãa sũhmeeta'. ²⁶ Kuskuskhë' Moisesa' uyku e'z İsrailitawe'sx puuina ūste, sa' na'jïnak nwe'we wëe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' çkïjxa'kwe pui'? jïte', ²⁷ vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatçxa na'jïk: çKimga idxa's npiičthë'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wë vxitçxa nvxiht? ²⁸ Jü'na ma'wëga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh çtxã'wëy adxnawa ikhe'nja sũjuwá'ga? jïte', ²⁹ Moisesa' txãa kiweju ūphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku j'i'phu.

³⁰ Txãa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhüçh tasxte ipx behnak vxayaa. Txãa pxãhte Dxus an-

gela'sku uy. ³¹ Txã'wê uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew theya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wêk pthūuse: ³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jite', Moisesa' ūukhna yayaçxa thegme'. ³³ Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ūsthu naa pa'ga. ³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxtħaa yuuni's uythū, sa' pxtħaa we'weni'swa wêse'th. Txãasath yuwe' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jkkaahni's nwêese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jîk. ³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxi' Moisesa's na'jînatx ahçe: ¿Kimga idxa's npîiçthê'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wê vxitçxa nvxiht? Txã'jîna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhūç tasxe ipx ksxavxyuh vxyaçaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npîiçthê'jsa na'wê nwe'weya'. ³⁶ Moisesku txã'wê kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txãa kiwete kîjkîhwa seena'sa kaavxyaja'jçxa. Txã'wêy İkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txã'wê kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxyaja'jna ūsu'. ³⁷ Txãa Moisesiçxãak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wê pta'sx: I'kwe'sx jî'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wêk adxnawa kaah txã'wêy. Aça' txã'sa' nwêese'jwa'j ji'phî'kwe jîk Moisesa'. ³⁸ Moisesku txã'wê nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinaí vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jkkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnîtxwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

³⁹ Txã'wê yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwêese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiweni' sxawedxa'watx yu'. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Aarona's na'wêtx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wêsa mpheu'j. Txã'wême' Moises Egipto kiwejū kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kîhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'. ⁴¹ Txã'jîçxa' txãawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wê pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab. ⁴² Txã'wê yūute', Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, êe walasu estrelxa ūsta' txãaçxãatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx librute na'wê fxi'jni': Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ūsçxa', çadna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ūsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txã'wê yūumée adxna weçxapkaçtse, Naasãa dxus İtximeesa Molokçxãanai'kwe txaja', Txã'wêy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnîsatx. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejū kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jîna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ūsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wêne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wêy vxitçxatx ji'phu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxūna yuwê'. Sa' judiū ji'jmée vxite nasa ūsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus puçxte vxite nasa txi kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu. ⁴⁶ Dxus peeygãanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ūswa'j. ⁴⁷ Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah. ⁴⁸ Txã'wêwewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ūswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wêçxafiik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wê kwe'we'j:

⁴⁹ Cieluçxãa adx jkkaahna ūswa'ja', Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxãa vxitnisa'. Txã'wête', ¿ma'wê adx ūswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete? ¿Teeçx ahte adx jkkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ūsmanx?

⁵⁰ Nakwe seena' k'jikhwa ūsta' nawa txā' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' j'i'k Dxusa'.

⁵¹ Txā'wētewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ūste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thū'wē's aphaçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jīmée na'wē. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ūsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wēy. ⁵² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée ūstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' k'ih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa j'ina pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txāa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçeçxa ikhi'kwe. ⁵³ Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ūstewa, nwēese'je'çmée i'kwe j'ite', ⁵⁴ txāawe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnatx ūusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

⁵⁵ Txā'wētewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ūste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwe'sa's uyku, txā'wēy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ūstek uy. ⁵⁶ Sa' txā'wē'sa's uyçxa' na'jik:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ūsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ūsa' j'çpkaçxha', ⁵⁷ txāawe'sxa' thū'wētç yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's āphtxi ikhya'. ⁵⁸ Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txāawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa. ⁵⁹ Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jinak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ūusa's miipa'ga j'ina'wa, ⁶⁰ peejxükweçxa susku we'we na'jina:

—Meen peltuna' na'wē yūuçta' txāawe'sxtxi'.
Txā'wē we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakweni

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ūsu'.

Isa txān entetx iimé seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalen-tewe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsixitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samari-asu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Jerusalente. ² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakht'hē'jwe'sx wala ū'na. ³ Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū'juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁴ Nawa Jerusalen çxhabu ūphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajū' Fxelope' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kintewa pta'sxku. ⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelope we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi. ⁷ Txā'wē maazkué nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txā'wē txāawe'sx ūste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txā'wēy ēsey'a' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx. ⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ūsu'tx.

⁹ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusáa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ūsu'k, adxa' k'htewa jxuka j'isath j'ina. ¹⁰ Aça' txā'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ūsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jina:

—Naa piçthê'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jî'tx. ¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwêese'je', txâ'wê txajx dxixxuuni yakh wala txaçxyâ'j kaypuba'jna üsu'ne' naa pa'ga. ¹² Nawa Fxelipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jîte' jiyuçxa', piçthê'j petx u'y yâ'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisâytxi. ¹³ Aça' txâ'wê txâa dxixxuusaawa Fxelipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa Fxelipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txâ'wê kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'the' txâ'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalente üssa' txâ'wê Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txâawe'sx üuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisâytxi jîni's jiyuçxa', kaahtx Pedro's Juan yakh. ¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txâawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn. ¹⁶ Txâ'wême', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's ji'phmeetx yu', naasâa Jesusa'sçxâatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisâyxa yu'. ¹⁷ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxa' txâawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Aça' txâ'wê yüuteçxâa Dxus Espiritu kîjaçte uyçxa', txâa dxixxuusâa Simona' vxxy üs wêek ¹⁹ na'jîna:

—Ikwe'sx txâ'wê âjani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxâa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jîte', ²⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxxy' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxxy yakhgu wey wêje' naa pa'ga. ²¹ Idxa' kwe'sx na'wêy yuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga. ²² Txâ'wê ewmêe yüuwa'jçxâ's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txâ'wê yüute', peltunaiwâana. ²³ Txâ'wême' iidx üuste iwejçx iwejçx yaakxwa'jçxâana uta ji'phgu, aça' txâ'wê yaakxni'sa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jîte', ²⁴ Simon pasçxa':

—Ikwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txâ'wême', Dxusa' peltunâywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jîk.

²⁵ Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajü kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuêsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txâ'wê yüuçxatx Jerusalenna kî' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txâa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jînak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txâa dxi'ja' nasa up'nimeesuk skhêwna üsu'. ²⁷ Txâ'jîte', Fxelipe' txâa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthê'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txâa piçthê'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxxyu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente. ²⁸ Txâasak txajx kiwenü' sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçççxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lêeyna u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Txajü' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jîte', ³⁰ Fxelipe utxaana sêhçxa' Isaias librate na'jîna lêeyni's wêse'jçxa' pêjxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lêeyni's? jîte', ³¹ txâa piçthê'ja' na'jîk:

—¿Ma'wê yüuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jîçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaççkaakh. ³² Sa' Dxus librate na'wê fxi'jni'sku lêeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuê na'wêk ikhya' jxüna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuêwa ma'wêga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmêe, txâ'wêy txâawa pe-beeme'.

³³ Âhmeekwesa na'wê yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jīnisa kim yuhwa neeyūumeeta'.

Txā' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajū' txāa piçthē'j lēeyna u'jsa' pējxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txā' çkimnaga we'we'? çPeekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' çvxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jīte', ³⁵ Fxelipe' txāa lēeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jīna. ³⁶ Txajū' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' āçxhīi ya'bautisāy wēewaça', çājāma'th? jīte', Fxelipe' na'jīk:

³⁷ —Iidx ūusuh jxuka txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sūhçxa yu', ya'bautisāyya' ājane'ga jīna pta'sxte', txāa piçthē'j paşçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sūju'th adxa' jīk.

³⁸ Txajū' kaçxetilxa's kxuujju'çxa, e'zīi yu'te kīhçxa Fxelipe' bautisāyku txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's. ³⁹ Txāa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxūna u'kh, aça' txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wēt wēt weçxana u'kh. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyā' utxani
(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwēena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txāasak sacerdote npīiçthē'j tasxna u'j, ² karta pējxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwēese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthē'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalemna preesu jxūna u'jya'. ³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth. ⁴ Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wēse'kh na'wē we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwé'? jīte', Saulo' pējxku:

⁵ —Idxa' çkimnga? jīna. Sa' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Adxīi Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txāath. Idxa' peekiççāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte', ⁶ Saulo' ūukhnite yayana na'jīk:

—Idxa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jīte', na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jīk.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ūukhtxi, txā'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa. ⁸ Txajū' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ājame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'jtx Damaskon. ⁹ Kxte' tekh en uyya' ājamée, txā'wēy kīhwa ū'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesuna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we':

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias paşçxa':

—çKīh kaajxa'waga? jīte', ¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'. ¹² Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ājakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txā'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txā'wē wala pkxuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx. ¹⁴ Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jīte', ¹⁵ Jesus paşçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxāa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuwa'ja'swa jīte', ¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jik:

—Yakhtē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txāak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ājaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ūste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkçaçxa', ¹⁸ yafxte aphsa ubute', ki' uyya' ājaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisāyku. ¹⁹ Txajū' ū'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çhāçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ūsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰ Txajū' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna. ²¹ Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wētç we'we':

—çNaa piçthē'jii txā'wē Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatç ikh wēena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' çtxā'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxūna u'jçxa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sūhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená'? jī'tx.

²² Txā'jīçtewa Saulo yu' jweeiiçxāak çhāçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna, sa' kxteed Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa jī'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³ Txāa e'su txaçtçe', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutç we'weçxa ²⁴ çxhabu kasehni vxitçte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Saulo' jiyuk. ²⁵ Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxāa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhētç ekaju spajkx açesa kusejū nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶ Txāa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wēek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ūukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewāana sūhçxa. ²⁷ Txā'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasçte nuyya'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txāa yakh puutç we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ūsu' jīna pta'sçte', Saulo's ūukhmée jxpa'gatç. ²⁸ Aça' Jerusalente ūsu'k txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena. ²⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ūukhmeek puutç we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txāawe'sx yu' ahçççxa ikhya'watç yu'. ³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's yakhtē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajū Tarso çxhabnatç kaah.

³¹ Txajū' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ūukhmée jweeiiçxāatç çhāçxhana u'j Dxusçxāana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'ççte', jweeiiçxāatç pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

³² Txajū' Pedro' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa theyya' u'kh. ³³ Kxte' teeçç piçthē'j

Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk ãça'na ùsu' ěsey'a' ãjameeçxa. ³⁴ Aça' Pedro' na'jik:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jìçpkaçxha', txãa piçthē'ja' naa dudtey kiitek. ³⁵ Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ùssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txãn ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txã' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txãa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'. ³⁷ Txãa ensu' Dorkasa' aça'çxa uuk. Aça' uunii kakwe's kpēeu'jçxa ěe yatgatx khikh. ³⁸ Pedro ùsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ùsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthē'j kaatx Pedro's na'wē pta'sxya':

—Jxthēyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jīte', ³⁹ Pedro txãawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ùsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ù'naa pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jīnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jìçpkaçxha', txãa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku. ⁴¹ Txajū' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujuna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh. ⁴² Txã'wē yūuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx. ⁴³ Txajū' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ùsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'. ² Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txã'wēy vxyuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi. ³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jīna we'weçtek uy:

—¡Kornelio! jīna pa'yate', ⁴ txãa piçthē'ja' wala ùukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kīh pējxga? jīte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txã'wē peejsaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh. ⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna. ⁶ Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ùsa' íkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jīte', ⁷ txãa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, ⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kuskuskhē Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ěepxāh yuuçte' Pedro' tejjak ěe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. ¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wēek, aça' txajx ù'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyuq cielukhē tela wala na'wēsa puutx vxixte tudçxa nuykijaçte. ¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxixçakwe kazxsatx jxuka ãsxnisak ji'phu'. ¹³ Txajū' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jīte', ¹⁴ Pedro paşçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsaxa yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth jīk.

¹⁵ Aça' ki' we'weni wēse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j ji'phmeeg āçxha'.

¹⁶ Txā'wē tekx uswa vxyaaçxak, txāa tela wala na'wēsa' ki' cielunū pu'kisni yuu. ¹⁷ ¿Kīh yūukahnki'k txā'wē vxyaa? sūhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapējxna. ¹⁸ Sa' sustxi pa'yana kūh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ūsmeenā'? jīna.

¹⁹ Pedro' txā'wē uyni's ūus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthē'j idxa's paapējxna ūsta'. ²⁰ Aça' kiiteçxa txāawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajxmée. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jīte', ²¹ Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisa'we'sxtxi pējxku:

—¿Ma'jīya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jīte', ²² txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txā'sa' judiwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kīh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txā'sna.

²³ Txā'jīte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhē' Pedro' u'kh txāawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakthē'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

²⁴ Kuskuskhē' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ūythasnak ūsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa. ²⁵ Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxkwek weçxana. ²⁶ Nawa Pedro' pu'kişçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxkweu. Adxa' idx na'wēysa iççxáath jīçxa', ²⁷ Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ūstek uyna kūh. ²⁸ Sa' Pedro' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jīine'kwe, judiwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiweesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Āçxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kīya'kwe yuukaah jīte', ³⁰ Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Āçxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kīhwa ū'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak. ³¹ Sa' na'wēk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txā'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh. ³² Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txāa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ūsa' i'kh wala pukate. Aça' txā' aye pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jīnak we'we. ³³ Txā'wē jxkaah yā'the', jxthēyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Āçxha' aye Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ūstha'w, sa' wēse'jya'watha'w ma'wēne' Dxus we'wekaah txā'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Āçxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée, ³⁵ maa kiwe-juwe'sxçxawa txā'sna nwēese'jna ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak.

³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo

yuuçxáa ūsuna sa' txāaīçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jīna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wēk yuu: Galileajū takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisāynijū. ³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ūste', Jesusa' kīhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthē'j kusete ūssatx. Dxusa' txāa yakhku ūsu' naa pa'gak txā'wē yūu. ³⁹ Jesusa' txā'wē Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalemte kīhtewa ew yūuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txā'sa' kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhtxi. ⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' ītxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée. ⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitx txāaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh pkhaakhena ū'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' ītxi yuunijū. ⁴² Txajū' txā' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wē pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txāa Jesusa's txāaçxaçxáa kastigāywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete ītxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴³ Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhēy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna: Maawa jxukay txā's nwēese'jsa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuutxna jīnatx we'we.

Judiu jī'meeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani

⁴⁴ Pedro' txā'wē pta'sxna ūsiyna, kxte wēse'jna ūssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kīhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwēese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txā'wē judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa, ⁴⁶ txā'wē vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ūste.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Pedro' na'jīk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yā'the', yu'te bautisāywa'ja's çkimçxá' yupxa' ājama'k? jīçxa', ⁴⁸ ya'baütisāy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajū' Pedro's neevxisatx txāawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ūskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa Jerusalemte pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ūssa' jiyutx txā'wē judiu jī'mée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx jīni's. ² Sa' Pedro Jerusalem çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu circuncidāynisawe'sxa' ūsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jīna:

³ —çKījxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ū'we'?

⁴ Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wēsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahni kījk adx tasxte pa'j. ⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak jī'ph yu'. ⁷ Txajū' na'jīni'sthu wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jīte', ⁸ na'wēth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth. ⁹ Txajū' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j jī'phmeeg jīk. ¹⁰ Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthē'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena. ¹² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajū' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakthē'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w. ¹³ Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wē we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Šimon Pedro yaasesa's

pa'yaya' mkaah. ¹⁴ Aça' txãa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹⁵ Txã'wë pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx kakwete kïjk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wëga nyafxii kïh txã'wëy. ¹⁶ Txajü' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wë we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaï'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yuune'kwe jïni's. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwëese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wëga txajx Espiritu's üs, txã'wëyku txãawe'sxtxiwa üs. Aça' adxa' çma'wë yüuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna üsuki'th?

¹⁸ Txajü' Jerusالente üssa yakhtë'jwe'sxa' wëse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wë tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' üsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxe pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jïnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹ Äçxha' nyafxii na'wë Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyüusáa yuutxi' ahççxa pkxuute', txãawe'sxa' üphna u'jçxa' maai' yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite Çxipre kiwesu, vxite Antiokía çxhabsu kxsü pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu jï'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's.

²⁰ Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maai' yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's. ²¹ Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txãawe'sxa' nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jtx.

²² Txã'wëtx Dxusa's nwëese'j jïni's Jerusالente pkhaakhena üssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaatx Antiokía çxhabna. ²³ Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txã'wë pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. ²⁴ Txãa pa'gategy Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx üuste jxuka jxpagaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajü' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jüi.

²⁵ Txã'wë yüuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypakh. ²⁶ Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena üsu' nasa ma'wësatxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jina kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷ Txãn ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusالenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate. ²⁸ Teeçxa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'the', yakhtë'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wëje en pa'jana jïnak pta'sx. (Txã'wë pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.) ²⁹ Txã'wë wëje en pa'jana jïni's wëse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakhtë'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi. ³⁰ Txajü' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaatx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukhkahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni

¹ Txãn ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

² Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's. ³ Txã'wë yüute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'waj' fxiesta entek txã'wë yüu. ⁴ Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaa'ja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhëwte nasaa ksxavxyte

kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. ⁵ Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxa' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ūsu'. ⁷ Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxāa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxīttx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçxa', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.

⁸ Aça' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—İidx jxtudni's ya'jyudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaçxa myuh adx e'stey jīte', ⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jçtewa ksxa'wnawāa ūsne'tka sūhnaçxāa yajkxna.

¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçxa', txāa vxitxa' peekçxāa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxāana nvxihtçxa u'kh. ¹¹ Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmēe yūuya' ūythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnak yajkx.

¹² Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos nī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ūsu'.

¹³ Kxte kūhçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh. ¹⁴ Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademēe weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxāa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ūsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ūsi'çxa jītewa:

—İsxijja'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromēe, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxāana jīttx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi. ¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa. ¹⁹ Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxāa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uunū

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puina ūsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjīisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimēe fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxāatx ū'a's jxpa'gana fxi'zesa yu'. ²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kīh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx

athçxa txajx u'pnite kaçxçxa we'wek. ²² Txajũ' nasa' na'jĩnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' j̄içpkaçxha', ²³ txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ũsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ũ'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpaga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeĩçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajũ' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mj̄iia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxçxah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ũssa yakh ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's j̄iisawa: Bernabé, vxite' khũçx Simon j̄inisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'. ² Txāawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yũunaana ũste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txāawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mj̄iwa'jsa j̄ik.

³ Txajũ' yũunaana jxā'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajũ' barkote khêeçxa ãkh pxáhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j. ⁵ Txāa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa. ⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekũhna jxā'jaçxça', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala ãsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath j̄ina ãsxiina. ⁷ Txāa dxijxusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala j̄iisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mj̄iisak yu'. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'j wēeçxa Bernabewe'stxi pa'yak. ⁸ Nawa txāa dxijxusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'stxi' kwe'we'j wēeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's j̄iyukahmen. ⁹ Txā'wē yũute', Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxusáa dxi'pte ũusçxa thegçxa', na'j̄ik:

¹⁰ —Ãsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthē'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa çmj̄itega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmée fxi'ze'çmée? ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's ãçxh̄i kastigaĩna, aça' uyya' ãjamée fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' j̄içpkaçxha', txāa dudtey uyya' ãjameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan. ¹² Txajũ' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txā'wē yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpaga'g.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekũhni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yā'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay. ¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx. ¹⁵ Aça' pkhaakheni yatte npiçthē'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's l̄eyna jxā'jçxa', na'wētçx we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, k̄ih we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx ãçxh̄i j̄ite', ¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: ¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaççawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee üsiyna, sa' txāa kiwejü kutxi'kh kîhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹⁸ Dxusa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu wantäyku nasa ähmée yüuna fxi'ze'çtewa. ¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txāa kiwe's kwe'sx yaççawe'sxtxi üsya'. ²⁰ Txajü' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ähpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmée kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuëççxääk nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx. ²¹ Txajüttx txāawe'sxiî pëjx teëçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' üsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txāa piçthë'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'. ²² Txāa e'su' Dxusiî Saula's jxkaahnijü kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wëk we'we: Isai nçxi'k Davxid yuuççāa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txā' adx wedxnisa' jîk. ²³ Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aça' txā'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wëne' üsya' neeyüu txā'sa' kxtey yuuk. ²⁴ Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisâyna jîna. ²⁵ Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wëk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx üythasu'i'kwe txāameeth. Adx e'ste teëçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesççāa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath jîk.

²⁶ Yakhthë'jwe'sx Abrahan ji'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. ²⁷ Nawa Jerusalemte üssa vxite' txāawe'sx npiçthë'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lëeyçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxiüççāa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txāawe'sx lëeyni's kxtey yuutx. ²⁸ Txā'wë Jesus ewmée yüuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe üstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan. ²⁹ Txajü' Dxus librute ma'wëne' fxi'jni üsu' txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaatz. ³⁰ Nawa Dxusa' uunijü ki' itxi vxitku. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalemna pi'kxna yuusatz. Txāasa txāawe'sxa' Jesus kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

³² Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaççawe'sxtxi Dxusa' üsya' neeyüuk txā'sna. ³³ Kwe'sxa' yaççawe'sx ji'tha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx üsya' neeyüuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uunijüwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wë fxi'jni üsa' txā'wëy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uunijüwa itxi vxitthu äçxha' jîk. ³⁴ Uute' txāa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jîna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutz we'weth txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja jîk. ³⁵ Txāasak salmo vxite ajkhëwa na'jî': Idxna selpisāa peeygāanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jî'k. ³⁶ Txā'wë we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajük Davxida' txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaççawe'sx pedani'tey pedaate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk. ³⁷ Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uunijüwa itxi vxitku, aça' txāa kakwe' pçuume'. ³⁸ Äçxha' yakhthë'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunäywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunäywa'jsa' Jesus yuuççā'. ³⁹ Nyafxiî Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdonā's uymee'i'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwēese'jçxa', perdonā's uyuune'kwe maawa. ⁴⁰ Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wëme', nyafxiî Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë we'wetx txā' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

⁴¹ Weeççsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's müukhwe.

Txã'wēme', adxii Dxusthu na',
 Txã'wē yūuwa'j en ähte', kīhwa seena'çxāa yu'nja.
 Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpagaameene'kwe jīnatx we'we
 jīk Pablo'.

⁴² Txajū' Pablo' txã'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh
 judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ūssa judiu jī'meeçxawa
 Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txã'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

⁴³ Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu
 jī'meeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'gasax Dxus yuwe's wala
 ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça'
 Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpeptx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's
 wēse'jya'. ⁴⁵ Nawa txã'wē nasa wala pkhaakhet', kxte judiuwe'sxa'
 wala ūsaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx. ⁴⁶ Txã'wētewa,
 Pablowe'sxa' ūkhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu jī'j khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu',
 kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpagaameeyā'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça'
 äçxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'. ⁴⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi
 na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',
 Sa' txã'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' judiu jī'mée vxite nasa txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala
 ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi
 fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'tx. ⁴⁹ Txã'wēk
 Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yu' txāa kiwete jxuka. ⁵⁰ Nawa txāa çxhabte
 judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa,
 Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx. ⁵¹ Txã'wē
 yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx
 Ikonio çxhabna. ⁵² Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala
 weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpaga'çaxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte
 u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpaga'tx judiuwe'sx
 vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa. ² Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa
 yu' judiu jī'mée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi
 açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi. ³ Txã'wē açepa'gāiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa'
 jweeñçxāa kxte txaçx ūsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna ūkhmée pta'sxna.
 Aça' Pablowe'sx txã'wē Dxus peeygāani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte
 nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kīhwa seena'sa's
 kaavxya'ja'jya' äjawa'ja's ūçxa. ⁴ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx,
 vxite' judiu açasawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu. ⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sx
 vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuēswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi
 wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'. ⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ūphna
 u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsū jxuka pekūhçxa ⁷ Dxus
 yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthē'j çxida āça'sak u'pu'.
 Txã' upxhii txã'wē yā'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'juya' ājasameek yu'.

⁹ Txãa piçthê'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wêse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sũhni's. ¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jina. Naapkaçxha' txãa piçthê'ja' ûphçxa yujuna'wa ew yã'kh u'juya' aja. ¹¹ Pablo txã'wê yũuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wêtx Likaonia yujuwe weyna we'we:

—jNasa na'wê yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kîhtx! jîçxa', ¹² Bernabea's Jupiter jînatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jînatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga. ¹³ Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jî'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ũsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ũsu', aça' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxũna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyũ'jũ'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxũkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna. ¹⁴ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wê yũute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kũhçxa na'jînatx sus we'we:

¹⁵ —l'kwe'sxa' ¿kîjxa'kwe txã'wê yũ? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wêysa iîçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wê yũuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus iîxîsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, ikh wala kxte kîhçxah ũstxna txáatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jina pta'sxya' yu-uxaçxáatha'w. ¹⁶ Txãa Dxusa' nyafxíi ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wêwa yũuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus ũsyuhna sũjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ũ'wa'ja's peejmée peesna, wêtx fxi'zewa'ja'swa ũsna jînak pta'sx. ¹⁸ Txã'wê pta'sxçxak wala thêyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxũkwekahmen.

¹⁹ Txãa e'su' judiue'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wáatatahtx Pablo's. Txã'wê yũuçxa', uuyã'jne' sũhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wáatãh. ²⁰ Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ũus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹ Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jii. Txã'wê yũuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j. ²² Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'ka wêeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxtthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jina. ²³ Sa' kxsũ pkhaakhena ũsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wê yũuçxatx yũunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

²⁴ Txajũ u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhêwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j. ²⁵ Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j. ²⁶ Txajũ' barkote khêeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majũne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjiiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnay. ²⁷ Antiokia çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wêne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu jîjmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna. ²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh.

¹ Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wêtx kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidâywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê yūumeexça', ewte neeyūuya' ajameene'kwe jina. ² Aça' txã'wê kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wê pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakhthê'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaahTx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapêjxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakhthê'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhêwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpagaçxa nyafxi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtxi jina pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakhthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txã'wê jiyuçxa'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusallente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yã'jçxa jxpagaçx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txã'wê judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jina. ⁵ Nawa maai' yu' kxte ūssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpagaçxawa na'wêtx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpagaçawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidâyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jïtx.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txãa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx. ⁷ Txã'wê wala txaçx txãa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txãawe'sxwa jiyukahn. ⁸ Dxusa' jii' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txãasa fik vxite nasawa txã'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wêga txajx Espiritu's ūs txã'wêy. ⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txãasaifçxaak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxsa yuutxi's txãawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunây. ¹⁰ Dxus txã'wê yūuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkijxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweefiçxáa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wêje'? Txãa thēysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ajameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ajámée. ¹¹ Txã'wê kwe'sxa' txãa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ajámeetewa, Jesusa' peeygãhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txãasane' vxite nasatxwa txã'wêyçxáa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txã'wê we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jya'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txã'wêk kim yuhwa ajānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ajāwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jina. ¹³ Txãawe'sx pta'sxna jã'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, mwēese'jwe. ¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wêk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafçxah peeygãhçxa txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuua'ja's. ¹⁵ Txã'wê yuua'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txã' kxtey yuuk. Txãa fxi'jni' na'j'k:

¹⁶ Txã'wê yūunijū' sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's. Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitunja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ajatxna, Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxi enteyku txã'wê we'wena kaajiyū'j.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasūju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwēese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée, ²⁰ naasáa na'wê pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's

weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's û'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wëy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's û'wa'jme', eenawa û'wa'jme'. ²¹ Txã'wë yüumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txãasa we'wena pta'sxna yuhna üsu' çxhab iisa judiüwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jik Jakobó'.

²² Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee üssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablöwe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txãawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx.

²³ Txãawe'sx yakh karta na'jina fxi'çxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte üssa yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa judiu jij'mée vxite nasa Antiokiate üssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa. ²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh üssa judiu maafi yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna üsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwëese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaine'kwe jina. ²⁵ Txã'wë yüupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wë yüuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh üssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakthê'j Pablöwe'sx ²⁶ na'wë nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txãawe'sx yakh. ²⁷ Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txãawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxixtna ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa ew äate. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmëe na'wëçxáa yüuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaüusuthe'j: ²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus itxímeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's û'wa'jme', eenawa û'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's û'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wë neewe'we'tha'w txäatx kxtey yuuteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemëe mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txã'wë kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkaakheçxa karta's dukhte', ³¹ txãa karta's lëeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wë zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa. ³² Txãa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kih yüuya'watewa dxiikhëy pta'sxya' äjasatx yu', txäasa kxte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxháaçxha'jtx. ³³ Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en üsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay. ³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyüuya'k yajkx. ³⁵ Txajü' Pablöwe'sxa' Antiokiate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakthê'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txãa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jik:

—Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx xxsü jxuka, ma'wë üstewa uyya' jite', ³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wëe. ³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wala'ku, txã'wë mjii pu'çxna jxã'jmëe Panfxiliajüçxáa sxawedsa' sühçxa. ³⁹ Txajü' puutx üusçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j, ⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxã'jacpkaçxha', kasehtx. ⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kçxháaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpaga'sa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nî'ja' Jesukristo's jxpaga'sa judiu jî'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu jî'mée griegok yu'.
² Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txâa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'.
³ Txajû' Pablo' txâa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaî'kh txâ'wê griego nçxi'ka' jîna kxsû judiue'sx açewe'wekahnén.
⁴ Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi.
⁵ Txâ'wê jiyuçxa', kxsû pkhaakesawe'sxa' jweeüçxáatx çxhâçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', açá' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthê'j Macedonijûwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajû' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga.
⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kûhçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sühtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'.
⁸ Txâ'wê yûuyâ'the', Misia kiwen tehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabtetx pa'j îkh wala pukate.
⁹ Kxte üsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniatewe'sx na'wê pxthaa we'wena üste: Macedoniate ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jîna.
¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txâ'wê pa'ya yâ'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txâ'wê kajaçna Macedoniatewe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwaj'sa' pta'sxya' sühçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'tha'w îkh pxâhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w.
¹² Txajû ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en üsu'tha'w. Txâa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete.
¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakesatx.
¹⁴ Açá' kxte pkhaakesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçkxesatx txweysáa. Txâa u'ya' Dxusna nwêese'jsak txâ'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wêese'jna u'pu'. Açá' Dxusa' txajx üste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's.
¹⁵ Txajû' txajx yattewe'sx yâ'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa', na'jînak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ü'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ü'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jîçxa äadxiyimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxii üsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa' eçxthê'j txajx üste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txâa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txâ'wê kîhnawa üste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna.
¹⁷ Txâa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wê sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txâasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jîna.

¹⁸ Maz enwa txâ'wê yûute', nmehte' Pablo' kuççxa na'wêk we'we txâa kna'sa üste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa, txâa kna'sa üsuh mkaaseh jîçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹ Nawa patronwe'sxa' txâa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyâ'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxâhte jxûna u'jçxa
²⁰ kxte khuêse'sxtxi na'jînatx päatxhî'kh:

—Naa piçthē'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ūsta' kwe'sx çxhabte. ²¹ Kīhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jīte', ²² nasa' wala ūsaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi kšūupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaahtx. ²³ Txā'wē wala pkuuçuça', karcelte ktxaaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ūssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe', ²⁴ kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxijju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵ Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspçāh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wēse'jna u'ppkaçxha', ²⁶ ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaattetx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx. ²⁷ Txajū' karcelte thegsa yajkçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phateçxa ūste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxāa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sūhna ūkhçxa. ²⁸ Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wē yūunu. Jxuka ūstha'w ayte jīte', ²⁹ karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ūkhna wuwuçuçāa kūhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peeçxūkwek.

³⁰ Txajū' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, çma'wē yūuçuça Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte',

³¹ Pablowe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçuçāa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

³² Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx. ³³ Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkhī'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi. ³⁴ Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puučku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusii policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'. ³⁶ Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekaahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ūukhmée me'jwe jīte', ³⁷ Pablo' na'wēk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ūste pkuuçuça karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w çsūjuwá'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ājameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte', ³⁸ policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuēswe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ūukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçuça'. ³⁹ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx. ⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ūukhmée meswe jīna yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū' kaseh.

17

Tesalonikate nasa ūsuçxani

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabetx pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekx ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ūsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ³ Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçuça uçuçawa ki' itxi yuua'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāaiik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajū' judiuwe'sx maaii yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx. ⁵ Txā'wē yūute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala üsaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'. ⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakhtē'jwe'sx kxte üsaçxaátxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wēt x wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha, ⁷ aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpaga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa üsa' jçxa.

⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', khuēswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi. ⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txāa yakh üssawe'sxtxi vxuyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweet-etx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' txāa kustey wala dud kaatx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna. ¹¹ Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpagaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. ¹² Txā'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sūhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthē'j yā'jçxa. ¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txā'wē Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsa' Bereate jīni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaüusçxa'jtx. ¹⁴ Aça' kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēyujmée Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxçxáatx neeyüu Bereate. ¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txāa yakh üsa' jīnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxtxi üythesna üsçxa', wala kuh yaxkna fxi'ze'k txāa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus itximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Txāasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiimeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxāhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸ Txajū' kxte epiküreo kaapiya'jni's piyana üssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana üssawe'sx piçthē'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetz, naapkaçxha' maaii yu' na'jīnatx we'we' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thē'ja' çkijki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jī'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi' yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txā'jīna we'we'.

¹⁹ Txajū' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapējxtxi: —Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wē yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txā'sa' jiyu wēetha'w. ²⁰ Na'wē kīhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txā'sa' ew äate mkaajiyu'j jīna.

²¹ Txā'wē Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kīhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wēse'jna puutx paapējxnaxçáa fxi'zesatx yu', aça' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txā'wēytxi yu'.

²² Txajū' Pablo' Areópagote txāawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sūju'th. ²³ Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wē fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jīnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wē jiyunimeesa dxus jīna neewe'wene'kwe txāa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' āate kaajiyu'ju'. ²⁴ Txāa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kījkihçxah ūstxna txāatxwa jxuka vxit. Txāa pa'ga txāaīi namu' naa kiwe, cielu yā'jçxa. Txā' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ūsu'çme'. ²⁵ Txā' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txāaīik kwe'sx jxukaysa itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kījkihñawa jxuka. ²⁶ Sa' nasa maazkuēesawa teeçx piçthē'j jī'jçxaçxāa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's. ²⁷ Dxusa' ūsna sūhçxa pakweçxa' thēymēe uykahnu txā'wē yūu. Aça' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ūsa'. ²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūste iīçxāatha'w itxi ēse'sena fxi'zeya' āja'. Dxus ūste iitx i'kwe'sx jī'j wala fxi'jya' jīsawe'sx na'wē we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jīna. ²⁹ Txā'wē Dxus taki'niyā'jçxa', piçthē'jwe'sx ūus yajkçxçxa nasa na'wē piisani ūsta' vxuyu beh, vxuyu çxihme, kwet txā'wēsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sūhwa'j jī'phmeetha'w. ³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxīi ensuy yu' ma'jīme' nasa' jīimeeçxa ma'wēwa yūutewa. Nawa āçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxāa pakwekahn. ³¹ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigāywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aça' txāa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txā'wē yuuya' iīçxāak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txā'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīni's wēse'jçxa', maaii yu' weeçxtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhē ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wēse'je'nja'w jī'tx.

³³ Txā'jīyā'the', Pablo' u'kh. ³⁴ Nawa maaii yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sūhçxa txāa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yā'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j. ² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yā'jçxa u'seçxāa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ūsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajū jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju. ³ Txāawe'sx na'wēy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txāasak kxte neeyūu txāawe'sx yakh mjīina. ⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jīi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjīia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxāak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna. ⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni's jxpeeçxmeetha'w jīçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yā'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ūspa'ga jīna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txā'wē yūupa'ga āçxha' u'jweçthu judiu jī'jmēe vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīk.

⁷ Txã'jîna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthê'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthê'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'. ⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiichthê'jsa Krispo' txajx üuste Jesusa'nwêese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wêy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa üuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisâyna.

⁹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jînak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa üukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wême', naa çxhabte adxna nwêese'jwa'jsa wala üs fiçxáata'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna üsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ajameetxna.

¹¹ Txã'jÿyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna üsu'k anxu y medio ahpkaxç.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galiön ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeqça khuês tasxte jxüna u'jtx. ¹³ Sa' na'jînatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwêese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijü kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwêese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthê'ja' jîte', ¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galiön khuë'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's päatxhî'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx päatxhî'khni's. ¹⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jçxa, ¹⁶ txajü eka kutxi'kh. ¹⁷ Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiichthê'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, päpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jime'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekh us

¹⁸ Txã'wêtewa, Pablo' wala kuh en üsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakthê'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khêeçxa Priscila Akila yã'jçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenkrea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khêemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wê yüu. ¹⁹ Txajü' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaapiyu'jya'. ²⁰ Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en üskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée, ²¹ txajü ki' kasejk na'jçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte üswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wê jxthãaste' jîna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'kh. ²² Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajü' Antiokia çxhabnak u'j. ²³ Kxte maz en üsçxaçxáa, txajü ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxü pta'sxnisu jxuka peküjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴ Txãa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa. ²⁵ Sa' Jesukristo kintewa pta'sxni jîlk yu', txãasak Juan yu'te bautisâyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamee kaapiya'ja'. ²⁶ Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa Apolos txã'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeüçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka. ²⁷ Aça' Apolosa'

Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthê'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthê'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpaga'gahn. Txã'wê Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygâhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wê yûuna: ²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx üyhasni txã'sna i'kwe judiwe'sx jxpuba jînak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni üsna txãa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte üspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhêy pekühni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwêse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa', ² na'wêk pêjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijü' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gawe'? jîte', na'wêtx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jîniçxáa yuhnawa iiwêse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajü' Pablo' pêjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kîh yûuya' sühçxakwe ya'bautisây? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisâywa'ja' jîk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisây jîtx.

⁴ Txajü' Pablo' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisâyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txã'sna jxpaga'gaya' jîçxa bautisâysak yu' jîte', ⁵ txãawe'sxa' ya'bautisâytxi Jesusa's nwêese'jya' sühçxa. ⁶ Txajü' Pablo' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx üuste khêek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' âjawa'ja's jxpaga'tx, sa' Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxya' âjatx. ⁷ Txã'wê yûusa' doce piçthê'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte üsçxa' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekha a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's. ⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txã'wê pta'sxni's wêse'j wêemeeçxa, açewe'wêtx nasaa kxsavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpaga'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx. ¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judi-umeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's. ¹¹ Txajü' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kîh weete âça'satxwa jxka. ¹² Txã'wê yûuyâ'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kîhçxáanawa jxûna u'jwe'tx âça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txã's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kîh weejuwa katxhi'tx, txã'wêy eçxwa txãawe'sx üusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txã'wê yûute', judiwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçxtxi nasaa üsuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wêtx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jînatx we'we'.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yûusa' sacerdote npiiçthê'j Esewa nçxi'k sietesatx txã'wê yu'.

¹⁵ Makwe txã'wê we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wêk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu-utxi' jimeeth kimtewa. ¹⁶ Txã'jîna'wa txãa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete âaphçxa, txãawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpâ'vxitna yûute', txãawe'sxa' üphna u'jtx süpçxáa. ¹⁷ Txã'wê yûuni's Efxeso çxhabte üssa judiwe'sx vxite' judiumeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala üukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajū' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sūhçxa maazkuēesawa utxaatx txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's āate pta'sxna. ¹⁹ Aça' txā'wēy dxijxu-una fxi'zesawa jxukay txāawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txāa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso āhtx pa'gasa yu'. ²⁰ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe' jweeñçxāak çxhāçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pajna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sūhnaçk yajkx. ²² Txajū' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txā'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txāawe'sx e'zsatsx. Nawa txāa yu' nee Asia kiwete ūsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ūusçxani

²³ Txān ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxaçxāa. ²⁴ Txāa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ūsni yat na'wē pheu'jçxa txāa yakh mjīsatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txā'wē yūu. ²⁵ Sa' txāa yakh mjīsa vxite' txāa na'wēy pheu'jsatsxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wē mjīçxa' kīh yuhwa peejxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Pablo jīnisa' naa çxhab Efxe-soteçxāamēe, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tupaçha', txā'wē piçthē'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jīçxa. ²⁷ Na'sa mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', kwe'sx mjīniçxāa vxitumēe, dxus Diana ūsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', wala ūusaçxaçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—iEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxāa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jīnatx sus. ²⁹ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ūusaçxaçxa e'z piçthē'j Macedoniajūwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txāawe'sxçxāatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txāawe'sx ūsnite. ³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wēek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'. ³¹ Txā'wēy Pablo namiku khuēswe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'. ³² Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kījkihwa ūusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ūsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jūimeetx yu' kīh yūupa'ga txā'wē pkhaakhetewa. ³³ Nawa kxte ūssa maaī yu' kīh yūupa'ga ūusaçxana ūstewa jīisa', teeçx piçthē'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykūhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' sxuuna' yuuwaja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwe-meetha'w jīna we'we wēek. ³⁴ Nawa judiu iñçxāatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora āhpkaçx na'jīna:

—iEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxāa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jīk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ūsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kīj txā'snawa txā'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jīita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa. ³⁶ Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa txā'sa' thegmēe nvxiht-ya' ājatxki? Txā'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txāa pa'ga wejx kuh yajkxmēe sxuuna' myuuwe. ³⁷ Txāa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kūji'kwe txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ūsmeeta'. ³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txāa yakh mjīsawe'sxçxāa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa, pāatxhī'khwa'j jī'phta', txāa pa'gatey khuēswe'sx ūsta', aça' txāawe'sx

tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxī'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kīlhteçxah yuuwesatewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxāa puutx we'wewa'j jī'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txā'wē susmée. ⁴⁰ Na'wē āçxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwāana açā' seena' ewmeete neeyūwa'the ūstha'w, kīhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txā'wē we'weçxa', kaapç'u'juk txāa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txāawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j. ² Txāa kiwesu jxuka pekūjk yakthē'jwe'sx ūukhwe'sxte kçxhāaçxha'jna. Sa' txajū' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh. ³ Kxte tekx a'te ūsçxa', barkote khēeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txāa dxi'the jīni's jiyuçaçxāa, barkote u'jmée çxidaxçāa maa dxi'june' paj' txā'wēyku sxawedxa' yajxk, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhēwna. ⁴ Txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segundo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txāawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'. ⁵ Txāa yakthē'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxājū yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabtetx kwe'sxtxi ūythas. ⁶ Pan lewadura jī'phmée ū'ni fxiesta skhēwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa, sa'tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ūsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' paj'ni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ū'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txā'wē kuskuskhē' u'jwe jī'phçxa', txaçx kuspçāhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ūsu', ⁸ teeçx piesate ēete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ūsu'tx kxtee. ⁹ Açā' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txā'wē Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txāa piçtakxa' dee wēeçxa dehna u'pīi saapajkxku yat ēe walaju, açā' uuniisa'stxi kiis. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txāa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' itxi yuuk jīnak pta'sx. ¹¹ Txajū' Pablo' ki' ēe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txā'wē yūuçxa khikhyna sēhpkaxç pta'sxçxak u'j. ¹² Txāa piçtakxa' ki' itxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyūutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³ Kwe'sxa' barkote khēeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ūythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txā' çxidajk u'j. ¹⁴ Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khēe, açā' txajūtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵ Txajū ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhē' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhēw. Sa' vxite enkhē' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajū ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pajçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajū' vxite enkhē' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁶ Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthēyuyua'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalemte dud pajçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ūsya' sūhçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

¹⁷ Sa' Mileto çxhabte pajçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wē we'weya':

18 —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kīhtka yūuna fxi'ze āçxpkaçx txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. 19 Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi ũ'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iiwejçx we'wemée. 20 I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'. 21 Txā'wēy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu jii'mée txāawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ũuste miipa'gawe jīna. 22 Āçxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jii'mée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kīhçxa yuunethewa. 23 Naasáa na'wē yuuçxáa jiiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' carcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j jii'phgu jīna. 24 Nawa txā'sa' yaakiçmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygāni's txā'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txā'wēena sūju'th.

25 Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txā's wēse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's āçxhuyā'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sūju'th. 26 Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyā'th na' yuuwemeeth, 27 txāa pa'gately Dxus jxthāasni's paaçte nvxihtnée jxuka āateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga. 28 Aça' āçxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxiik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga. 29 Jiiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wēena, sxī'j weesweewa ma'wēta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txā'wēy yūuya'. 30 Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiiwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna. 31 I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe, adxa' tekh anxuth teeçxsa na'wēçxah yu'kxpehna ũsu' en petx kus yā'jçxa ũ'ne petx khakh.

32 Āçxha' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txāa pa'gately txajx yuwe' kçxhāaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxiz'e'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ũsawa'ja'swa ũsya' ājawa'jsa'. 33 Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txā'wēsa pees jxthāasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa. 34 I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē yūumée, adx kuseju mjiiçxath kīh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jiiwa txā'wēy. 35 Txā'wē vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txā'wē yūukahniiik Jesukristowa na'jī': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaaakwe jī'k.

36 Pablo' we'wena jxā'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek. 37 Txajū' jxukaysa ũ'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx. 38 Txā'wē peena yu' uymeene'kwe jīte', wala nxusna ũsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khēepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

1 Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khēena'wa teehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhē' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txāajū Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j. 2 Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Exenicia kiwen u'jsa, txāatetha'w khēeçxa u'j. 3 Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhēw, txā' jebu jg'uk neeyūu. Txā'wē u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spāasxwa'kh jii'phu' naa

pa'ga. ⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ūsu' txāawe'sx yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jīna. ⁵ Txā'wētewa, siete en skhēuucpkaçha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yā'jçxa pi'lxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte îkh pukate peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa, ⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khēetha'w. Naapkaçha' txāawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ūsu' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxana. ⁸ Vxite kuskuskhē' Pablo vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa yā'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxeliipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txāa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txāatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekūhsa. ⁹ Txāa Fxeliipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa. ¹⁰ Kxte maz en ūspkaçha', teeçx piçthē'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsa. ¹¹ Txā' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pējxçxa peekiçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wē tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

¹² Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yā'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen. ¹³ Nawa Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kijxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ū'ne', adxna khaawāsxij' wēeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ūukhu'çmeeth jîk.

¹⁴ Neevxisxaya' ājameeyā'jçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste' kxtey yuuna jīnaçxáatha'w we'we.

¹⁵ Txāa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' Cesareate yakthē'jwe'sx pi'lxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txāawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthē'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyā'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo taxna u'jni

¹⁷ Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ¹⁸ Vxite enkhē' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ūsu'. ¹⁹ Pablo' weçxana jxā'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. ²⁰ Aça' wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wētx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakthē'j, idxa' jiyā'jne'ga judiu jī'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsta', sa' txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jī'tx. ²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'jīni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa çirkuncidāimeene'kwe, kîh yuhnawa kxtey yu-uwa'jme', txā'jīnak pta'sxi' jīni's jiita'. ²² Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxa' idxa's wēse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' çkîh yūukxtha'w? ²³ Wejxwa na'wē yūune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthē'j ūsta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ājawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ūsta'. ²⁴ Aça' idxa' txāawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajū' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixtna idxwa txā'wēy.

Txã'wê leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txã'wê Pablo' leya's nvxi-itwa'ja' jīnak jxkaaja' jīçxa' īsxiija'ne'ta sūhna. ²⁵ Nawa judiu jījmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'sawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j jī'phmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyã'tha'w na'wê yūuwa'ja's: Dxus ītximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ū'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme' jīna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yu-uwa'jsata' jītx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

²⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txãa pahz piçthē'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuççak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kīh entepkaçç ki'sya'waçxawa txãatx pta'sxya'.

²⁷ Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxã'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaūusçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa ²⁸ na'wētx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthē'jūik msuua jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekūju' kwe'sx jī'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txã'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txã'wēçxáa yūumée, āçxha' judiu jījmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txã'jīna we'we'.

²⁹ Efeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalemē ūste ne'ta uy, txãasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txã'jīna we'we'.

³⁰ Txã'jīna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kūhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxna kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. ³¹ Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalem çxhabetewe'sx seena' susna ūsta' jīni's. ³² Txajū' komadante' soldau vxite' txãawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx kūh nasa susna ūsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'. ³³ Txajū' komadante kūhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txã'wē yūuççak pējx çkimna sa' kīhga yūu? jīna. ³⁴ Nawa nasa txã'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ūste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh. ³⁵ Kuartel yat vxitxte kūhnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txã'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jīna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wēk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—çMaz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jīte', komadante paççxa':

—Idxa' çgriegowá'ga? ³⁸ Txã'wēçxa' çnyafxii entey teeçç Egiptojuwe'sx na'wē nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuatro mil āh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puii kiisku txãameene'ga? jīte', ³⁹ Pablo' na'jīk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ūsune'ga jīte', ⁴⁰ komadante' ūythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju xsuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka xsuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wēk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

1 —Yakhthē'j vxite' thē'jsawe'sx, mwēese'jwe adx we'weni's jīte', ² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wēse'jçxa', wejxtxi xsuuna' yuu. Txajū' Pablo' na'jīk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwêese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's üusuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wêkwe selpi' txâ'wêy. ⁴ Adxa' nyafxi' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsatx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxüna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yâ'jçxa karcelte txajxa'. ⁵ Sacerdote npiičthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txâ'wê Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakthê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pëyni's. Txâ'wê yüuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigäyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyä' utxaaççxa txâa ma'wêne' yüu txâ'sna pta'sxni (Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' êepxâh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte êe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus. ⁷ Aça' kiwega weteepkaçxha', na'wêk we'weni pthüuse: Saulo, Saulo, çkîh yüupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jite', ⁸ pëjxthu: Idxa' çkimga? Txajü' na'wêk pta'sx: Idx na'wê ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txâath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jîk. ⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txâ'wê ena' kweethni's uyçxa wala üukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'. ¹⁰ Txajü' adxa' na'jînath we'we: çKîhga yüu jxthâasu'? jite', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kîh yüuwa'ja'swa jînak jxkaah. ¹¹ Txâ'wê ena' kweethni'jüçxâa uyya' äjâmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kişçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teech piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jsa. Txâ'wê nwêese'pha'gatz kxte judiuwe'sxa' txâa Ananiasa's wala jxuthesa' jîna we'we'. ¹³ Txâa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakthê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' äjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' äjath. ¹⁴ Txajü' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitx txâ'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafjxu uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wêse'jwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Äçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wêçxahne'ga uyna wêse'jna yuu txâ'snawa pta'sxya'. ¹⁶ Sa' çkîjxa'çxâa txakwe wala jxthëyyuuki'g? Äçxhî kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa Jesukristo's üusuh jxuka miijaykx iidx pkal peltunâyni yuukahn jînak jxkaah.

Judiu jîjmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

¹⁷ Txâa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxayaaçxa, ¹⁸ na'wêk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxâa mkaaseh. Txâ'wême', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwêese'jmeetxna jite', ¹⁹ na'wêth pas: Adx txâ'wê judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsü idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuph-sath. ²⁰ Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisâa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath üsu', txâ'wê yüuni ewna sühna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jîtewa, ²¹ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah: Me'jçxâa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu jî'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

²² Txâ'wê judiu jî'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîni's wêse'jçxatx, ki' üusaçxana na'jîna sus we'we:

—Txâa piçthê'ja's ikhteçxâa ewna. Peena yu' îtxi fxi'zemeena jî'tx.

²³ Txã'wê sus we'wena, txãawe'sx atxhtxi êete wãatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txã'wêy yuuteçxáa, ²⁴ komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txã'wê yūuna khaawãsxi'jçxak pëjxya'wa yu' kîh yūupa'ga nasa' txã'wê wala ūusaçxana aḥçetewa jiyuya'. ²⁵ Nawa tudupa'kaçxha', Pablo' na'wêk we'we kpiitana's:

—Ikwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete çewmanx? kîh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

²⁶ Txã'wê we'wete', kpiitana' na'wêk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wê yūuni's mpá'yajkx. Txã'wême', naa piçthê'ja' romano nasa' jîte', ²⁷ komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pëjxku:

—Isa idxa' çromano nasa dxihgá'? jîna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txã'wê iith jîk.

²⁸ Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxxy dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jîte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhíi txãa yã'th yu' jîk.

²⁹ Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihtxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txã'wê romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūukhku txã'wê tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

³⁰ Judiuwe'sxa' kîh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txã'sna jiyu wêeçxa, kuskuskhê' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdotē npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkaakhekahn. Txã'wê yūuçxak kadenatx khihbçxa txãawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

¹ Pablo' sacerdotē npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx pkaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, adxa' âçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sūhwa'j yu'sa' jî'phmeeth jîte', ² sacerdotē npiičthê'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ūssatx. ³ Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxpá'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaîna. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath çsūju'gá'? Txã'wêçxa' çkijxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wê jxkaaja'çme' jîte', ⁴ kxte ūssa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdotē npiičthê'ja's txã'wê wéesxuwa'j jî'phmeeg jîte', ⁵ Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdotē npiičthê'jna sūju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txã'wê paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wê yuukahmeniik Dxus librutewa na'wê pta'sxi': iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jî'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajū' kxte pkaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wêk sus we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo jî'j, fxariseo iičxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxí yuwa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jîna ūsta'.

⁷ Txã'wê we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txãawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx. ⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna sūju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ūus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wêsa ūstxna sūju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wêsa jxuka ūstxna sūju'tx, txãasatx puutx txutee.) ⁹ Txã'wê yūuçxa txãawe'sx

pwe'sx wala sustxi ūsuxa we'wena. Aça' f xariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maafi yu' kiiteçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ewmée yūsame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ūus wá' txá'wê vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txá'wême', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ūusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sũhna ūukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksx-avxyu kuartel yatnay jxũna u'khan.

¹¹ Txáa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Pablo, ūukhnu. Ay Jerusalemé na'wêg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txá'wêy we'wewa'j jĩ'phgu Romatewa jik.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskukhê' judiuwe'sx maafi yu' Pablo's ikh wêesa na'wêtx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jĩna. ¹³ Txá'wê Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ū'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthê'j jxthaakwetx yu'. ¹⁴ Txá'wê yũuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jĩna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jĩnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte. ¹⁵ Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sx nthê'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpêjxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapêjx ya'watha'w jĩna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁶ Txá'wê puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna. ¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txáa yakh puutx we'wewa'j jĩ'pha' jĩte', ¹⁸ kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kũhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ūssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j jĩ'pha' jĩte', ¹⁹ komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pêjxku:

—¿Kĩhga we'we wêje'? jĩte', ²⁰ luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna yuwe's jwee ew pêjxya'watha'w jĩçxa. ²¹ Nawa txá'wê dxihna sũhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txá'wême', piçthê'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jĩna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jítewa txá'sçxáan ūyhasna ūsta' jĩte', ²² komadante' luuçxa's na'jĩna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jĩna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jĩçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³ Txajũ' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa jĩ'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete. ²⁴ Sa' txá'wêy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn. ²⁵ Txáawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wê fxi'jçxa:

²⁶ Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana. ²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth. ²⁸ ¿Kĩh yũupa'gaki'tx txá'wê açe'? sũhçxa jxũna u'th judiuwe'sx nthê'jsawe'sx

tasxna. ²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txā'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'. ³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jīna puutx we'weçxa yupna ūsta' jīni's jiyuth. Txāasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açesatxwa we'weth kīh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jīth. Txā'wēçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaajxā'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna. ³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh. ³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ūsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's.

³⁴ Txajū' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pējxku Pablo's: çMajūwe'sxga' jīna. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', ³⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açesawe'sx pāatxhī'khyā' pa'the jīk.

Txajū' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txāawé'sxá' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khyā'. ² Txajū' Pablo's nuykūhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w. ³ Mteewa txā'wēçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w, Fxelix idx txā'wē ew yūupa'ga. Txāasatha'w wala weçxá'. ⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's.

⁵ Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwā jxuka judiūwe'sxtxi txuhdena puui kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txāaí Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiiçthē'ja'. ⁶ Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazz vxítna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'. ⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh, ⁸ sa' açesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' ísxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

⁹ Txajū' judiūwe'sx kxte ih ūssawa txā' jxuka isasa yuja' jīna we'wete', ¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yā'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ūsgu. Txāa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ūukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wēsaçxawa.

¹¹ Iidx yuu mpaapējx txāawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalemte neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuucha'. ¹² Adxa' txāa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiūwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txā'wē yūuna ūsu'çmeeth. ¹³ Aça' ewmée yūunisā' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'.

¹⁴ Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's āçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' ísxiinisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'. ¹⁵ Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa

ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sũhnath yaaki'. ¹⁶ Txãasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthê'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekũhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judi-
uwe'sxtxi vxuyu peesya' kaahnix dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ũsya'. ¹⁸ Adxa'
txã'wê yũuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxã'jçxa dxuus yatte ũspkaçxha',
judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kũh
yuhwa kaapui'jna ũsu'çmeeth. ¹⁹ Txã'wê uysaawe'sx ayte pãatxhĩ'khya'
yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmée yũuna ũstewa uyçxa'. ²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante
pkhakhte judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx kxte ũssa
i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yũuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe. ²¹ Adxa'
kxte ũçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna jĩnaçxáath we'we txã'sna
wá'kwe ewmék yuu sũju'kx jĩk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yã'kh pta'sxni yu', txãasak txã'wêçxáa wêse'jçxaçxáa:
—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txãa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jĩçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajũ' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yũumée miipe'j, sa
txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jĩk.

²⁴ Maz en skhẽwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kũhçxa Pablo's
pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txãa u'ya judiuk yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's
ewmée yũuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txã'wême', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaĩna
jĩna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ũukhçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Ăçxhĩ yu' txã'wêçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki'
pa'ya'nja jĩk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxuyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jĩwáana sũhçxak txã'wê maz
uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txãa yakh puutx we'weya'. ²⁷ Txã'wê e'z anxupkaçx
Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ũçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite
ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze
wêemeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajũ' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente'
Jerusalenna u'kh. ² Kxte' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthe-
sawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khya'. ³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya'
mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jĩnatx pẽjx. Txãawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya'
sũhçxatx txã'wê pẽjx. ⁴ Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ũsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txãa çxhabnaĩ
u'jweçthu. ⁵ Txãasath na'jĩ': Txãa piçthê'j ewmée yũuni's pãatxhĩ'khwa'j
ji'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna
jĩk.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusente oçxo en jxthaakwe ũçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea
çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhẽ' yuwe paapẽyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's
yuukaakh. ⁷ Sa' kũjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx
kĩhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jĩna áate
kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ajameeta'. ⁸ Txajũ' Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' kĩhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate
jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jĩte', ⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh
ewte neeyũu wêeçxa na'wêk pẽjx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jīte', ¹⁰ Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ūsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kīhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jiig. ¹¹ Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the āhwāane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pāatxhī'khnisa kīh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pāatxhī'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ājameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīte', ¹² Fxesto' vxite npiičthē'jwe'sx yakh puutz we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jīk.

¹³ Txajū' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'. ¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ūsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthē'j preesu ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni. ¹⁵ Adx Jerualente ūste', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pāatxhī'khtxi txāa piçthē'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn. ¹⁶ Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowē'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pāatxhī'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxī'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'. ¹⁷ Txajū' adxa' jxthēyuumée pāatxhī'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxa', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txāa piçthē'ja's yuukaath. ¹⁸ Sa' çkīh yūupa'ga yuuwekx? sūhna ūythasnath u'pu', nawa pāatxhī'khyā' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājawa'jmeesaçxāanatx we'we. ¹⁹ Txāa piçthē'ja's açasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxāatx we'we. ²⁰ Txāa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ājameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthū: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jīna. ²¹ Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīk, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jīnath we'we.

²² Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthē'j we'weni's jīte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusī wēse'jene'ga jīk.

²³ Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kūhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxa' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa', ²⁴ Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuéesawa naa piçthē'ja's açe'we'we'tx Jerualente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxāa ewna jīna nestxi yu'. ²⁵ Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuuwameena'k thegu'. Nawa txāaiik Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sūju'th. ²⁶ Nawa kīhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txāasa āçxa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējçxa kīhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja. ²⁷ Txā'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's jī'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th. ³ Idxa' jxuka ew jīg kwe'sx judiu jī'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfyixçxah yajkçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txā'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpagaamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jīta'. ⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaa'atx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aça' txāawe'sxa' jīita' na' txā'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'. ⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxi vxitya' neeyūuk txā'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapējxya' aye nuypa'j. ⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate jī'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ūythasu', txāasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jīçxa açe'. ⁸ Dxusa' txā'wē uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna çsūju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkuuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxīia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahççxa kīhwa yu'nja sūhçxa, ¹⁰ Jerusalente sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txath. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sūhnath fxi'ze'. ¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txā'wēçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txā'wēy ahççxa pkuuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyu' utxani's ki' pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txā'wē yūuya' sūhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kaahni. ¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēejū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusāa jxukaysatx. ¹⁴ Txajū' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wēse'th hebreo yuweju na'wē we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, çkījxa'ga adxa's ahççxa pkuuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte', ¹⁵ pējxthu: çIdxa' kimga? jīte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahççxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txāath. ¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' mkiite. Āçxh na'wē vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txā'wēk vxyaa jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina. ¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja. ¹⁸ Txāawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpaga'sa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyūuçxa cielute ūswa'ja's jxpaga'txna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jīk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txā'wē vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa ²⁰ Damaskote ūssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusalente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu jī'jmée

vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna. ²¹ Txā'wē yūupa'gatz judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe. ²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', āçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhtesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsatsxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth. ²³ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētç pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxī yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx j'i'jtx txā'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txā'wēyçxāath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

²⁴ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txā'wē luuku yuu jīte',

²⁵ Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa iith ūus yajkçxa jxpubamée isasaçxāana pta'sxi'. ²⁶ Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txāawa ew jīia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jīina sūju'th. ²⁷ ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jīiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jīiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte', ²⁸ Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejīi jīte', ²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuēe ma'k pejīi meeçxa' wala ma'k pejīi nawa idxçxāamée, ayte āçxh wēse'jna ūsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētka Kristo ju'gu yuu txā'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka. ³¹ Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuuwa. Sa' karcel-teçxāa yuhwa ūswa'j j'i'phme' jīçxa', ³² Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wē txāaī Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyā'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yā'jçxa dukhtxi Batalón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete. ² Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx. ³ Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txāawe'sx sā'jīkahn. Txāa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txāasak txā'wē yūu. ⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga. ⁵ Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadrājuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū ki' u'jya'. ⁷ Nawa txā'wē wejxa yupna ūste', wala kuh en tuudkuēçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna. ⁸ Sa' txāa kiwe pukasu wala thēy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txā' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyū'.

⁹ Txā'wē thēy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ūukhūukhsa. Txāa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh ¹⁰ na'jina:

—Jxukaysa mwēese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ūukhūukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txā'jítewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçá'sku nwēese'j. ¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ūswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ūswa'j ūukhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ūsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah. ¹⁴ Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. ¹⁵ Sa' txajūyā'ja' ma'wēwa jxūna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyā'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶ İkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhāçxhameek ūs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuē jxūçxa u'jnisa's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ājātha'w barko walate. ¹⁷ Txajū' barko wala's lasu walaju pxājūjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sūhna ūukhçxa, ēete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wēwa barko's jxūna u'khan. ¹⁸ Txā'wē wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', kuskuskhē' karga's ikhkhē pūsxya' takhtxi. ¹⁹ Aça' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxūiwa ikhkhē pūsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko ēseekahn. ²⁰ Txā'wē wejxa seena' yuuna ūste', sek, estrelxa, kīh yuhwa vxyameeta' maazkuēe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuna itxi yuume'nja'w sūhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

²¹ Txā'wē maazkuēe en kīh yuhwa ū'mée yuhna ūssatx Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Kreta kiwejū kasehmeewaça', na'wē nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'. ²² Nawa āçxha' ūukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suwēeçxa vxitutewa. ²³ Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' āçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa ²⁴ na'wēk we'we: Pablo, ūukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txāa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jk. ²⁵ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhna. ²⁶ Sa' ikh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēstate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jk Pablo'.

²⁷ Adria ikhte wejxa jxūna u'jni e'z ki'su ājaçte', txāa kuspxāh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu. ²⁸ Sa' makhwe ikh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajū' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'. ²⁹ Txajū' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sūhna ūukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ikhkhē akh barko e'skhē, wejxa jxūna u'khamen. Sa' wala ūukhna ūythastxi khijxkpxaçx. ³⁰ Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhē vxite çam walatx ikhkhē akheçtha'w jinaçxáa barko le'çxkuē's ikhkhē spaakiçtxi yu', txāate khēeçxa kasehna u'j wēeçxa. ³¹ Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojū kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yuumeene'kwe jite', ³² soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuē tudni lasutx spē'thçxa ikhkhē wāatahtx barko le'çxkuē's.

³³ Txajû' Pablo' kusíitey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kîhçxáawa û'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmée txá'wëy û'wamée úsni e'z ki'su yá'j yuuça'.

³⁴ Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kîhçxáawa û'kahn. Txá'wëme', kasejxa' ya'çxhâçxhameena. Açxha' ûukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxi-tumeene'kwe.

³⁵ Txá'jîna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's û'k.

³⁶ Txajû' jxukaysa wejx ûukhmée txáawe'sxwa û'tx. ³⁷ Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'. ³⁸ Kîh û' wëeçxawa txá'sna û'na jxá'jçxa', skuutxha's îkhhê pûsxtha'w barko jweeîiçxáa êseekahn.

Barko îkh dxiikhê khêeni

³⁹ Khijxna jxá'jñite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa îkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' âjâwá'nja'w sühçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx. ⁴⁰ Sa' çam wala îkh dxiikhê akhnisa lasutx spê'thna'wa, tela's êete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuêçxah jxûna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'. ⁴¹ Nawa teeçx ahte îkh jwee yu' dxiimeeta' yu' seena' çxhâçxha ukapajxna úsu'k kxtek kûjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko îçha' kiwete waçuna kûhte', ma'wë yuhwa êseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tûçxhasáa ujkana kûhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'. ⁴² Txá'wë yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte. ⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuë'y yaçte me'jwe, ⁴⁴ naapkaçxha' vx-ite' taplasu mkhêewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txá'wë yûuçxa mkaasehwe jîte', txá'wë yûuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txáa îkh pxáhte kiwe' Maltaga yaase yu'. ² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpagaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txá'wë wala pa'jna úspa'ga. ³ Txajû' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte âsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txáa ipx pxâjû ul weeswee ûphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx. ⁴ Txá'wë Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ússa' na'wëtx we'we txáawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe îkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' îtxi u'ju jxthâasmeene' jî'tx. ⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhê akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kîhwa yuume'. ⁶ Aça' nasa thegna ússa yu' ¿Ma'wën uukx? sühna jxukaysa úythasnatx úsu'. Nawa kîhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jî'tx.

⁷ Txáa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhtesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txáa piçthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekh enpkaçx. ⁸ Txáa ensu' Publio neya' âça'naga úsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhâçxhak. ⁹ Txajû' txáa kiwete vxite âça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyû. ¹⁰ Txajû' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa kîjîhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khêeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekh a'te ūščxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ūsu'k nus piipkaçx txáate khéeçxatha'w u'j. Txáa barko' yaçte e'z dxus iŕximeesatxku piisani ji'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase ji'phsa. ¹² Txajú kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekh entha'w ūsu'. ¹³ Txajú ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhē' e'su wejxa sēhte', thēymēe u'jya' ájaçxa e'z enkhē' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁴ Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txáawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txáawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ūskahn. Txajú kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵ Romate yakhthē'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yā'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernás yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ūsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwē'. Aça' Pablo' txáawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ūuste wēt wētku yajkx.

¹⁶ Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiičthē'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷ Kxte pa'jni tekh en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhetē', na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmēe yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'ze'çmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusalemte adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi. ¹⁸ Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmēe yūuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ájameeçxa. ¹⁹ Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txā'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khya'wameeth. ²⁰ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ūythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ūsthu.

²¹ Txā'wē pta'sxte', na'wēt x we'we:

—Judeajū idxna nuuwe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpagaameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajú judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'. ²² Áçxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txā'sa' idxa' çmaa sūju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa', ²³ vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txāa en áhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ūsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txā'snak áate kaajiyu'j. ²⁴ Aça' maaü yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpaga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi. ²⁵ Txā'wē maaü yu' nwēese'j wēemeeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wēk txáawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jīna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

²⁶ U'jçxa txāa nasatxi' na'jīna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeēne'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeēne'kwe.

²⁷ Txāa pa'gatey txáawe'sx ūuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yā'tha',

Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txáawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ūustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunāykahn jīnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Āçxhũyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aç'a' txãawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txã'wē Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'. ³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wēy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa āatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txáa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jına kfxi'ja'kh nyafxii entey Dxusna selpisaaawe'sxtxi. ³ Aça' txáa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpé'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'. ⁴ Nawa kihtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaa-jiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijü itxi vxitçxa. ⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygähçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txá'sna nwëese'jya'. ⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txáa pa'ga nwëese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Áçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jii naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygähçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txáa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txáa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txáa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'. ⁹ Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üsuh jxuka yajkxna txáa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txáa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa. ¹⁰ Txáasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja süju'th, jweeiiçxáa çxhähçxa fxi'zekahn. ¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhähçxa fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

¹³ Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sühna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, áçxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuuwa'jsa üstxna txáatx Dxus jii knayya' yuwe'nja süju'th, ma'wëtká vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jii knay txá'wëy. ¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wësatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu. ¹⁵ Txáasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sühnaçxáa üsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

¹⁶ Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaameçmeeth, txáa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' ájawa'jsa txá'sna üste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'. ¹⁷ Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxáak Dxus dxi'pte

yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wê yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhêwa na'jînak pta'sxi': Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jî'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

¹⁸ Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jîi, txãawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna üsta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Txãa ente' Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jîya' ajameetxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wêsatewa kaajiyu'jsa üsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txãatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txãa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijü' ew ya'jiiyu' Dxusa' kîhtewa jxuka ajawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txãa ma'wêsaçxawa kaajiyu'jnku txã'wê pheu'jçxa nvxiht. ²¹ Txã'wê Dxusa' üsyuhna sühwa'j yu'sa' jî'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwêese'jmée, naa kiwete kîh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxã'j. Aça' txã'wê yûupa'ga txãawe'sx üusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyüu. ²² Txãawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jî'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j. ²³ Txã'wê Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kîhtewa jxuka ajawa'jsa' txã'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wê piisaçxatx neewe'wena üsu'. Sa' txã'wêçxáa yüumée, fxuusá, yu'kh eçx txã'wêsa na'wê vxitçxatx neewe'wena üsu'.

²⁴ Txã'wê yûupa'ga Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kîhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yüuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wêçxah. ²⁵ Txãawe'sxa' isa Dxus îtxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kîhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'sîi neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txã'wê Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wê yüumeeta'.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'siçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena. ²⁷ Txã'wêy piçthê'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthê'j pwe'sxtxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxniçxá's nwêese'jna. Txã'wê yüuçxa peekx kakwe'jçxáa ya'kastigäywa'ja's uyu'tx.

²⁸ Txã'wê Dxusa's nwêese'jya' wa'lyã'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxniçxá's nwêese'jçxa peekx ma'wêwa ewmée yüuna fxi'zekahn. ²⁹ Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthãawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiïçxawa ewmeeçxáa yüusáa, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jî'phu wêeniçxá's yaakxsa, kîhwa ewmeeçxáa yüusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa îkhsa, puui kiissa, îsxiiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, îsxiiçxa kaapui'jsa, txã'wêçxáa yüusaata'. ³⁰ Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wêesxusá, peekiçxáa iiwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iiwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yüuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'sxtxi nwêese'jsamée, ³¹ ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygãasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxamée. ³² Txãawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txã'wê ewmée yûupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txã'wê ew jiïçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' üus yuhwa jî'phmeesa yã'tha', txãasatx vxitesa ewmée yüuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ

¹ Txã'wê ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jĩna idxa' ačewe'wečxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa na'wê ičxáag ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiičxawa. ² Peekx jiiitha'w txã'wê ewmée yũusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ' maaxwa jxuka. ³ Ača' idxa' txã'wê vxitetx ačewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jičxawa idxwa txã'wēyčxáa ewmée yũučxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaĩmeena ¿sũju'gá'? ⁴ Txã'wê ewmée yũutewa Dxusa' peeygãhčxa ačxhĩ yu' kastigaĩmée ũsa'. Nawa txãa yu' idx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtčxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ũythasna iipe'ja'. ⁵ Txã'wê ũythasna ũstewa, iidx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtčxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'čmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigãywa'ja's jweeĩčxáa nuywalana ũsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigãywa'j en ahtewe'sx. ⁶ Txãa ente' ma'wê yũusačxawa, teečxsa na'wēčxah jxpa'gatxna txãawe'sx jĩ's: ⁷ bagačxte yuhwa pčuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewčxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' pčumee iłxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ⁸ Naapkačxha' Dxusa's aħčena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeečxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna. ⁹ Maawa ewmeečxáa yũusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigãywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigãyčxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wê kastigaĩna. ¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ũsuna txãa yakh wēt wečxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ũsčxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'wēyčxáa ũsuna. ¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' teečxsačxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'čme', jxukaytxi txãa na'wēčxaxčáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxi-tuwa'jsa ičxáata'. Ača' makwe Moises leya's jiičxawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' txãawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa ičxáata', txãa leya's nwēese'jmeečxawa ewmée yũupa'ga. ¹³ Txãa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gačxáa ewte ya'neeyũ'čme', ača' makwe leya's jiimeečxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'sa yuucxáa yuuwemée yuua'jsata'. ¹⁴ Ača' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeečxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jmeeh ewsačxá's kxtey yu-una. ¹⁵ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaũusuthe'je', txãa pa'gatx áate kaavxya'ja'jna ewčxáa fxi'ze'. Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kĩh yũuni ewmeesatewa sa' kĩh yũuni ewsatewa txã'wēy. ¹⁶ Ača' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kĩhčxa', nasa ũustečxáa yaakxni's jxuka áate kaajiyu'juna txã'wē yũuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'phsa

¹⁷ Nawa idxa' na'jĩ'g: judiuth, txãasa Moises leya's ji'phta'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jiiisath jičxa iwejčxgu yaaki'. ¹⁸ Dxus jxkaahni's jiiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsačxá's txhitxwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jĩ'g, sa' čxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jĩ'g. ²⁰ Sa' ley ji'phta'w kxteea' ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsačxáana kxtey yuua'ja's jĩ'g.

Txãasag ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jĩ'. Sa' pxtaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wê yuuya' ičxáa leya's ji'phta'w jĩ'g. ²¹ Txã'wê vxitetx kaapiya'jačxaxa', idx yu' ¿kĩh yũučxaga piya'čmée? Idxiwa pta'sxčxa': Pesweewa'jme' jĩ'g sa' idx yu' ¿kĩjxa'ga peswé'? ²² Idxií we'wečxawa: Ptasayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuua'jme' jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩh yũučxaga idx yu'

kxtey yu'çmée? Idxíiwa Dxus ítximeesatxi's açe'g sa' çkíjxa'ga Dxus ítximeesatx peswé'? ²³ Dxus leya's jì'ptha'w sùhna iwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txáa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag. ²⁴ Aça' Dxus libru'te' isa yuh we'we'k na'jina: judiu jì'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jì'k.

²⁵ Äçxha' na'wē yūunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'ja'ççxa yu', cirkuncidāyni's jxpa'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte', cirkuncidāynimeesanpa íçxá'. ²⁶ Aça' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wē ew yūuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidāyni na'wēysa íçxá'. ²⁷ Mpa'yajxwe. Txā'wēme' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's jì'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte'. ²⁸ Txā'wē yuwejuçxáa judiuth jisa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txā'wēy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidāyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme', ²⁹ naasáa ūusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wē yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaxáa cirkuncidāyni na'wē. Aça' txā'wē ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

¹ Txā'wēte', judiuçxáa çkíh wejx thaakwe ewsa jì'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidāyni' çkíhtega selpi'? ² Txāawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala jì'phta'. Txāasáí kíhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's jì'phta' txāawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's. ³ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's jì'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maai' yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', çkíh yuukx? ÇTxā'wē kxtey yuumeeteçxáa çDxuswa kíhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k? ⁴ Txā'wē yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txā'wē kxtey yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus libru'te na'jì'k:

Txāa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Ísxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jìtxna jì'k.

⁵ Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txā'wē ewmée yūute íçxáak Dxusa' tx-ajx peeygāani's jweeíçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jì'tx maai' yu'. Txā'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's çma'jìtk'a'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigäyçxa', çDxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txā'wē yūu? ⁶ Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame'. Dxusa' çma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigäy'a' äjakk, txāaiwa ewmée yūusaaçxá'?

⁷ Txā'wē adx ewmée yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiçte', çadxa's kíjxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jina we'weçxa kastigaíkk? ⁸ Txā'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jì'tx. Txāa yu' adxa's açesatx txā'jì': Pablo' txā'wēk kaapiya'ja' jina. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

Jxukay yuuwesatha'w

⁹ Na'wē' aça' çjudiuwe'sxçxáa kíh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txā'wē judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sùhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa

ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w. ¹⁰ Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we':

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹ Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹² Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ūsta'.

Txāasa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

¹³ Txāawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wē kazxsata'.

Sa' txāawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wē ikhsa', ĩsxiina kay-puba'jçxa.

¹⁴ Seena' kazx ewmée we'weni yuuçxá's j'i'phta'.

¹⁵ Txāawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

¹⁶ Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' uyna ūsna sūhna ūukhwa'ja's yu' j'i'phmeeta' j'i'k.

¹⁹ Dxus libroute na'wē ewmeesata' jīna we'we'k txāa yu' Dxus leya's jīisawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txā'jī'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en āhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jīna pasya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa. ²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē ewmeetewa txā'sna pta'sxsaxá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

²¹ Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's āçxha' Dxusii kaajiyu'kh, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txāniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni. ²² Txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka. ²³ Txā'wēme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's j'i'phmée ūsta'.

²⁴ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.

²⁵ Aça' Kristo txā'wē kluuste uunijūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txāniiteywe'sx pkal peltunāynimée ūsu'ne'ta txāa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajūtx yuuwemeesa jīni yuu. ²⁶ Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txā'wēyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhīi Kristo kluuste uunijūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

²⁷ Aça' çkīh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx yaakikxtha'w? Txā'wē yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. Çkīh yuupa'gaga iwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txāa pa'gak iwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txā'wēme' nyafxīi yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sūhte', iwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

²⁸ Txāa pa'ga jīitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wána açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iwejçx yaaki'. Txā'wē yuumeé judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsa'liçxá'.

³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txā'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna. ³¹ Txā'wē Jesusna ūste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's

pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jičxa txã'jĩ'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wēk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahana's ūs miijajkxwe wakx: Txã' çkĩhga yũu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'? ² Abrahana' kĩhçxáawa yũuçxa txã'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wē yũuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sũhna iijwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jĩ'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kĩhwa yũumeeççak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iijwejçx yaakxwa'j jĩ'phmeek yu'. ³ Txajĩik Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna yajkx. Txã'wē yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk jĩ'k. ⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kĩhçxáawa mjĩipa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txã' mjĩipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'. ⁵ Nawa kĩh yuhwa yũumeeççawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ūsuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'. ⁶ Txajĩik kĩh yuhwa yũumeeççawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jĩna:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jĩna Dxusa' we'wete',

Yuuwemée neeyũusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khũkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jĩ'k.

⁹ Na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' çcirkuncidāynisawe'sx jĩiçxáa wáana, meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx jĩi yã'jçxa wáanakx'? çMaa sũju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miijajkxwe. Txã' ūsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jĩ'k. ¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' çbagaçxga txã'wē ewsa yuuna pa'j? çCirkuncidāynijũ', meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jiitha'w cirkuncidāyni yuumeyku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa' ew'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidāyni yuu. ¹¹ Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuuwemeesak yuu jĩna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wē kaseje', makwe cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa ūsuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wēyçxáa yuuwemeesa vxituna. ¹² Abrahana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wēsa yuja', txãawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wēy Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's jĩ'phute yu'.

Ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahana' na'wēçxáak yuu txã'sna miijajkxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx jĩ'jwe'sx jĩi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txãawe'sxçxaxçáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa txã'wē Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jičxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit. ¹⁴ Txã'wē leya's nwēese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ūsu'nja jĩna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. ¹⁵ Ley ūste', txã'sna kxtey yuumeeçça', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', çma'wē leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ajakx?

¹⁶ Txã'wē leymée pa'gaiççáak Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txã'wē yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham jĩ'jwe'sxtxi. Txãa puutx we'wenisa' leya's jĩ'phsawe'sx

jīçxáa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wēga Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txá'wēy yūsawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa. Txāa pa'ga Abrahamana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'. ¹⁷ Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'jī': Nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jik Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēyme'. Txā' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kīh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wēçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahamana' txāa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáak ūuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx jī'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jīna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txāa pa'gak nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu. ¹⁹ Abrahamana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yā'kh ūythasna ūsu', cien anxu jī'phuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx jī'phuwa'jsameek yu', txā'wēçxáamée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sku jī'phu' Abrahamana'. ²⁰ Txāasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa. ²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze. ²² Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahamana's yuuwemeesa vxit. ²³ Nawa Abrahamçxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'. ²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txā'jī', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w. ²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'īçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

5

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txā'wē Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' āçxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's jī'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ² Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txāasa āçxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jī'ptha'w, txāasatha'w wala weçxá'. ³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxcha weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txāa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeīçxáak Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'. ⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméeek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'jī'phu'k. ⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyā'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēeçxa ūsna Dxus peeygāniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ājameeyā'the', Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'j en āhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'. ⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygāhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaíi yu' txā'wē yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsateçxáa txā'wē yuutxna. ⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txā'wē ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thēya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygāhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn. ⁹ Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa,

txāa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' açxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga. ¹³ Ley kasehmej, pkala' naa kiwete ūsyā'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jina pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'. ¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ūsyā'the ítx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wēy yu' mée yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txāa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txā' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaa'kwe wala ewsak yu'. ¹⁶ Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txāa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txāa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txāa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuée us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā' maazkuée pkal ji'phsatewa txāaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j. ¹⁷ Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txā'wē bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸ Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit. ¹⁹ Txā'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²⁰ Kihçxah yūunisa' txā'wē pkaltewa jxuka āate jiyukahn íçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txā'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygānisa yu' jwee íçxáak thaakwe wala vxayaa. ²¹ Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāni' pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa ítxi fxi'zewa'j

¹ Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeíçxáa nes yuukahn, çpkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? çMaa sūju'kwe'? ² Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' çkíjxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w? ³ Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txā'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedani' na'wē yūunisa'. ⁴ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani' na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' ítxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy ítxi yuuçxa. ⁶ Txāasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx

pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen. ⁷ Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uusāa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's. ⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusāa na'wē yuuçxa āçxha' txāa yakh itxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijūyā'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txā'sa'. ¹⁰ Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxāak uu, txajūyā'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' āçxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy uusāa na'wēçxāa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasāa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxça.

¹² Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewā'kwe aça' txāaí ki' jxkaajana. ¹³ I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxāa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusāa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxāana selpiina. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxāa selpiiya' utxani

¹⁵ Txā'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājāmeeyā'the', çki' pkalteyçxāa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txāa yuuçxā's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txā'wēyūçxā' pkala'sçxāa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxāak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxāa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxāak kaseje'. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' pkala'sçxāa i'kwe selpisāa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūsusuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpaga txā's yuuçxāana nwēese'jna. ¹⁸ Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', ew yūna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j. ¹⁹ (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxiiwa ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxāa kselpi'jna ūsu', txā'wēy āçxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxāa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuçxā's selpiiya'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' ew yūna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuçxāa fxi'zena ūsçxa', ²¹ kxte' çkij'kwe ewsa uy, txā'wē thaampa'teçxāa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txā'wē fxi'zete', naasāa uuwa'j yuuçxāak vxya'. ²² Nawa pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'lik. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypaga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna. ²³ Txā'wēme', pkala' naasāa uuwa'ja's yuuçxāak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

7

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyeteçxāa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'. ² Ptauuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miyaykxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damēe yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājāwa'jsame'. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k. ³ Nawa nmi' uunijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wē

jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uuniijū' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa.

⁵ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnix ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txā'wē yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu. ⁶ Nawa āçxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j jī'phme'. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j jī'ptha'w, leya's yajkxmée.

Adx ūuste pkal ūssa

⁷ Txā'wēte', leya' ewmeesana çsūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'. Txāa leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaxçá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txā'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jīitx kusa'j wēna ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txā'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa. ⁸ Ley pta'sxçxa': Txā'wē yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeñçxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaxçáa ūusuthe. Ley txā'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'. ⁹ Adxa' nyafxiaa' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuumeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeñçxáa ewmée yūu wēe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's jī'phu. ¹⁰ Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kçxhāaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gáiçxáak jweeñçxáa çxhāçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹² Txā'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txā'wē leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txā'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu wēenisaxçá's nwēese'pha'gak txā'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zémée ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu. ¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeeçxa', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'. ¹⁶ Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jī'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txāa ewmeesa's iñçxáa kxtey yu', txāa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sūju'. ¹⁷ Peekçxçáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāane' txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaūsuthe'je'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath adx ūuste' kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sūju'. Txajiiçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' āja'çmée. ¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth. ²⁰ Na'jī'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekçxçáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ūuste ewmée kaaūsuthe'jsa ūsna txāane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaūsuthe'je' açne' txā'wē ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajiiçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa kaseje'. ²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ²³ adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāak ew yūuwa'ja's kaaūsuthe'je'çmée. Txāasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

24 Adxa' seena' yuh ähmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wë uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txääjü? 25 Txä'wëtewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txääjü, txää pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txä'wëme', nyafxii yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sühçxawa, adx üuste ewmée yüuya' yaakxnixçá'sthu selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwëese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

1 Txä'wë Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yüuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwëese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' äçxha' kîh kastigo yuhwa meea'. 2 Txää pa'gategy Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txä'wë pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijü, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yä'j üstewa txääjüwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. 3 Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yüunijü tuxhdeya' äjameeyä'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's üçxa. Aça' txää kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yüuna kaafxiz'e'khamen. 4 Txä'wë kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yüuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwëese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwëese'the', Dxus leya' kîhtewa jxuka ew yüuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txä'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' äjakahn.

5 Txää pa'gatx ewmée yüuna fxi'zenijü nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée üus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yüuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. 6 Aça' ewmée yüuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwëese'the', üuste wët fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'. 7 Txä'wë ewmée yüuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açesata'. Txä'wëçxafxitx Dxusa's nwëese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' äja'çmeeta'. 8 Txä'wë ewmée yüuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxix fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

9 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's üuste j'i'phçxa', ewmée yüuya' yaakxni's nwëese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwëese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's üuste j'i'phmeesa' Kristo jüimeeta'. 10 Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx üuste fxi'zena üste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txää pa'gategy Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga. 11 Txä'wë Kristo Jesus uunijüwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste fxi'zena üçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yä'jçxa.

12 Txää pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwëese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yüu wëenisa's nwëese'jwa'j j'i'phmeetha'w. 13 Txä'wë ewmée yüu wëenisa's nwëese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yüu wëenisa's nwëese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

14 Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu' jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'. 15 Ew mjijyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxii ley ma'wëga seena' jxkaaja' txä'wë seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' üukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txäasa'fik kwe'sx üuste na'wëçxáa kaaüusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sühwa'ja's. 16 Txäasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx üuste khëeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaüusuthe'je'

Dxus luuɕxtha'w sũhwa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txã'wẽ Dxus luuɕx yã'ja', Dxus jĩ's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jĩi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ũsuna txã'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daɕxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuuwa'ja's j'i'phuɕxa yuuɕxáa cielute txã'wẽ jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daɕxah.

¹⁸ Cielute txã'wẽ seena' wẽt wẽt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txãasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'ɕxkuẽɕxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j j'i'phmeene'tka'w sũju'th. ¹⁹ Txãa pa'gãĩɕxáatx Dxus pheu'jɕxa nvxiitnisa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka txakwe wala ũythasu', ãɕxhĩi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ũsɕxawa, Dxus luuɕx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiɕxkwe yũuwa'ja's. ²⁰ Txã'wẽ Dxus pheu'jɕxa nvxiitnisa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka nxusna ũskahnĩi jxukatx ewmeeteɕxaxáa nvxiitni neeyũu. Txãasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ũythasu', Dxus pheu'jɕxa nvxiitnisa' peekɕxáa txã'wẽ ewmeete neeyũumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wẽ nwe'wewa'ja'swa jũɕxane' ewmeete weteyã'the', txagaɕxhĩi yu' nwe'wemée kxte nvxiit. Txãa yu'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'. ²¹ Aɕa' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en ähte', txajũ yu'ɕxá' kĩjkĩhwa jxuka äɕxh na'wẽ ewmeete ũsta' txãajũ nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuɕx yakh ja'daɕxah. ²² Jiitha'w äɕxhĩi yu' kĩhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wẽ pebeena ũsta'. ²³ Nawa Dxus pheu'jɕxa nvxiitnisaɕxáamee txã'wẽ pxthaa yuuna ũsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaɕxa nyafxte ũsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayã'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ũstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ähte Dxus luuɕx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ũythasna. ²⁴ Txã'wẽ kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate iɕxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aɕa' itxi yuuwa'ja's jũɕxatha'w ũythasu', txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sũhna. ²⁵ Txã'wẽ itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaɕa', ɕkĩjxa'ɕxáa ũythasukxtha'w? Nawa txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en ähmeya', nawa e'suɕxáawa äayujuna sũhnatha'w ũythasu'.

²⁶ Txãa pa'gãĩɕxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ũuste khẽeɕxa pu'ɕxna kɕxhãaɕxhá'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeɕxa sxiiguɕtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pɕxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna. ²⁷ Aɕa' Dxusa' ũus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sɕxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kĩh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j j'i'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey en ma'wẽsawa pa'jɕxawa, txãa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaɕxaɕxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kĩh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitx txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁹ Txãasafĩk maaɕxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuɕxa nyafxii entey txhitx txajx Nɕxi'k na'wẽy yuukahn, aɕa' txajx Nɕxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthẽ'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxiɕxa nvxiit. ³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nɕxi'k yakh ih ũswa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wẽ seena' ew yũute', ɕkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiit-ya' äjakx? ³² Dxusa' txajx Nɕxi'ka's yuhwa ũɕxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluste uuɕxa nwe'wekahn ũsku. Txajx Nɕxi'ka's yuh ũsuɕxna', kwe'sx kũjke peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thẽymée ũsuna.

³³ Dxus txhitxɕxna yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', ɕkim ewmeesata' jĩya' äjakx?

³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuɕxa ki' itxi yuuɕxa äɕxha' Dxus paɕu ju'gte

ūsá' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' çkim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājakx? ³⁵ Na'wē' aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's çkīhçá' txajū txuhdeya' ājama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuüwa'j en, wēje en, sūpçxçáa nvxiitwa'j en, ūkhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kīhwa thēysa pa'jana. ³⁶ Txajūik Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jī':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w, Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kīh entewa jī'k.

³⁷ Makwe txā'wē seena' yuüwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega ītxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' āçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu, ³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx jī'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna багаçxtewa adx ūuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'. ² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ūsawa'ja's vxixiute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūne'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' īsxiiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jniçxá'stthu we'we'. ⁴ Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ūsu'eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ūsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. ⁵ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham jī'tha', aça' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna ūsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusiīççáak yu', багаçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuüwa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel jī'j judiuwe'sxa' maaii yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gaçxáak maaii yuutxi' kxtey yuumée. ⁷ Txā'wēy Abraham jī'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajūik Dxusiwa na'jīna āate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaxçáa iidx jī'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jī'k. ⁸ Aça' Abraham jī'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's jī'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasaa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaxçáa Abraham jī'tha'. ⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jīnak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En āhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jī'phuna jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx. ¹¹ Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeçxawa. ¹² Txāasak Dxusa' na'wē we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jīnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu jī'thewa pxakh e'zīi yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçsaxçáana

txhitxh. ¹³ Aça' Dxus librutewa txã'wëyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakoba's peeygãhth, nawa Esaua's peeygãhmeeth jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txã'wë ma'wësatxwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'. ¹⁵ Txã'wëmeeçxaiik Moisesa's na'jĩna we'we: Adxa' ma'wësanawa peeygãjaçxá'nja, sa' txã'wëy ma'wësanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jĩ'k. ¹⁶ Txã'wë kwe'sx kihçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygãani's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kĩhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygãjaçxáak maatzwa. ¹⁷ Dxusa' ma'wësanawa peeygãjaçxáana, sa' txã'wëy wal'wa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wësanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana. ¹⁸ Txãasaĩi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librote pta'sxi'k na'jĩna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kijxa'wa jxuka ajani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukahn, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txã'wë yũu jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Txã'jite', na'wë yaakine'ga: Dxusii ne' ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sũjune'ga. ²⁰ Nawa ūus miijajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wë yuua'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txã'wë yũ', aça' idxa' txã'wë yaakxwa'j j'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çKijxa'ga adxa's txã'wë umu'? jĩsaate jiiemeetha'w. ²¹ Mitxh umsa' ma'wë mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txãa kiwe's iuçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²² Dxuswa nasatxi' txã'wëyku vxit. Sa' maaĩitxi's wal'pa'ga kastigo seena'sate ūswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygãhçxa makwe txaçxwa ūythasku dud yu' kastigaĩmée. ²³ Sa' vxite wal'sameetxi's èe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxii enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygãanisa. ²⁴ Dxusa' maatzwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txãasaĩik maaĩitxi' judiu j'i'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku. ²⁵ Txã'wë maatzwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librote na'jĩnak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.
Sa' adx peeygãanisameetewa, adx peeygãanisa vxitu'nja jĩ'k.

²⁶ Sa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jĩçxawa, txãa e'su': Dxus i'ixisa luuçx yuune'kwe jĩna we'wena jĩ'k.

²⁷ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Isaiasa: Israelwe'sx j'i'ja' kwet muse na'wë seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyũutxna. ²⁸ Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahnii wal'satxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jĩ'k. ²⁹ Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jĩ':

Dxus kih'tewa jxuka ajasa judiu j'i'jtx mazkuè nvxihtmeewaça',
Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wë jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jĩ'k.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

³⁰ Açxha' na'wë yũuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuua'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ūuste wal'mée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j. ³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sũhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ajameeta'. ³² çKĩh yuuçxata ajamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ajamée. Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ūsu', txãasatx wala jxpuba. ³³ Txã'wë jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librote na'wë pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaĩitxi' kaypuba'jçxa pëtçwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k.

10

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaça' sūhçxath ūusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. 2 Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wē Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'. 3 Txā'wē ew yu' jiimeeçxaiitx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sūhçxa txāawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' ew thegu' txā'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wēje', Dxusna ma'wē pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusú pta'sxna nvxihtku txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée. 4 Txā'wē Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhēwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna jxpa'gasa yu-utxi's. Nawa txā'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wēete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

5 Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jina fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jī'k. 6 Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījxā'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. 7 Sa' txā'wēy Kristo' itxi yuuyā'kh aça' pedaniikhēwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. 8 Txā'wē thēysa's yaakxkahmení, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ūsa', thēymée ūuste khēeya' jī'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jī'k txā'sna thēymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'. 9 Aça' na'wēçxáa myūu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusú ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxa' ewte neeyūune'ga. 10 Txā'wē ewte neeyūuya', Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' āatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

11 Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Txā'sa' ūuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k. 12 Sa' judiu jī'j vxite' judiu jī'jmeesawa txāa na'wēçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsata', txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'. 13 Txajíik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyūutxna jī'k. 14 Nawa çma'wē neewe'weya' ājatxki, txā'sa' ūuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wē ūuste jxpa'gaya' ājatxki, txā' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwēse'jmeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wē wēse'jya' ājatxki, kimwa txāa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'? 15 Sa' çma'wē txāa yuwe's pta'sxya' ājatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txāa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jī'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jī'k.

16 Txā'wētewa, jxukay yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wē we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's çkimçxá' nwēese'jçxa kxtey yuuta'? jī'k. 17 Txā'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijūk ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txāa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

18 Txā'wē pta'sxtewa meeçxa' çwēse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wēse'jyuh ne'ta, txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jina we'we':

Txāawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wēse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jī'k.

19 Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' çiyumeewá'ntakx? Txāawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txāawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyūumeene'ta. Txajíik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wē pta'sxi': Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'jī'nja,

Aça' ūsusçawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jī'k.

²⁰ Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wēk āate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' āate vxyaath paapējxna adxna pakwemeetewa jī'k.

²¹ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Dxus libroute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jī'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

¹ Txā'wē pa'yatewa pasmeeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' zahçema'k? sūju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txā'wē yu-ume'. Txā'wē ahçemeeçxa'ik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham jī', Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we. ² Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxi-itey txhitxhçxa, āçxpkaçx ahçemée ipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaxi' Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's. ³ Kxte' na'jī'k: lidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyūu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wēje'ŭçxáatx jīte', ⁴ Dxus pasçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peejxūkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa jī'pthu adx jīi, aça' adxçxáath neeyūu sūhwa'j jī'phmeeg jīk. ⁵ Naa ensuwa txā'wēyçxáa Israelwe'sx maa'ii yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ūsta' txajx peeygāanisa. ⁶ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē txhitxhme', naasáa peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yūuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygāhçxak txhitxh jīya' ājame'nja'w.

⁷ Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazii yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maa'iiçxáatx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uy. ⁸ Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jwa'jmeeta's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jī':

Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx jī'phçxawa uysamée na'wēçxáata', sa' thū'wē jī'phçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wēçxáatx neeyūu.

Āçxpkaçx txā'wēçxaçxáata' jī'k.

⁹ Txajjik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wē we'we:

Txāawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewmēeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigāyni yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ājakahmén.

Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeya' ājameewaça' ewna jīk.

Judiu jī'jmeesawa Dxus peeygāanisa

¹¹ Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyā'jçxa', çpeena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yu'wa'jsameeta'. Txā'wē judiuwe'sx wa'lpaga, judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn. ¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga, naa kiwete judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpi, txāasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedni'jū wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Āçxha' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa jīnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txāa pa'gatey adxa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txāasa kxtey yuuya'wath. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's

adx ji'j maaii yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wëy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sūju'th. ¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu. Txāasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uunijū ki' itxi yuusāa na'wësa yuutxna.

¹⁶ Ū'tasx kīhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jii peeste', neeyūsāawa jxukak Dxus bedekiyini yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jūite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxāata' yuu.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maaii yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wëtx yuu. Aça' txāa spē'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpçxça kayweçe'jnisa na'wë i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txāasa i'kwe txāa fxtūu tasx na'wëy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga. ¹⁸ Nawa txāa ku'ta spē'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sūhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txā'wëme' ku'ta pūpxnisa txā'wë fxtūu tasx itxi yuupa'ja's ūsu'çme'; fxtūu tasx kiwete iwehçesak ku'ta pūpxnisa's itxi yuupa'ja's ūsu'.

¹⁹ Txā'wëtewa, naa sūjuwá'ga: Txāa fxtūu ku'ta spē'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejxne'ta yu', txāasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spē'th sūjune'ga. ²⁰ Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sūhçxa spē'thni yuumeeta'. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wal'txi txāa pa'ga yuuçxāatx spē'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wal'meeg jxpa'ga, txāa pa'ga yuuçxāag txāawe'sx ūsnite yu' idx pa'jya' āja. Txāa pa'ga iuwejçx yajkxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze. ²¹ Txā'wëme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thëyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txā'wë thëymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'.

²² Ūsus miijajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txā'wëyçxá'. Nwëese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txā'wëyá'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemée mfxi'ze. Txā'wë yuumeçxça', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga.

²³ Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thëymée ki' pa'jya' ājatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thëymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'. ²⁴ Txā'wë idxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thëyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txāawe'sxtxi' wejx thëymée ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

²⁵ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wë yūuya'waçxawa txāa yuuçxāak jii yu' txā'sna mjiiyuwe āçxha' iuwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeyamée: Judiuwe'sx maaii yu' txā'wë yuh Dxusa's nwëese'jmeeçxa txuteete'. Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuëesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ūstxna txāa jxuka āhpkaçxçxāatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee. ²⁶ Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txā'wë yūuwa'ja's Dxus libruete na'wëk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',
Jakobwe'sx ewmée yūuni's txudena.

²⁷ Txā'wë ewmée yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txāawe'sx yakh ji'k.

²⁸ Txā'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçxāatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' ūsyā'jçxa', kusa'jaçme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', wa'luçme'.

³⁰ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwëese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' judiuwe'sx nwëese'jeçmeete' yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe yuu. ³¹ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wëkwe nwëese'jsamée yu',

txā'wēy judiuwe'sxwa āçxha' nwēese'jmée ūsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'ga, txā'wēy jxpa'gaya' i'çxāa txā'wē nwēese'jmée ūsta'. ³² Txā'wē teeçxsaçxāa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygāanisath sūjkahmenku e'zīitx ja'daçxah nwēese'jwa'jmeete vxit txāa na'wēçxaçxāa peeygājxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa j'i'phune' txā'sna yajkxte', le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'āja'çme'. ³⁴ Dxus ūus yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa ūstxmanx? çKimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ūstxmanx? ³⁵ Kījkīhwa jxuka Dxus jūiçxaçxāata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' çkimçxá' adx j'i'sthu Dxusa's pees jīwa'jsa ūstxmanx? ³⁶ Txāasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewanes yuua'jsa. Txā'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j j'i'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygāapa'ga, āçxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyā'jçxa jxuka kīh pkal yuhwa j'i'phmée txajx kuseteçxaçxāa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxāa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuua'j j'i'ptha'w. ² Āçxhūyā'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kīhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus jxthāasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wēt fxi'zeničxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txāa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j j'i'pthu: Adxçxāath thaakwe selpi' sūhna maa yuhwa i'wejçx yaakxwa'j j'i'phmée i'kwe, naasāa kīhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiit txā's yuuçxāana kxtey myūuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna. ⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miiyajkxwe: Txā' teeçxçxāaçaçxawa wala kuh jwed j'i'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxahtx selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxāa we'sxçxawa. ⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ūs, kīhteçxah selpiya' ājawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ūs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx i'jxūwa'j j'i'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ājawa'ja's ūste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuua'j j'i'ptha'w. ⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txā'snawa kxtey yuua'j j'i'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ājasa' txā'sa' kxtey yuua'ja'. ⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée txā'wē peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe, i'sxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myūuwe. ¹⁰ Yakhthē'ja's juuna' yuumeé wejxwa yakhthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxāa ūusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa' jajkxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txãa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajxmée, багаçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakthê'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jstaxwa wa'lmeé mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi açena pkuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myüuwe, wejx yuuwa txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sũhçxa iiwejçx yajxmée, ähmeekwesa na'wëyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Takwe ewmée yüusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wë wejx ew theguna txãa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ¹⁹ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yüusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yüuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wë yüumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yüusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigäywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wë we'we': Ewmée yüusatx kastigäywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jĩ'k. ²⁰ Txã'wë ka'tu ewmée yüuwa'ja's yajxmée na'wë myüu: Idxna açesa ü'wa'j ji'phmée wëena fxi'zeçte', ü' mpuuç. Sa' yü'wëena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txã'wë yüuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jĩ'k. ²¹ Idxna ewmée yüusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuë'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yüuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wësatxwa nwëese'jwa'ja'

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wësatxwa jxuka nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaxçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'. ² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txã'wë açesa' yuuwesa kastigäywa'j yuuna. ³ Jxkaahsa üsta' txãawe'sxa' ew yüuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigäywa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' ewmée yüuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigäywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi üukhmée fxi'ze wëeçxa', txãawe'sx yu'kxpehnitx jxuka nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wë yüusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'. ⁴ Txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yüuna fxi'zeçxa', üukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekçxáa üsmeeta', txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txãa pa'ga ley ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yüusa's kastigäyña. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwëese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's üukhçaxçxáa nwëese'jmeé, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sühna nwëese'jwa'ja'. ⁶ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txãawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kihnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's üs'wa'j ji'phi'kwe. ⁷ Kihçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxyuu gobierno jĩ's yuulçxa', txã'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahatx nwëese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txãawe'sxtxi' nwëese'jwa'ja' wa'lmeé.

⁸ Kih yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kih yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeyá', naasáa puutx ya'peeygäawa'ja's yuuçxáa багаçxtewa ji'phuna

nes yuuwa'ja'. Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txã'wê yuuna. ⁹ Dxus leya' na'wêk jxkaaja': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ïxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jïitx kusa'j wëna fxi'zewa'jme' jï'k. Aça' txãa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwëese'jya' na'wê yuuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygãh, idx ma'wëga ya'peeygãja' txã'wëy jï'k. ¹⁰ Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's jiphçxa', ewmëe yuuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jï'th na': Peeygãanisa's jiph'te yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kïhte yuhwa peeexmëe jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txã'wê peeygãawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' äçxha' jweeïçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txãa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe. ¹² Txã'wê yuuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthëeyuumeena, txãa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j jip'ha'w. ¹³ Na'wê yuumëe: ewmëe yuuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puiina, beka yat-su tüuna susna txã'wê yuumëe, ewçxáa yüuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j jip'ha'w. ¹⁴ Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wê jxkaathe', txã's yuuçxáa jxuka nwëese'jwa'j jip'ha'w, peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwëese'jme'e.

14

Yakhthë'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamëe ew jiisa yakthë'ja's wa'lmëe mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemëe. ² Miiyajkxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sju'tx: Ü'nisa yu'sa' kïhnawa jxuka ü'wa'ja' sju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamëe ew jiisa' ü'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ü'wa'ja' sju'tx. ³ Aça' maa sühmëe kïhnawa jxuka ü'sa' txhitxhçxaçxáa ü'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txã'wëy txhitxhçxaçxáa ü'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kïhnawa jxuka ü'sa's. Ma'wê ü'saçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'. ⁴ Idxa' çkïmçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txã' ew ma'k yuu ewmëe ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txãa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txãa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sju'tx. Ma'wê yaakxsaçxawa teeçssa na'wëçxah i'kwe'sx üuste ew üusutheniçxá's nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemëe. ⁶ Txãa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamëe ki'ssawa Dxusa's üçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wëy kïhnawa jxuka ü'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ü'we', aça' kïh iyyuutxi' ü'sameewa Dxusa's üçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jii meeta', aça' peekx ma'wëwa yuuna fxi'ze'nja sühwa'j jip'hmeetha'w. ⁸ Na'wê itxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jï', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthãasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txãasa itxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jiiçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txã'wê Kristo' itxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'üçxáak uunijüwa ki' itxi yuu. ¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkïjxa'ga iidx yakthë'ja's ewmeesa' jina açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni

yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yuusaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

¹¹ Txajii Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus itxisa isath we'we',

Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxūkwena pa'jçxa,

Dxus yuh yu'ga jina weçxaatxna.

¹² Txā'wē yūuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wē yūusaaçxawa.

Yakthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txāa pa'ga āçxhūyā'ja' txā'wē ewmeeg yu' jina puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa ewçxáa yūuna mpu'çx, yakthē'j jxpubakahmén. ¹⁴ Adxa' jiiith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kīh ū'yuhwā ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txā'wē ewmeena sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna. ¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakthē'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kīhnawa ū'pa'gaçxáa txāa yakthē'ja' jxpubawáana aça' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeçgāasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ū'nisa yakh. ¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aça' txā'wē yūuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ū'nisatx jxpa'yakçxáa txā'wē Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxus yakh wēt weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁸ Txā'wē vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k aça' nasawa weçxa'tx txā'wē yūute'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē puutx ew yūuna puimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna. ²⁰ Ū'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ū'teçxáa ewme'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ū'ni yakh.

²¹ Txā'wē peekx yakthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ū'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kīhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka. ²² Idx yakh yu' kīh ū'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa', iidx ūusteçxáa txāa sūhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sūhwa'ja's ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'.

²³ Nawa ewmeewáana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ū'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txāa pa'gatey ewmeewáanakx sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txāa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Dxus yakh çxhāçxhayā'j fxi'zesa' peekçxçáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiiisatx.

² Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yūuna, txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zeya' ājakahn. ³ Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekçxçáa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpa'ga. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jī'k. ⁴ Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsta' txā' kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn. ⁵ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūsu' na' txāaíi pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn, ⁶ kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷ Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn. ⁸ Miiyajkwē: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kiiwa'ja's, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kīh judiwe'sxtxi selpiiya'. ⁹ Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpagaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanke Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libruite na'ji': Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹⁰ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wētwe't miiya-jkwē jī'k.

¹¹ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' i'çxáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe, Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

¹² Txajüçxáak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'j:

Jesé jī'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūuste wētwe't weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna txā'sna jxpaga'satxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisathaw yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ūuste jī'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthi Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisa'i Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyuukahn.

¹⁷ Txāasath adx ūuste wētwe't yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna. ¹⁸ Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ajanimeesatx āatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Iliriko kiwete pa'phkaçx. ²⁰ Txā'wē vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesath txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus libruite na'ji'k txāa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wēse'jetxna,

Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jī'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

²² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkçxawa. ²³⁻²⁴ Nawa açxha' naa ja'dasu pekūhna jxā'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhēu'nja txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni jī'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sūju'th. ²⁵ Nawa açxhī yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthi kxtee yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kīhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxūna. ²⁶ Jerusalente yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa

ji'phmeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jīçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txā'sna jxūna u'jweçthu. ²⁷ Txā'wē pu'çxte ewna sūhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txā'wē judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jtxuhdext judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txāa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīçxa txāawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx. ²⁸ Aça' txā'wē Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txāawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txāasa i'kwe'sx tasx-suwa dudte ne'ka'nja. ²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeñçxāa Kristo yakh çhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

³⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygāawa'ja's Dxus Es-
piritu ūste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa adxa's peeygāhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa
adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn. ³¹ Judea kiwete açesa
ūsta' txāawe'sx adxna kihwa ewmée yūukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe,
sa' Jerusalente yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxūna u'jweçthu txā'snawa
weçxana jxpa'gakahn, ³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxāa ki' sxawedçxa
i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ūsawa'ja's ji'phu'nja. ³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa
yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxāa kaafxi'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txā'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn
neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txā' Cenorea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'.
² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyā'jsa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na'
txā'wēçxāa yūuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna
sūhna. Sa' txāa kih peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' maatxwa
wala pu'çxsa' txāasa'ik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx
selpiičte', txāawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'. ⁴ Txāasa'itx
txāawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txā'wē ew yūupa'gath adxa'
txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxā'. Nawa adxçxāa txā'wē weçxa'çmēeth, judiu
ji'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx. ⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila
txāawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe.
Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txāak nyafççxah Akaya
kiwete Kristo's ūste jxpa'gasa yu'. ⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe,
txā' nakwe wala mjiiik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. ⁷ Adx ji'j Adróniko vxite'
Junias txāawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txāawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte
ūssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa.
Sa' txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayā'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe. ⁹ Kwe'sx
na'wēy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe,
vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txā'wēy. ¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe,
txā'ja' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa
yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹¹ Adx ji'j
Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso ji'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx
yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe,
txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe
mweeçxawe, txāawa wala mjūsa yu'k Kristo's selpiina. ¹³ Rufxusnawa
yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jini, sa'
txajx njī'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak

yu'. ¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhthë'jwe'sx txäawe'sx yakh üssayã'jçxa. ¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txäawe'sx yakh üssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah üuste wala wët yajkxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwëese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txäajü kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txä'wë yüusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe. ¹⁸ Txä'wëme', txäawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txäawe'sx ewmée yaakxníčá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa. ¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx üusuh jxuka nwëese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txäa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwëese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwëese'jna üskahnthu neewe'we'. ²⁰ Aça' kíhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthë'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjü pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Érastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txä'wëy kwe'sx yakhthë'j Kuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx багаçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ Äçxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txä' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wëtkha pta'sx txä'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyüwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu', ²⁶ nawa txä'sa' jü'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txä'sna äçxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'khan. Txäa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txäa pa'ga txä's yuuçxáa багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yüupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaah-nisa. Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. ² Korinto çxhabte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wêy yakthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majûwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa üstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxe yuuçxãa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'. ³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga. ⁵ Txã'wê Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak üs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. ⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx üste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe. ⁷ Txã'wê Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's üythasna. ⁸ Dxusa' txã'wê ewçxãa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. ⁹ Dxusa' na'wê ewçxãa jxpe'jya' neeyüuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê ewçxãa jxpe'jya' i'çxãak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puuina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazii ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxãa ew yajxna fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' puuina fxi'zena üsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wê we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena üsi'kwe: Maaîi yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxiteîi yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jîna i'kwe we'we'. ¹³ Nawa Kristo' çteçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxãa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? ÇI'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa çI'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçakwe yu'te bautisâyni yuuá'? ¹⁴ Ewçxãa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisâynee, naasãa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxãatxthu bautisây. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wê Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisâyniith jîya' ajameetxna. ¹⁶ Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxãatxthu bautisây, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisây wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth. ¹⁷ Kristo' adxa's bautisâyya' kaahme', naasãa kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxãak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhméek pta'sxkaah. Txã'wême', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhê neeyüuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's Dxus pheu'çxa nvxiitnisa

¹⁸ Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jīna pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txā'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Dxus librute we'weçxa':

Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's, Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

²⁰ Txā'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' çkīhte selpiikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsá' çmtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ūsna txā'sna jxuka jiisathē'j çkīh yuukx? Åçxha' txā' çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'. ²¹ Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatawa. Txāasak kīhtewa jīmeeçxawa txā'sna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpaga'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

²² Judiuwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'ja'nji'stxi uy wēje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'. ²³ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kīhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'. ²⁴ Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txāawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'çxa nvxiitnisa. ²⁵ Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ūstxna txāawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jīmeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhāçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa'. ²⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhāçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhtesawa kuhmée i'kwe. ²⁷ Txā'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jīmeesata' jīna naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txāawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txā'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhāçxhamée āhmeesata' jī'tx txāawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa. ²⁸ Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kīhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txāa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe. ²⁹ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iijewçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. ³⁰ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'je's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus iijçxáak vxit. Sa' txāa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyūu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Maawa jūth sūhna jxtuhthe yaakwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhixçkweesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth. ² Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ūsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna ūsu'. ³ I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'jmée, wejxwa jīmeesa na'wē ūukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's

jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txã'wê yūumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus i'çxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh i'çxáak ya'jiyu'

⁶ Txã'wêçxawa, Dxusna ew yã'j jiisa yakh yu' txã'wê we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txã'wê we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhêwwa'jsa ústa' wala jiisa txãawe'sx we'weniwa meeta', ⁷ wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyã'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'snatha'w pta'sxi'. ⁸ Txã'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluskhê ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujūwe'sxa's'. ⁹ Nawa Dxus libruete fxi'jni úsyã'kh yu' txã'wê jiyuwa'ja'smée, txãa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'ji': Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jii Dxusa' pheu'kh txãa pheu'jni's Kim yuhwa iiuymeeta', sa' iiwése'jwa meeta', Sa' ústexçáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'jni'.

¹⁰ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wêsatx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txãa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ústxna txãatx jxuka jiisa'. ¹¹ Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa çkim jiyuya' ajakx vxitee ús yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wê yaakxsayçxáa çjiyumeema'k? Txã'wêy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jii' Dxus yajkçxça pheu'jnisatxi'. ¹² Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpağaçxa úsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yūuk txãatx jxuka jiyuya'. ¹³ Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' aja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jii'txi' Dxus Espiritu yakhúçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's úste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ajameetxna. Txã'wêsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wêçxáa pthūsena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ajameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ajatxna. ¹⁵ Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's úste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ajatxna, aça' txã'wê yūusa's jxpubana úsa' jiya' ajameetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Txã'wê jiyuya' ajawa'jmeete i'çxáak Dxus libruete na'wê we'we': çKim jiyuya' ajakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's çkim kaapiya'jya' ajakx? j'i'k. Txã'wétewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjiisaçxáatha'w

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jisa yakh na'wê yu' we'weya' ajameeth, Dxusa's kih yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wêçxáath we'weya' aja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kih yuhwa jiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wêçxáa i'kwe. ² Luuçx le'çxkwe'sa' ma'wêta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txã'wêy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thēymeekuēsaxçáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wê thēysa yu'sa' ajameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' açxpkaçx jiyuya' aja'çmeei'kwe. ³ Txãasa açxpkaçx i'kwe'sx úste Dxusa's yu' kih yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe,

txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wê yūunisa', Dxusa's ūuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'. ⁴ Txã'wê Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath j̄çpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath j̄ina txã'wê yūuçxa', Dxusa's ç̄maiwēçxáa yuhwa ūuste ji'phmeesa na'wê yuh meekwe wakx? ⁵ Ūus m̄iiyajkwē: Pablo' ç̄k̄ih yūusaana? Aça' Apoloswa ç̄k̄ih yūusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wê j̄xkaathe' txã'wēy mj̄iitha'w teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txãa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's j̄iyuwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'j̄çxa nuywala. ⁷ Txã'wê uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txã'wê yūusa' k̄ihwa j̄xtuhtthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa j̄xtuhtesa', txã'wê kbuuçxa'j̄çxa nuywalapa'ga. ⁸ Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txãawe'sxa' maa yuhwa j̄xthaakwesamée, txãa na'wēçxaçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j̄ yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mj̄iite', txã'sçxáan deweena. ⁹ Dxus mj̄iinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mj̄iisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mj̄iini kiwe na'wēsa i'kwe.

Txã'wēy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe, aça' txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Dxus j̄xkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wē yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mj̄iina ūsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wē mj̄iwa'ja'swa j̄xp̄a'yakx mj̄iwa'j̄ ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. ¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ūsyā'ja' txã' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j̄ ji'phmeeta'. ¹² Na'wē kaaçxida'jni kajkwete k̄ih yakhwa mj̄iitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu ç̄xihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtuu, ç̄hiçh, kh̄ih txã'wēsa yakh. ¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigāywa'j̄ ente ya'pdx̄i'puçxa ya'j̄iyuna ma'wē mj̄iini'swa. Txãa ente' ipx yakh k̄ijana, aça' txãa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mj̄iisa ma'wē mj̄iini'swa. ¹⁴ Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mj̄iisa' ew wáa mj̄iina ipxte ç̄xhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txã'wē ew mj̄iipa'ga dwení yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa txãa yatte mj̄iisa' ipxte ç̄xhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mj̄iina aça' j̄xuka ç̄xhavxyte', mj̄iipa'ga dwenimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mj̄iisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyūuna, txãa ipx walajū ūphna kasehsa na'wē.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxii Dxus ūswa'j̄ yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe. ¹⁷ Dxus ūswa'j̄ yata' k̄ih p̄kal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ūswa'j̄ yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txã'wē yūusa's. Txãa Dxus ūswa'j̄ yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa j̄xpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sūhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ūsçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wēçxáa m̄iiyajkwē. Txã'wē yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe. ¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala j̄iyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' k̄ih yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txaj̄iik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': Wala yã'j̄ jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khēewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txã'wē yaakxp̄a'ga. ²⁰ Txã'wēy vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Wala jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zeni', k̄ihte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' j̄i'k. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga nasaçxáatx̄ j̄xthaakwe iuwejçx̄ iuwejçx̄ yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wē yaakxkahmenii k̄ihwa j̄xuka i'kwe'sx j̄içxaçxáata'. ²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, itxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j̄ ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j̄ ma'k yuu, nawa txã' j̄xuka i'kwe'sx j̄içxaçxáata'. ²³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo j̄ii i'kwe, aça' Kristo yu' Dxus j̄i'.

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjïini

¹ Txã'wëyã'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sũhnaçxãa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' txãniitey pheu'jçxa j'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasste selpisaatxna sũhnaçxãa mfxi'zewe. ² Txã'wë mjïiwa'ja's jxpã'gasa' ma'wë mjïiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j j'i'pha'. ³ Adx mjïini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wëwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxãa yuhwa yaakxwa'j j'i'phmeeth. Adxiuçxãa yuhwa adx mjïini' ewa' sũju'çmeeth. ⁴ Nawa adx ũuste yu' ewme' sũhna yu'çme'. Aça' adxa' ew mjïisath jïçxa txã'wë we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxãa adx ma'wë mjïisatewa we'wewa'j j'i'pha'. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga mjïini's we'wewa'j en ähmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mũyhaswe Jesukristo kïhpkaxç. Txãa yuuçxãa ew ma'k yuu ewmëe ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ũusteçxãa yaakxnisa sũthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wë yũunijũ ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wë yũusaaçxawa.

⁶ Yakhthe'jwe'sx, txã'wë nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txãatx thegçxa txã'wëy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wë yuuçxãa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamëe fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sçxãa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wë teeçxsaçxã's weeçx yajkxna wedççxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe. ⁷ İdxa's çkimga jxthakwe walasa vxit? Txã'wë Dxus peesnimeesa çkïhçxã' j'i'phga'? Txã'wë kïhwa jxuka Dxus peesnïçxã's j'i'phçxa', çma'wëçxaga iuwejçx yaaki', idxçxãa pakweçxa uysãa na'wë?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kïhwa peejxmëe j'i'phsa na'wë yã'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhë nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wë i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaïi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ũsya' äja'nja'w sũju'th. ⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhë ne' nvxiht sũju'th, naasãa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wëçxãatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wë ũstha'w. ¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxãa kwe'sxtxi' kïhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' j'i'tx, naapkaççha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmëe jxuka jiisa na'wë i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' ähmeekwesatha'w, naapkaççha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygãja'tx. ¹¹ Äçxpkaçç pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmëe nuywe'weni, wëna, yũ'wëna, athwa'j ropa j'i'phmëe, yatwa j'i'phmeetha'w, ¹² sa' kuseju mjïina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi' wëesxutewa, ewçxãatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi' pkxuuna pãpaçtewa, wantäyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxtxi' açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygãhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtã' seelpimeesa na'wëtha'w fxi'ze', kazsxa's wãataani na'wëtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' äçxpkaçç.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txã'wë fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wë yu'kxpehnaçxãath fxi'ja'. ¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe j'i'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wësa yu' kuhmëe j'i'phi'kwe. Txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wësa' adxthu. ¹⁶ Txã'wëth i'kwe'sxtxi' neewe'we', adx na'wëy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txãasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wësa Kristo yakh txutemëe fxi'zesa's. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaayaki'jina adx ma'wë ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txã'sna. Sa' txã'wëy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena ũstxna kxsũ pekühçxa', ma'wë ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txã'snaïçxãa kaayaki'jina.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maai' yu' wala çxhâçxha iiwejçx yajkxna üsi'kwe, Pablo' багаçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jîna. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txâ'wê iiwejçx we'wena üssa kîh ma'tx yuu aan çxhâçxha we'wena üsçxa', txâ'wêy Dxus yakhwa çxhâçxha fxi'zena üstxna. ²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'. ²¹ I'kwe'sxtxi adx theyya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wêkwe yuu jxthâasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthâasukwe', meeçxa' peeygâhnakwe pa'j jxthâasu'á'?

5

Peekx nîj'j npaasa yakh úçxáa nyu na'wê fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx nîj'j npaasa yakhúçxáa nyu na'wê fxi'zena üsa' jînik ya'jjiyu'. Txâ'wê fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txâ'wê yu' fxi'zeçmeeta'. ² Txâ'wê kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewspatha'w sühna iiweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' üsmeeth, nawa adx üus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsthu. Txâasath txâa piçthê'j ma'wêsatewa jiyuçxa', kastigâywa'theyâ'j nvxiht, adx üus yaakxni yakhçxáawa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üs na'wêyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsuna. ⁵ Txâ'wê yüuçxa txâa piçthê'ja's eçxthê'j kusete manvxih'twe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx üus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kîi ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée üsçxa', iiwejçx yajkxna üswa'j ji'phmeel'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wê we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa skuutxh ü'wete jxuka pëtheje'k jîni's. ⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pëthekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiate-tate ü'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wê yuune'kwe. Txâ'wê pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txâ' kwe'sx Paskuatewe'sx piisxakuëk yu'. ⁸ Txâ'wêyâ'the', kwe'sx üuste kîh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa üusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txâ'wê ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wêsa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txâ'wê ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wê'.

⁹ Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txâate' na'wêth yüukaah: Kazx pkal yüuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jînath fxi'j. ¹⁰ Txâ'wê kazx pkal yüuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jîitx kusa'j wêesa, pesweesa, dxus îtximeesatx neewe'wesa txâawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jîçxa txâ'wê we'wemeeth. Txâawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wêeçxa', naa kiwejü kasehçxa yuuçxáa txâ'wê peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe. ¹¹ Na'wêth yüukaah txâ'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakhthê'tha'w jîççxawa, kazx pkal yüuna, vxitee jîitx kusa'j wêesa ma'k yuu, dxus îtximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wêesxuusa ma'k yuu, tüusa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txâ'wê yüuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jînaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txâ'wêsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena. ¹²⁻¹³ Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txâawe'sx ma'wê yüusaatewa adxa' txâatxi' paapëjxna kastigâywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigâywa'jsa' txâawe'sx

āhmée yūusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sx āhmée yūuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapēywa'jsai'kwe. Txāasa txāa kazx pkal yūusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's ħkīh yūuɕxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxɕxáa pheu'jupkaɕxte. ² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuɕxyá'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wē naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaɕxa' ħkīh yūuɕxakwe yuwe thēymeesa yu's pheu'jya' āja'ɕmée? ³ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wēɕxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ūukhmée pheu'jwa'j jī'ptha'w. ⁴ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthē'j susna puini's ħkījxa'kwe paatxhī'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu? ⁵ Na'wēth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: ħYakhthē'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeɕxɕxáawa jiisameewáana aɕne'kwe txā'wē vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'? ⁶ Yakhthē'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khte' ħewmanx?

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíɕxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', aɕa' ħmjūitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wēwa pthāaweɕtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhī'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyū'ɕmée? ⁸ Txā'wē yūumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakhthē'j jūitxíɕxáa pesweena kīhwa ewmée i'kwe yū'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta' txā'wē ewmée yūusa' jīni's. Jxpubanuwe, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus ítximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamɕxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piɕthē'j pwe'sxíɕxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jūitx kusa'j wēesa, tūusáa, wēesxuusáa, ísxíɕxa vxitee jī's iiyamusa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ājameetxna. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi yu' txā'wēsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa āɕxha' Dxus peltunāyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'ɕxte', Dxus yakh yuuɕxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme'

¹² Kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweɕtewa ma'wēwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jī'tx txā' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwēese'jwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, maái yu' seelpimeesata' txāa pa'ga. ¹³ Isatx we'we': Ū'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaɕxha' tutxha' ū' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aɕa' txāatxi' ħkim yupuukx? jī'tx. Isa txāa e'zsa' txā'wētewe'sx yuhta', aɕa' txāatxi' we'wewa'j jī'phmeetha'w, pɕuwa'jsaɕxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jī', naapkaɕxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxusa' ma'wēga Kristo's ítxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée ítxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeɕxsa na'wēɕxah Kristo kakwe'íɕxá', aɕa' txā'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txā'wēte', Kristo kakwe's uweɕxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate ħewmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yūuwa'jme'. ¹⁶ Meeɕxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūuni'jū' teeɕx kakweɕxáak yuuna pa'ja' jīni's. Txā'sna we'weɕxak Dxus libruete na'jī': E'zsa teeɕx kakweɕxáa

yuuna pa'jana jī'k. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxāa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁸ Ma'wē yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's iıçxāak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa. ¹⁹ Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jīi me'. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txā'wēyā'the', kazx yūumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni yakhwa txā'wēy. Txā'wēme', e'zī Dxus jīiçxaçxāata'.

7

Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni

¹ I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's āçxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phméé fxi'zetewa ew yuhna. ² Nawa txā'wē pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxāak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phuwa'ja', aça' txā'wēy u'ya peekx nmi' jī'phuwa'ja'. ³ Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txā'wēy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nmi' yakh. ⁴ Nyua' peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jī' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jī' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Ptamsa yā'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wal'wa'jme', naasāa Dxusna orāyya'waçxa yuuçxāa, maz ençxāawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yā'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txā'wēme' eçxthē'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxāath txā'jī'. ⁷ Jxukay adx na'wēçxaçxāa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxi'yfxy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸ Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txāawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wēçxāa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna. ⁹ Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthāasni's neeweya' ājasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txāasuçxāa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰ Nawa āçxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j jī'phme'. Na'wē jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txā'wē jxkaaja'. ¹¹ Nawa maa enteya' maaü yu' txā'wē nmi' yakh txutewāana nawa txāa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwēe ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ājana. Txā'wēy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ājameena.

¹² Āçxha' vxitetxi' adx ūus yaakxni yakhthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakthē'j nyuuwa Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'sameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wal'mée fxi'ze wēyā'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna. ¹³ Txā'wēy nyua' Kristo's jxpaga'satewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpaga'sameeçxawa, nyu yakh wal'mée fxi'ze wēyā'the', txāa nyua' txutemeete ewna. ¹⁴ Nmi' Kristo's jxpaga'sameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpaga'sa yakh wal'mée fxi'zepa'ga, txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txā'wēy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpaga'samée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpaga'sa yakh wal'mée fxi'zepa'ga txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txā'wēmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsate iıçxāa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisata'. ¹⁵ Nawa Kristo's jxpaga'samée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete',

wa'lmeete ewna. Txã'wê yu' txuteeya' âjane'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁶ Txã'wê nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txã'wê peekx nmi'a's Dxus jii knayu'nja sũhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wêne' Dxus nvxiht aç'a txã'sçxáa kxtey nwêese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah. Nyafxii i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wêsane'kwe yu' na' txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi' txã'wêth jxkaaja'.

¹⁸ Maaii yu'sa' cirkuncidâynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana aç'a txã'wê cirkuncidâyni mneeyũu. Vxite' cirkuncidâynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana aç'a txã'wêesa mneeyũu ya'cirkuncidâymée. ¹⁹ Ya'cirkuncidâyni ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidâymée ma'k nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kĩhwa yuumeena. ²⁰ Nasa iisa ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe. ²¹ Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya aç'a txajũ kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajxkmée. Nawa txãa selpinjũ kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txãajũ.

²² Txã'wê Dxusa' Kristo's ũste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jxkaahnijũ kaseçxaxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txã'wêy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte. ²³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa âhmeekwesatha'w sũhmée mfxi'zewe. ²⁴ Txã'wê' naa pa'ga yakthê'jwe'sx, ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

²⁵ Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txã'wêk jxkaaja' jĩwa'j yu' kĩh yuhwa jĩ'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sũhçxath adx ũus yaakxniju na'wê pta'sxi': ²⁶ Piçtakxa' teeççxáa yã'j fxi'zeççxa', txã'wêesa fxi'zete ewna sũju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thêya' txãa pa'ga. ²⁷ Nyu jĩ'phyã'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu jĩ'phmeesa', nyu yuua'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu. ²⁸ Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', aç'a kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajx nawa txãawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thêysa's pejka jĩ'phutxna, aç'a txãatxthu jĩ'phumeewaça' sũju' adxa'.

²⁹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, na'wê fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yã'j ũsa'. Naajũyã'ja' ptamçxawa nyu jĩ'phmée na'wêçxáa mfxi'zewe. ³⁰ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ũssa na'wêçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wêemée mfxi'zewe. Kĩh weyni jĩ'phçxawa txãa weyni' kwe'sx jĩ' sũhmée mfxi'zewe. ³¹ Naa kiwete kĩhwa wala jĩ'phsa' jĩ'phmeesa na'wêçxáa meswe. Txã'wême', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

³² I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's jĩ'phmée fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sũju'th. Txã'wê maawa nyu jĩ'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajxkmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ³³ Nawa nyu jĩ'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn. ³⁴ Txã'wêy u'ywa nmi' jĩ'phsa vxite' nmi' jĩ'phmeesa' txã'wêçxaxáa yajxkna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' jĩ'phmeesa' Dxus jũçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yã'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' jĩ'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵ Na'wêth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jĩçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'ji', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sũhçxath txã'ji'.

³⁶ Txã'wêtawa maaii yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wême' e'suyã'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sũhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ùste ma'wê Dxus kaaüusuthe'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'. ³⁷ Nawa vxite' txã'wê niisa's kmi'a'j wêemeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aç'a' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yũuna. ³⁸ Maawa txã'wê kmi'a'jsa' ew iičxáa yũuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yũuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh xuteeya' ajameena nmi' nee iłtxiyte yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wê juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ajana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh. ⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wêth fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wêth yaaki', aç'a' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaüusuthe'je' sũju'th.

8

Dxus iłximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Açxa' Dxus iłximeesa ùsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa' pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kĩhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wê jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aç'a' puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'. ² Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kĩhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wê yu'. ³ Nawa txã'wê yũumée, Dxusa'sçxáa üusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txã'wê yũusa's.

⁴ Txã'wê dxus iłximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ù'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew üus miijaykwe. Txãa dxus iłximeesa' naa kiwete kĩh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa iłxisa üsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'. ⁵ Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute üswáatxna txã'wê yaakxsa yakh yu'. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa üsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa. Txãak kĩh yuhwa peeçxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aç'a' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w iłxi fxi'zey'a' aja'. Txã'wêy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa üsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kĩhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa üsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa iičxáatha'w.

⁷ Aç'a' txãa yakh üssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wêsa's ù'tewa, kĩh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus iłximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wêsa's ù'te', ewmeena sũju'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sx ù'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aç'a' txã'wê ù'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w. ⁹ Txã'wêtawa, mpa'yajkwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wê kĩhnawa ù'ya' aja'nja'w sũhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ù'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte. ¹⁰ Meeçxawa na'wê wáa yuune'ga: dxus iłximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ù'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aç'a' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wêy ù'wena. ¹¹ Aç'a' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakhthê'j üusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo utewa. ¹² Aç'a' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthê'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga. ¹³ Txãa pa'ga adx yakhthê'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wêsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ù'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pëywa'j ji'pha'

¹ Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jĩni's jxuka pëywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjiith açã' adx mjiïçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ² Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jisawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jĩya' ãjameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte iïçxãa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwëese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

³ Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wëth pasu': ⁴ Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pëjxya' ãjawa'jsath. ⁵ Ma'wëta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jĩni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, açã' adxçxãa çkĩh yũuçxa txã'wëy yũuya' ãjamée yuuki'th? ⁶ Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxãa wãa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mjiia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w? ⁷ çMaa soldauçxã' sã'jĩnimée fxi'zegã'? çKimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yũnni's ũ'we'çmée? çKimga kla takijçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée? ⁸ Adx ũsuhçxãa txã'wë yajkçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wëmeete iik Moises leytewa txã'jĩ'. ⁹ Kxteea' na'wë fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaaj'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iũ' mjiikahn jĩ'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxãatx peeygãhçxa txã'wë we'weme', ¹⁰ wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jiiik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wë uuthasxsu mjiisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjiini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sũhnaç mji'. ¹¹ Txã'wë yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksx-avxysu Dxus jii mjiisatha'w açã' i'kwe'sxa' miyaykxwe çkwe'sx mjiipa'ga ũ'wa'j kĩhçxãawa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeemtha'w? ¹² Vxite mjiisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta açã' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wë jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wëçxawa kwe'sxa' mjiipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipëjxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wantaĩ'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsã na'wë yuuya'mée. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjiisa' dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'. ¹⁴ Kristowa txã'wëyçxãak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jĩni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta' jĩ'k. ¹⁵ Nawa adxa' багаçx yuhwa iipëjxmeeth txã'wë sã'jiwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kĩhçxãawa peeskahn txã'jina fxi'jaçmeeth. Kĩhwa sã'jimeetewa wëththu fxi'ze' na' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uwa'jsath.

¹⁶ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpaga iuwejçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjiia' adx jiime', Dxus jĩ' txãa paga. Açã' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yu seena' yuuwesa yu'nja. ¹⁷ Txã'wë dukh jxthãasçxa mjii pakwewaçã', txãa mjiipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j ji'pthu sũju'nja. Nawa txã'wë yajkççxa mjiinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjiia's Dxusku ũs, açã' txajx jxkaahniçxã's kxtey yuwa'j ji'pthu kĩhwa dukh jxthãasmée. ¹⁸ Dxus yuwe's wëth weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wësa', açã' adx mjiipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txã'wë adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ũsthu, açã' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sũhçxa yuuçxãath selpisãa yuu jxukaysatx. ²⁰ Bagaçxtewa judiuewe'sx yakh ũsçxa', judiu na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwëese'jeçii yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwëese'jsa yakh ũsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwëese'jsa na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'. ²¹ Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiimeesa yakh ũsçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxãath jiimeesa na'wë yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's

yu' nvxihtméé ūsçxawa, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'çxáath txā'wē yū'. ²² Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ūsçxa', adxwa txā'wēy jiimeekwesa na'wēth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wēkwesate', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáath fxi'ze', txā'wē yūute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sūhçxa. ²³ Txāasath kīhtewa jxuka txā'wē yūuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtx-uhdeya'.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txāa knaysawa ma'wēga çxhāçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy myūuwe, peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna jxpa'gaya'. ²⁵ Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' txāawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhēy. Txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txā'wē yū'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txā'wē pa'pçxu'. ²⁶ Adx txā'wē yūuççxa', ma'wē wuwuuwa'thewa jimee yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jiimeesa na'wē fxiisuçxáa ujcame'nja. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txā'wēme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'çxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpiimesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tāaph aphnitx fxi'zena ūsu', sa' jxukay ikhwala bejuywa ew uykhēwtxi. ² Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tāaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txā'wēy ikhuywa uykhēwtxi, ³ sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jini fxi'zena ūsu'. ⁴ Txā'wēytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ūsu', sa' Dxusa' txāawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txāa penxa yu' Kristok yu'. ⁵ Txā'wē Dxusa' ew yūutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigāyite uux nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

⁶ Txā'wē kastigāyni uux nawa txāa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkçxa txāawe'sx na'wēy ewmée yūukahmençxáak txā'wē yūu. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus itximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txāawe'sx na'wē yu'. Txāawe'sx dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxi-esta'ja' takhtxi ū'na tudxna j'i'k. ⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wē pta'samée kazx pkal yuwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūusa' uux teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa. ⁹ Kxtee ūssa maaii yu' Dxusa's juuna' ūsçxawe'wetx, aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uux. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's. ¹⁰ Maaii yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jina. Aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txāawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹¹ Txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wēk yūu, aça' txā'sa' Dxus libru'te fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utx-aana u'jweça' txāa pa'ga. ¹² Txā'wē Dxus yakh ew ūsthu sūhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée. ¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pētçxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txā' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thēysameeta', jxukaysa txā'wēsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txā' i'kwe'sx wantāyia' çxhāçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa

pkalte pētxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wē txāa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga yakthē'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasej-kahn yu'kxpehni's mwēese'jwe: ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txā'wē jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe. ¹⁶ Ūus miiyajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa ora'i'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txā'wēy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jtxude'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. ¹⁷ Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxāa jxukaysatha'w ū'we', txāasatha'w teeçxçxāa na'wēsa yuuna pa'ja'.

¹⁸ Miiyajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txā'wē yū'. ¹⁹ Txā'jīte', txā'wē yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pēethejene' sūjkahn txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey dxus itximeesa' kīhwa meesata'. ²⁰ Txā'wētewa, dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jīmeesa', aça' txā'wē yūuni' dxus itximeesaçxāatx weçxanisame', eçxthē'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jīçxath txā'wē we'we'. ²¹ Txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ūsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ājameene'kwe. ²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaūusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa

²³ Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j jiptha'w. Makwe kīh ū'nawa ū'ya' āja'nja'w nawa txā' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxā's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygāwa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wēsana nawa weyçxa maa sūhmée ū'wa'ja', ²⁶ txāa pa'gatey Dxus jīçxaçxāata' naa kiwe, txā'wēy naa kiwete ūssa kījkihwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jīmeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kīh puuçtewa txā'sa' ū'weçxāane'kwe maa sūhmée. ²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jīisa' na'jīna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jīte', idxa' txā'sa' ū'meene'ga, txā'wē pta'sxsa's kay-puba'jya'mée. ²⁹ Vxitesa ūus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ūus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiiigmée ew jīisa' na'wē pēyina: Adx kīhnawa ū'ya' ājani's çkīh yūuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ājakx? ³⁰ Adxa' kīh ū'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana ora'yçxath ū'we', aça' adx ū'ni's çkīh yūupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jītxna. ³¹ Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ū'nisa ma'k yuu kīh yūuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxā's thegçxa kxtey myūuwe. ³² Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatxwa kay-puba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe. ³³ Adxa' na'wēçxāath pa'pçxu': peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'çxāath pakwena fxi'ze', txāawe'sx ūusa' ewte neeyūukahn.

11

1 Adxwa ma'wëtka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

2 Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga. 3 Nawa na'wësa'swa mjyyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa', aça' piçthê'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwëese'jwa'jsata'. 4 Txã'wë yüuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthê'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orâyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'. 5 Txã'wëy maa u'ya dxikthe's ya'pathmée orâyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txã'wë ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wësa'. 6 U'ya' txã'wë ya'patheçmée yã'jçxa', teehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's. 7 Piçthê'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txãa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txãa na'wëysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthê'j jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa'. 8 Dxusa' piçthê'ja's taki'jççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthê'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j. 9 Piçthê'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txãa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txã'wë pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthê'ja's pheu'jni yuume'. 10 Txãa pa'ga u'ya' piçthê'ja's nwëese'jwa'jsa' jini dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txã'wë ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna üsta'. 11-12 Txã'wëtewa, ew üus yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txãa pa'gatey piçthê'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme', txã'wëy u'ya piçthê'j ji'phmée peekçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthê'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txã'wëy piçthê'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' aja'. Txãasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zî Dxus pheu'jniçxaxáata'.

13 Txã'wë' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx üus miijajkxwe, aan ewna txã'wë Dxusa's orâiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete. 14 Piçthê'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txã'wë khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'. 15 Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txãa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiççxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu. 16 Nawa maai' yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wal'sa üsçxa', peekx üus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wëme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jümeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmée Dxusa's orâyni yu's.

Ewmée yüuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ü'ya' pkhaakheni

17 Na'wëšana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yüusa i'kwe jina weçxaya' aja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpi-pkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxáana sūju'th. 18 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' jī'tx aça' txã'wë pta'sxni' isa yuhna sūju'th. 19 Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txã'wë fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajjiççxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiyuna. 20 Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jičçxa txã'wë fxiifxii txuteeçxa üsni' txã' Dxus jxtháasnieme'. 21 Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheççxa ja'daçxah ü'wa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maai' yu' yaçte ü'we'i'kwe, vxite jii yu' nvxihtmée. Aça' vxiteçxáa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tüunus

tudxte', vxite yu' ũ'wa'j ji'phmeetx wēena neeyū'. ²² Txā'wēçxáa yūuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ũ'wa'jna. Txā'wēme', vxitee ũ'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxūusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuna ũste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yūuna ũsi'kwe jina ¿weçxaya' ājama'th? Na'wēçxáa yūute', weçxaya' ājame'nja.

Santa Cena's ũ'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

²³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wē kaapiya'the' txā'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wē': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ājaçte', txāa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpaga'gak. ²⁴ Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jik: Mē'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wēsa'. Txā'wē myūuwe adx pthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'. ²⁵ Ũ'na jxā'jçxa', txā'wēy waso's jxpagaçxa na'jik: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wēsa'. Txā'wē tudx iisa adx pthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jīnak kaapiya'j. ²⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txāa sxawedna kīhpkaçx.

Santa Cena's jxpaga'waçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

²⁷ Txā'wē maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kīhwameesa na'wē Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sūhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txā'wē yūusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txā'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wēsa's kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxáa yūupa'ga. ²⁸ Txāa pa'ga ũus miijajkxwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txāatx jxpaga'mey. ²⁹ Txā'wēme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekii pakwesáa yuutxna, txā'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wēsa txāatx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wē maa sūhmée jxpaga'ga'ga. ³⁰ Txā'wē jxpaya'kxpaga'mée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maaii yu' aça'na çxhāçxhamée ũsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ũsta'. ³¹ Peekii wala jxpaya'kxna fxi'zewaça', txā'wē nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena. ³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txā'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wē' aça' āçxha' adx yakhtē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' pkhaakheççxa', teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna ja'daçxah ũ'ya' mūyhaswe. ³⁴ Maaii yu' wala wēesa ũsçxa', txajx yatte ũ'wena, txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāhmée pkhaakhetē', Dxus kastigāywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ũsta' txāatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ũsni

¹ Na'wē Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ājawa'ja's ũsu'k txā'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakhtē'jwe'sx jxpaya'kx mwēese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus ĩtximeesatx i'kwe nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. ³ Txāa pa'ga āçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jina açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txā'wēy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jina we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kīhwa yūuya' ājawa'j ũsta', aça' nasa' txāatx jxpaga'txna. Nawa txāa ājawa'jtx ũssa yu', Dxus Espiritu' teeçxçxá'. ⁵ Ma'wēwa selpiwa'j ũsta',

açá' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiičçxawa, teex Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'. ⁶ Ma'wéwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjíiwa'jwa ústa', nawa teex Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjíiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'. ⁷ Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn. ⁸ Dxus Espiritu' maaítxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ájawa'ja'sku úsu'. Txáa Espiritu' íçxáa maaítxi' ma'wéwa yu'kxpejxa' ájawa'ja'sku úsu'. ⁹ Txáa Espiritu' íçxáa maaítxi' Dxusa's úuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku úsu'. Vxitetxi's áça'satx nuycxháaçxhawa'ja'sku úsu'. ¹⁰ Maafí yu' kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's ájawa'ja'stxi jxpaga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kíh yúuya'watewa dxiikhéy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ájawa'ja'sku úsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txá'wé Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku úsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpaga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ájawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txáa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ájawa'ja'stxi jxpaga'. ¹¹ Nawa txá'wé nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiiya' ájawa'ja's ússa' Dxus Espiritu' teex yuuçxá'. Txáa yuuçxáak teexxa na'wéçxah kíh mjíiya' ájawa'jsatewa txáatx úsu'.

Jxukaysa teexxa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w

¹² Kakwewa ma'wé teexçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, açá' Kristowa txá'wéysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazí teex kakwetewe'sxçxáata'. ¹³ Dxus Espiritu' txá'wé kwe'sx ma'wésatxwa Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teex kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txáazkuéesay Dxus Espiritu' teexçxáa úsa' txáaçxaçxá'stha'w jxpaga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴ Kakwe' teex jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'jaçme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'. ¹⁵ Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jína: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txáa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jína nawa txá'wé kusemeeçawa kakwetewe'sxíçxá'. ¹⁶ Meeçxa' thú'wé we'wewaça', na'jína: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txáa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jína nawa txá'wé yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxíçxá'. ¹⁷ Txá'wé kakwe' jxuka yafxçxaçxáawaça', çma'wé wése'jya' ájakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wése'jnisaxçxaçxáawaça', çma'wé jxputaya' ájakxtha'w? ¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kíhçxahne' peejx yu' txáatxi' jxuka. ¹⁹ Teeçx jwedsaxçxáawaça', çma'wé kakwe' selpiiya' ájakx? ²⁰ Txá'wé kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teex kakweteçxaçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹ Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjíya' ájama'k? Txá'wéy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjíya' ájama'k? ²² Txá'wémée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kíhtewa seelpimeesa na'wéçxawa, txáaíçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejxsata'. ²³ Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ústa', makwe txá'wétewa txáatxwa jxpaya'ki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wésatewa. ²⁴ Dxusa' txá'wék jwee peejxmeesa na'wésatxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txáaíçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa. ²⁵ Txá'wé kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kx-aazkuéy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'. ²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teex jwedsa pxtxaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teex jwedsa peeygáani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Āçxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe. ²⁸ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi' fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wëçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni-sawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajū' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naap-kaçxha' vxite' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kīhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. ²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'ssxa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ³⁰ Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txā'wē meetxna' waxx? ³¹ Selpiiya' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejsatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jweeñçxáa thaakwe peejsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygānisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phméé yu'nja āça' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena. ² Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījkihñawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yajkçxa vxix walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phméé yu'nja āça' makwe txā'wēsaçxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja. ³ Txā'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījkihñawa jxuka jtxxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhñawa kabkañ dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ūusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhñawa açe'çme', iwejçx yaaki'çme', iwejçx we'we'çme', ⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ūusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'. ⁶ Pkalte vxite weteçte', txāawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxá'. ⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ūukh yajxmée peeygāawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantā', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, āça' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'j peejxmée yuuna, āça' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhñisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygānisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena. ⁹ Txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'çméé. ¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxtewa' jiiimée luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ūus yaakñiçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wëçxáatx jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhçxa', luuçx na'wē jiiimée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu. ¹² Txā'wēy ñçxáatha'w āçxhii yu' ew jiyu'çméé, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē

psxũuçxáa vxyaaxk txã'wěçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en ähte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p äate uyu'nja'w. Äçxhii yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jũith. Nawa txãa jxuka jiyuwa'j en ähte', kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wě adxa's ew jiina txã'wěy. ¹³ Khĩ'jii pta'sxthu txãaçxáa pçuute', na'wěsa tekħ ũsta' txãa yu' багаçxte yuhwa skhěwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ũythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeýgãhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txãa tekhsatx kxsusthu txãate thaakwesa' peeýgãhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeýgãawa'ja's khuë'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txãa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wě selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ũsu'k txãatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' äjanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'. ² Txã'wěme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aça' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'. ³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna. ⁴ Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiçxáak Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jsa'.

⁵ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa äjawaça', wala yuh ewna sũju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx äate pta'sxya' äjani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthãasu'. Txã'wě yũunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txã'wě yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa ũste', pukate vxite äate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txã'wě yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶ Yakhtě'jwe'sx, ũsu miijajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkĩhçxá' jiyuya' äjama'kwe? txã'wě kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxáa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna äate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnĩx.

⁷ Na'wěsatx miijajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txãatx ma'wěwa ksusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wěsa's tukaçtewa.

⁸ Txã'wěy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's äate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's. ⁹ I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wěyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wě ya'jiyukx kĩh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aça' kxul yuh yuuna. ¹⁰ Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wěsawa ũsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' äjanimeesa yu' meetxna. ¹¹ Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txãa yakħa' puutx we'weya' äjame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wě. Aça' txãawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' äjameena nasa fxiysa na'wě. ¹² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kĩjxa'wa äjawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

¹³ Txã'wě yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx äate kaajiyu'jya' äjaya'. ¹⁴ Txã'wě yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orãyçxa', ũuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wě ya'yuuna, nawa kĩh we'weçxawa txãa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena. ¹⁵ Txã'wěte',

¿ma'wē wejx ewki? Ūusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txā'wē yūumée, kīh we'weççxawa txā'snawa jii txā'wē yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txā'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna. ¹⁶ Idxa' txā'wē yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga açá' nasa' jiiimeekwesa kxte ūssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' ajameetxna, kīh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'. ¹⁷ Dxusa's weçxana orāyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena. ¹⁸ Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiih. ¹⁹ Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ūs na'wē', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte ūsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna sūju'th.

²⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yūuwa'j yuuçxá's kīh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thé'jsa na'wē ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe. ²¹ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Vxite ajūwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē yūutewa, nwēese'jmeetxna jī'k. ²² Txā'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçsawe'sx Dxus ūsyuhna sūhna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyā'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ajanisa', Dxusa's jiisa ūstxna txāawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçsawe'sx jii me'.

Kīh yūuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

²³ Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazii yuwe fxiysa yakh susna ūste', maai' yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiiimeesa kūhçxa', luuku yuuna ūsta' ¿jiiimeema'k? ²⁴ Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxna ūsune'kwe açá' maai' yu' ekajuwe'sx kūhçxa ūssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zēna ūsni's, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxna ūspa'ga. ²⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx áate we'weni' txajx ūus yaakxniti' kpaakitxna, açá' kīñçuçxa Dxusa's na'jina weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh ūsu'ga jina.

²⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', na'wē myūuwe yakhthē'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūssa maai' yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa jī'phtxna, vxite kaapiya'jwa'j wáa jī'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j jī'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jī'phtxna, meeçxa' txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa áate pta'sxwa'jsa ūstxna, açá' txā'wē yūutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'. ²⁷ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeççxah. Nawa txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ūsteçxáa txā'wē yūuwa'ja'. ²⁸ Nawa áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txāa pkhaakhenite. Kxāanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wējeççxa', iidx ūusteçxáa weçxana mneeyūu. ²⁹ Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wēse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wēse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'. ³⁰ Meeçxawa wēse'jna u'psa' Dxus we'wewána pta'sxkahn, açá' yaçte we'wesa jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçxa we'wewa'ja'. ³¹ Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ajane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçxa teeçx teeççxah. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çhāçxha fxi'zēne'kwe. ³² Txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni's

jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wēwa ūsutheni's we'wemée. ³³ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' txā'wē kaypuba'jna susna ūswa'jsame'. Ma'wēta Dxusa's yaakxsa msu-we'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txā'wēy fxi'zewa'ja'.

³⁴ U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ūsni kultote' paapējxna susna ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txā'wē yūumée, jxpa'yakx wēse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna. ³⁵ Kīh paapēywa'j ji'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txāawe'sx nmi'tx pēyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txā'wē kultote susna ūste'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yajkxna ma'wēwa yuuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txā'wē yuukahnenū Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafççxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ūsmeei'kwe. ³⁷ Na'wē we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ūswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ūççxa', peekx mjiyuwe. ³⁸ Nawa txā'wē jxkaahna fxi'jnixi' kxtey nwēese'jmeena aça' txāa nwēese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

³⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sx, na'wē myūuwe: Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miyajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa, ⁴⁰ kultote kīhwa susmée žhiçxkwe teeçx teeççxah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

¹ Āççha' na'wē Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txā' ma'wēsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txāa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāajū txutemée ūsi'kwe. ² Txāa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyūuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxuleççáamée ūsuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jīni's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyççáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk. ⁴ Txajū' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'wēy. ⁵ Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajū' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak. ⁶ Txāa e'su' yakthē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa. ⁷ Txāa e'su' ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaak, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhme'y upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa. ⁹ Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuççtxith aççena fxi'ze naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsaççawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txā' adxççáa mjīinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçxa txutemée ūsu' txāa pa'gaççáath txā'wē mjīi. ¹¹ Nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjīi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txā'wēçxaççáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txā'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ūuste jxpa'ga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j

¹² Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maaí yu' çma'wēta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna

we'we'? ¹³ Uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ìtxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁴ Kristo ìtxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna. ¹⁵ Txã'wê Kristo' ìtxi yuumée wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ìsxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's ìtxi vxitku jina pta'sxpaga. Txã'wê uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxusa' Kristo's ìtxi vxitmeene'ga. ¹⁶ Na'jì'th na': uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ìtxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁷ Sa' Kristo ìtxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ùuste ya-jkxçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' açxpkaçx Dxus peltunâyimée ùstxna. ¹⁸ Txã'wê ìtxi yuumée wá' aça' Kristo's ùuste jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta. ¹⁹ Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

²⁰ Nawa txã'wême'. Kristo' ìtxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte ìtxi yuusa' txãak yu'. ²¹ Ma'wêga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wêy uuçxa ki' ìtxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh. ²² Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's jì'phu, txã'wêy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' ìtxi yuuwa'jwa jì'phu. ²³ Nawa txãawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiixçxah ìtxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khu'e'yku yaçte ìtxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kiijana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuutxna. ²⁴ Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajũ Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kiih yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Ney'a, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan. ²⁵ Nawa txã'wê yuume'y Kristo khu'e'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wê Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx. ²⁶ Txã'wê jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'jwa'jwa Dxusa' ivxiituna. ²⁷ Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwêese'jwa'jsata' jì'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wême'. ²⁸ Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristoíwa Ney tasxte nwêese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ùs petx txãa yá'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wê yũute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana. ²⁹ Txã'wê uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkijxa'çxáata txã'wê ya'bautisaí' ìtxi yuuwa'ja's yajkxçxa?

³⁰ Txã'wê ìtxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkijxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wêeni fxi'ze', ìtxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxulteçxáa? ³¹ Adxa' txã'wê yuh een isa ikh wêeni fxi'ze'th txã' ìsxiinime'. Nawa, yakhthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ùuste jì'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wê yu' weçxana. ³² Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wê seena' weesweesata' jì'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkiih yũuçxatka uuwa'ja's ùukhu'çmée? Txã'wê uuyá'jçxa' peena yu' ìtxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wê we'wesa': Ù'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jisa'.

³³ Txã'wê ìtxi yuuwa'jme' jini's txã'wê dxihna sũhna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wême', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jì'tx txã' kxtey yuuna. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wê yũumeçxa' i'kwe'sx maaii yu' açxpajwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txã'wêth äate we'we' thaameçxa jxpajyaxk fxi'zekahn.

çUusáa ki' ìtxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wêkx?

³⁵ Nawa maaii yu' pëyiwáatxna na'jina: Uusáa ki' ìtxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wêkx? Kakwe çma'wêsa jì'phutxki? jìtxna. ³⁶ Jiyuya'

ãja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kîh nxinxaswa uuhte', txãa nxinx kajkwekhêwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx üusçxáak buçxá'. ³⁷ Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtüu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txãa nxinxüçxáa äate kãawa'jsame', txãa nxinxte üusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'. ³⁸ Aça' txãa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wësaçxah jì'phuwa'jsatewa txã'wësak Dxusa' üsu', kîh nxinxtewa txãa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah. ³⁹ Txajüi kakwe ma'wësa'wä üsta', nawa txã'wëçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy fx-uusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'. ⁴⁰ Txã'wëy êe walatewa üsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa üsta'. Nawa êe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte. ⁴¹ Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

⁴² Txã'wëy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' itxi yuunijü'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedanijü ki' itxi yu'k peena yu' uwa'jmée kakwe yakh. ⁴³ Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajü ki' itxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajü ki' itxi yuuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' itxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte üswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Txajüik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jì'phu' jì'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'. ⁴⁶ Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa' yu'çme'. Nyafxtewe'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'. ⁴⁷ Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujüwe'sx. ⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wëga kiwe yu', txã'wëysa iüçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute üswa'jsa' kakwe' cielujüwe'sx kakwe na'wëy yuuwa'jsa'. ⁴⁹ Ma'wëtka'w äçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's iüçxáa jì'phuya' äja', txã'wëy Kristo kakwe's iüçxáa jì'phuya' äja'nja'w txã'wë yuuwa'j en ähte'.

⁵⁰ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi äateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'äjameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' çma'wë bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zenite üsya' äjakx'?

⁵¹ Äçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaii yu' nee uumée üssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeht susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpaga'nja'w jxukaysa. ⁵² Txã'wë korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yu-umeete nee uumée itxi üssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna. ⁵³ Txãa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uunijü' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpaga'waj jì'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'ptheçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpaga'waja'. ⁵⁴ Txã'wë kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpagaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'ptheçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpaganijü' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jì'k txã' kxtey yuuna. ⁵⁵ Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', çma'wë uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's jì'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's? ⁵⁶ Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aça' txãa pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxí leyku

txā'wē yuu. ⁵⁷ Txā'wētewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txāa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee fiçxáa çxhāçxha selpiina, txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

16

Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate ūçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wē vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txā'sa' kxtey myūuwe.

² Ki'sen iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ūswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ūsya'mée. ³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txāa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txāawe'sxtxi karta ūsu'nja, Jerusalemte yakthē'jwe'sxtxi dukhkhahn petx txāa vxyu yā'jçxa. ⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wāa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txāawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaaxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhe'wna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'. ⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthēyuuwā'nja meeçxa' nus en skhēwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txāajū adx ki' u'jwa'ja's.

⁷ Duteçxāa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wēje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ūs wēje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txā'wē wedxwaça'. ⁸ Nawa ayte Efesote nee ūsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhēwpkaçx. ⁹ Txā'wē açesa ūstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txā'sa' ivxiitume'nja sūju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawāana aça' mpu'çxwe, kihtewa nxusmée wēt i'kwe'sx yakh ūskahn. Txā'wēme', txāawa adx na'wēyçxāa Jesukristo's selpisá'.

¹¹ Txāa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ājana. Txā'wēme', adxa Timoteo's ūyhasna ūsthu ayte yakthē'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pthaa we'weth yakthē'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa āçxhii yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxāawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnix pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yajkxna. ¹⁴ Kih yūuçxawa peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxāa yajkxna txā'wē myūuwe.

¹⁵ Yakthē'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txāawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna. ¹⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygāawa'j ji'phi'kwe txāawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txāawe'sx na'wēy pu'çxna selpisaatx. ¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txāawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ūsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' āja'çmeei'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa txāawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txāawe'sx na'wēysatxi' peeygāawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yā'jçxa.

²⁰ Yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. ²² Maafi yu' Jesukristo's açesa üswáatxna, açá' txáawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kīhwaça' sūju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekīina. ²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygāani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthâas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxãa mée, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'. ⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aça' txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxifesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yû'. ⁵ Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxãatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpaga'. ⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's jxpagaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahntha'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpagaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa txã'wëyçxãa jxpaga'waja's i'kwe txã'wë yûuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wëtka seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miiyajkwe, yakthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aça' peena yu' itxi fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka süju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxameeçxa. ⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna süju'çxãath. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxmée Dxus itxi vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxãak txã'wë yuu. ¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uwa'theçxãa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' äçxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'. ¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sühna Dxusçxãanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazküeesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxãath yûuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wë ewçxãa fxi'ze sühna yuuçxãak üsusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxã'. Txa'wë ew yûuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aça' peekx üsuhçxãa çxhãçxha yajkçxa txã'wë ew fxi'zemeeth. ¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', isxiya' sühçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aça' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sx maaü yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wë ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kihte', i'kwe'sxa' wëtwët yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûupa'ga, aça' adxwa wëtwët yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁵ Txã'wë adx kaapiya'jni's ew jüisai'kwe txãa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sühna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx

uuya'. ¹⁶ Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajū ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sūju'th. Aça' kxtee ūsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu'. ¹⁷ Ew ūs yajxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jīçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wē, sūjuwá'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūukahmení Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yā'jçxa. ²⁰ Na'wē Dxusa' kīh yūuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txā'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txāa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jīna tuuthe'je'. ²¹ Txāasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga. ²² Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jīi yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka txā'wēçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jīna kaajiyu'jna.

²³ Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txāa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txā'wē yūu. Adx ūuste īsxiiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth txā'sa' Dxusa' jiia'. ²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuēeçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txā'wē yūu. Adx txā'wē juuna' yūukahmení i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhāçxha yā'j ūsi'kwe.

2

¹ Aça' txā'wē juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sūhnath yajkx. ² Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wētwe't kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txā'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxūusu'the', adxa's çkim wētwe't kaayaki'jikx? sūhnath yajkx. ³ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūuna ūspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa ji'phu'nja sūhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy weçxana ūsua'ja's ji'phune'kwe sūju'th. ⁴ Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxuççxa ū'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxūusu'jya' sūhna ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yūumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūupa'ga iiméh wala peeygāhçxaçxáath txā'wē ū'nena fxi'j.

Kazx pkal yūusa's peltunāyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

⁵ Nawa txā'wē āhmée yūusa' adxçxáana txā'wē kxūusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txā'wē kxūusu'j, txā'wē kazx yūuçxa. (Txā'wē kazxku yūu jīnaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.) ⁶ I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigāyawa'ja's vxiti'kwe txā' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumée. ⁷ Wejxwa āçxha' peltunāyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txā'wēme' wejx thaakwe wala nxuççxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte. ⁸ Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygāawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahh txā'wē āhmée yūusa's. ⁹ Juuna' yuukahh i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwēese'jetxna sūhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txā'wē yūu. ¹⁰ Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē āhmée yūusa's kīh yūuni'swa mpeltunaīwe, adxwa peltunāythu peltunāywa'j ūsu'k txā'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puimée ew fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Txā'wēme', eçxthē'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txā'sa' jiitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaaxni

¹² Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina üswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak. ¹³ Nawa kwe'sx yakhthë'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txâasath txajü kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kîhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

¹⁴ Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kîhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aça' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxá'khan. ¹⁵ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiyá'jsa' vxite ewte neeyüwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's. ¹⁶ Txá'wë yá'the', çkim txá'wë Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa üstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewméé theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyüwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna. ¹⁷ Maafia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna peküju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txá'wë yü'çmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxuyu pa'gawa pta'sxna üsmeetha'w. Txá'wë yüuya'mééi, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txâasatha'w îsxiimée üsuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

¹ Txá'wë we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsath jînak we'we' çsüjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wëtx neewe'wenisa karta jxüçxa pa'ja' aça' txáawa txá'wëy jxüçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' çsüjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' çsüjuwá'kwe? ² Adxa' txá'wë vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxüçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txáa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txâasa adx mjîni's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wësa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txâasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta üs, aça' txáa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txáa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumeé, nasaa üstek fxi'jni neeyüu.

⁴ Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' äjâth, txâasath îsxiimée isa we'we'. ⁵ Dxusa's selpiiya' äjänisa' peekçxáa txá'wë ya'äjä'çme'. Txá'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txá'wë ya'äjä'. ⁶ Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' äjäwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txá' leya's nwëese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa üste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txá'sna pta'sxya' äjäwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

⁷⁻⁸ Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txáa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txá'wëyku eena' kweethna neeyüu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte theya' äjämeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhtduhdçxah üçxhana u'kh. Txá'wë uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txá'wë seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'. ⁹ Txá'wë yuuwesa i'kwe jîna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'. ¹⁰ Ley jxpa'ga ente' txá'wë yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa äçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txáa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiiwe'sxa'

seelpimeesak yuu. ¹¹ Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹² Txã'wê bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath ãate pta'sxna we'we'. ¹³ Adxa' Moises na'wê yüuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa üçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku. ¹⁴ Sa' Moisesa' kîh yuukahn txã'wê yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' açxh pa'jwa aphni üsna jiyukahmen, txãa pa'gatx txãa leya's lëeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txãa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kçxça yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'ájana. ¹⁵ Açxpkaçx aphni üsna, Moises fxi'jnix lëeyçxawa jiyukahmen. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxáak txãa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahn. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txãa yakh üste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jyubameena. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'gately kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte spëeju na'wê eena' kweethya' ájá'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee iüçxáatha'w Kristo ma'wësaté', txãa na'wëy fxi'zena u'jya' ája', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txã'wê yüuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

¹ Ähmëekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'. ² Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yüuna isxiina fxi'zeni's. Txãasa ewmée yajkçxça Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna üsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte isxiija'çmeene' sühnaçxáa miijaykxwe jxukaysa. ³ Nawa ewte nvxihtwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txã'sa' maai yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txãa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txã'wê yüuna. ⁴ Txã'wê yüukahni naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthë'ja' txãawe'sx üus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wëysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen. ⁵ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwëese'j jxthãasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja' jinaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwëese'jsa. ⁶ Dxusa' nyafxiitey kîh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txãa Dxusiüçxáak kwe'sx üustewa eena' kaakweethe'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiüçxáatewa jiyukahn.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wê seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ájawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txã'wê kwe'sx yu' ájameete iüçxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'. ⁸ Txãasaüçxáak thëyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajúwa kasejxa' ájawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'. ⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wëga uu txãa na'wëy uusáa na'wê yuüwa'j ji'ptha'w, itxi yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxça txãa na'wê yuuçxáa fxi'zeyá'. ¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wëeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga. Txãa pa'gak itxi yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'. ¹² Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wëeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

¹³ Dxus libruete' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'. ¹⁴ Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' itxī vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' itxī vxituna. Txā'wē yūuça txajx ūsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahntha'w txā'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

¹⁶ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ūukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhāçxa yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxaha yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeíçxáak een isa çxhāçxa ya'fxi'ze'. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

¹ Txajjīçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxī fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jii pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txā' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsáme'. ² Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ūswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sūhna yaaki'. ³ Txājū yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' ūsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyū'nja'w. ⁴ Naa kakwete nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe ūsxa's ahçeçxa dud uuwaça' sūhçxa txā'wē nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sūhçxatha'w txā'wē yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu'. ⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txāasak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jīçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuē'y ūs.

⁶ Pejka txā'wē yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxī ūsī yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsna kxtee āçxhī yu' ūsya' ājā'çmeetha'w. ⁷ Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sūhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'. ⁸ Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'jsa jiitha'w, txāasatha'w naa kakwete itxī fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txāa yakh ūsya' u'j wēje'. ⁹ Txāasa naa kakwe yakh nee ūsī mtha'w yuu, khīmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmée yā'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmée mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxa na'wēççxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuni's pta'sxni

¹¹ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wē selpiisaçxawa txā'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txāasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wē selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyā'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kīh yūusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sūju'th. ¹² Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisath jīna iweijçx we'wena ūsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txā'jī'. Txā'wē adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ūsçxa iíçxáa, adxna ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ājāne'kwe. ¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wē wá'ntka

we'we', nawa txã' Dxus jî'. Aça' luuku na'wēmée we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn. ¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygãhçxa uuk, aça' txãa peeygãani's yajkxte', txã'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wē yajkxna: ¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txãa yakh ũssa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wēsatha'w yuu sũhna. Aça' txãa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wēwa fxi'zemée, wejxwa na'wē txãawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' İtxi yuuk txã'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga açxhũyã'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txãatx thegna ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxii yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txãasaĩth Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaiiçxá' sũhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja', ¹⁷ txãa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxii yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxáak ya'jypa'ga'.

¹⁸ Txã'wē u'se yuuwa'ja's Dxusçxáak vxitu', txãasak txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txã'wē yũuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn. ¹⁹ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyçxa txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txã'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ũsu'. Dxus txã'wē yũuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht. ²⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txãasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jĩna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txãa yakh fxi'zeya'. ²¹ Kristo' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txãak Dxus kastigo's jxpaga'. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpagaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txã'wē yũu.

6

¹ Txãasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygãani's jiyuyã'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpaga'gakah. ² Dxus peeygãawa'j ena's na'wék pta'sxi' Dxus libruete: Ju'gu yuuwa'j en ahte', wese'th, Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyũukahn jî'k. Txãa pa'ga açxha' txã'wē yũuwa'j en ajk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyũuwa'j ente ũstha'w.

³ Adx mjĩni's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth. ⁴ Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantãyna, kĩhtewa pejiina, thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'. ⁵ Adxa's pãpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhãçxha mjĩweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'. ⁶ Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yũuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ũusuh jxuka peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jna, ⁷ isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kĩhtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' İsxiiisa' jĩna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jĩna we'wenith fxi'ze'. ⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētç ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yã'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth.

Wala pkxuuni yuuxxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth. ¹⁰ Makwe wala kxūusu'jni ūsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kīh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi īsxiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth, adx ūuste ūusutheni's jxuka āteth we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth. ¹³ Neyā' luuçxtxi's ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's paaçteçxāa ji'phumēe āte we'wekahnthu adx ūus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxāatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeyā' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ūsya' ewu'çmeeta'. ¹⁵ Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ Dxus ūsnite' Dxus itximeesa' ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus itxīsa ūswa'jçxāa i'kwe. Txajīik Dxusa' na'jīna we'we'.

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ūuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jī'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak we'we'.

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jī'k kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxāana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmēe yūunijū sxawedni

² Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa īsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmēe yūuna ūsmeeth. ³ Aça' i'kwe'sxçxāa yuuwesa i'kwe jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wē yajkxmeeçxaiith adx peeygānisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jīnath we'we'. ⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ūsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkçxa weçxanaçxāath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmēe yu' yajkxmēe.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'jīi le'çkuēçxāa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kīhwa jxukak thēysaçxaçxāa vxayaa, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ūustewa ūukh yaakxwa'j kasejk. ⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ūstewa. ⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxāa adxa's txā'wē weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmēe yūuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wēje'tx jīnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ¿Kijxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txã'wê karta fxi'j? sũhna wala kuh yajkxthu txãa ensu yu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wê yaakiçmeeth. Nyafxii yu' txã'wê yaakxkahnii txãa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxũusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhiiçxãa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', açxha' adxa' weçxa'th. ⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'çxa weeçx yajkxna txã'wê weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txãa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmêe yũuniijũ kaasxwedujna, txãa pa'gaçxãath weçxã'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãa nxus en pa'pha'ga ũusçxa yajkxmêe Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxã's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txãa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth sũju'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey åhmêe ne'tka'w yuu sũhna wa'lmêe Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmêe yũuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyũuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga. Txãa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' açewa'jme'. Nawa åhmêe ne'tka'w yuu sũhwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxãak kaseje'. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxãana yajkxna ne'kwe txãa nxusnisa's ahçemêe jxpaga. Aça' txã'wê yũupa'ga ma'wêga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txã'sa' miijajkxwe naata': Åhmêe ne'tka'w yuu sũhna ũukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txãa ewmêe yũusa's kastigãywa'ja's puutz we'wena. Txã'wê yũuçxa', adx yakh puutz uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu. ¹² Adxa' txãa karta's fxi'jçxa', txãa ewmêe yũusa's açeyajkxna txã'wê yũumeeth, sa' ewmêe yũute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wê fxi'jmeeth, naasãa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahnçxãath txã'wê fxi'j. ¹³ Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpaga.

Nawa na'wê weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txãajũ jweeiiçxãath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxãa jxpagaçxa ewçxãa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ũsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' jĩth txã' isxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpaga'ana. Txãasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxãata'. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wêne'kwe ewkuẽçxãa jxpagaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwêese'j txã'wê ew yũuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeiiçxãa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxã'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa ewmêe yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãasath weçxã'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmêe weçxana peesni

¹ Açxha' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' puçxwa'ja's åate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the. ² Txãawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thêyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeiiçxãa çhãçxha fxi'zekahnku txã'wê yũu, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txãasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ũçchi'dxmêe pees. ³ Txãawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lmêetx pees, sa' ma'wêçxãawa yũuna pakweçxatx txã'wê yũu. Txã'wê yũuni's adxa' ew jiith. ⁴ Txãawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi puçxya' vxyuu pkhakh wêje'tha'w aça' idxa' çma'jiki'g? jĩnatx we'we. ⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sũju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txãawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthãasniçxã's kxtey yuuya'. Txã'wê yũuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wê jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txã'wê yũuni'sthu pta'sxi'. ⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxii i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kĩhtewa jxuka åjãsa i'kwe Dxusçxãana yajkxna, wa'lmêe kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa

i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwaja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygāasa i'kwe. Txāasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txā'wēy myūuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txā'jī'çmeeth, naasāa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygāja'ççxa', txā'wēy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sūhçxaçxáath txā'jī'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygāani's. Txā' jī'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhçxa jī'phmeesak yuu, txajx jī'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxāa txā'wē yūumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txā'wē pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txā'wē yūunisa' ewsa yuja' jīnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'. ¹¹ Nyafxīiwa ma'wēkwe weçxana peesna ūsu' i'kwe'sx' jī'phuni yu'sa', āçxwa txā'wēyçxāa myūuwe kāaja'phkaçx. ¹² Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēkuēçxāa jī'phçxawa, wal'mée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpāga'k. Dxusa' jiia', jī'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txāawe'sxçxāa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' jī'phmée thēyte fxi'zekahn txā'jī'çmeeth. ¹⁴ Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txā'jī'. Āçxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kīhwa jī'phī'kwe vxite peejīina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx jī'phmée peejīina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txāawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txā'wē yūuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena. ¹⁵ Txā'wē puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus libroute na'jī': Wala pkhakhtewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuēe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jī'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāawa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ūuste peeygāawa'ja's yajkççxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhtē'j kajaçthu. Txā'sa' Dxus luuçx msu-uwewe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jīna. ¹⁹ Sa' txā'wēçxāa neewe'wemée, txāa yakhtē'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wē Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'jī'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ūstha'w txā'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jīçxatx txhitxh. ²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txāa yakhtē'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuwa'jsa', na'wē peeswa'j pkhakhna ūsta' txā'sna jxūna u'jweçte. ²¹ Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxāa yūuya' ūsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxāamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

²² Titowe'sx txāa e'zsaçxāmée, vxite yakhtē'ja'swa kajaçthu, txā' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kīhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' āçxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'. ²³ Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pēyiwāatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jīna, aça' Pablo yakh mjīi pu'çxsa' aye kwe'sxtxi selpisāa jīne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi wāa ¿kimtxna? jīna pēyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisāa jīne'kwe. ²⁴ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx peeygāani's āate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txāa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpā'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygāani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jī'th txāawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th, ² txāa pa'gatey

i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa walsameetewa jiith. Txāasath Macedonia kiwe-suwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi. ³ Txā'wētewa naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'. ⁴ Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maañia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumée ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'. ⁵ Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe' txā'sa' ūçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjīite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjīite', ū'wa txā'wēy walak kaseje'. ⁷ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste makwe peesweçxte', txā'sçxāa kxtey yuua'ja'. Walna txā'wē yūuwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygāja'k ūuste weçxana txā'wē peessa's. ⁸ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejimée ūsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajīuçxāa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ūçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ājāne'kwe. ⁹ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librate na'jī': Jī'phmeesatx wal'mée weçxana pu'çxsa's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, Dxusa' peejxmée ūsna nes yuuna jī'k. ¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ūsu', sa' txāaīçxāak kbuuçxa'jna nuy-walá'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkihwa jī'phsa yuuçxa wal'mée pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpa'gasa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna. ¹² Na'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txā' txāawe'sx peejiniçxá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txā'wē pu'çxhiçtha'w. ¹³ Na'wē pu'çxnisa's txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txāasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sx wal'mée peesya' pkhakhçxa txāawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate. ¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ūsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wēy wala peeygāhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jī'i'kwe' txā'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ūsçxa yu' ma'jīme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jkaaja'k jīna i'kwe nuywe'we'. ² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maañitxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jīna. Txā'wē nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxāa ūsthu maa yakhwa. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wēy nasaçxāa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wē puiiya' ūsmeeth. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puiniisa yakh pu'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisa yakhtha'w pu'i'. Txāasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w. ⁵ Txāasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsatsxwa, kwe'sx ūs yaakxni

yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaūusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan. ⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yá'j nwēese'thewa, maai' yu' nwēese'jmée ūssatxi's maatxwa kastigáyya'çxáa ūsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' āakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txā'wē maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txā'wēy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna. ⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jina we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txā'jīpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' jī'phmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey Kristok txā'wē ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ūs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn. ⁹ Aça' ūukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sūhna yaakxnuwe. ¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'jak, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' āja'çme' jī'i'kwe. ¹¹ Nawa txā'jīsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wētkka jxu'ju ūsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjīisatha'w jina weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ūs wēemeeth. Txāawe'sxa' iimé' wala jiimeeta', txāasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjīisatha'w jina fxi'ze'. ¹³ Adxa' txāawe'sx na'wēy vxitee mjīinis uweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j jī'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjīina pekūhwa'ja's ūsuna kxtee pa'j mjīiwa'jsath. Txā'wēçxa' ūçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j. ¹⁴ Txā'wē adx pekūhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ūsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekūhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' nyafxii pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txāa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j. ¹⁵ Txāasa adxa' vxitee mjīini's iweeçx we'wena ūsmeeth. Txā'wē we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeūçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjīiya' āja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeūçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sūju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjīikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxáa. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa e'su' vxitee ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjīinis yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sūju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjīi jina we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjīi sūhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey iweeçx we'wesa txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txā' ewsa' jīnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jina ūsxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txāatxi' mwantaīwe. Makwe āja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa āçxwa mwantaīwe. ² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthāasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wēga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'th neeyūu Dxus dxi'pte. ³ Nawa eçxthē'ja' nyafxiiwa ma'wēga Ewa's ūsxi, txā'wēy āçxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ūsxiijawáana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sūhçxath ūukhu'. ⁴ Txā'wē yaakxkahnii i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txā'wémée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxii jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txā'wémée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe. Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxii wēse'jī'kwe txā'wémée fxiysatawa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe. ⁵ Txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx, nawa adxa' txāawe'sxte āhmeekwesa ne'tka sūju'çmeeth. ⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' ājāçmeene'thka, nawa adx ūuste yu'

wala jiith. Txāasa iŋçáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' áate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's багаçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāçxha'jya' sūhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pējxmée adx vxyuu yakthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx. ⁸ I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thāasmée, we-jxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txā'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'. ⁹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ūççxa', adxa' peejiiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thāasmeeh. Adx peejini's Macedonijū yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txā'wēth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ūsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thāasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja багаçxtewa. ¹⁰ Adx ūuste isa yajkççxa we'weni's Kristo' jiaa', aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txā'wē vxyuu thāasku jīya' ājāmeetxna. ¹¹ Kwe'sxtxi ahçeççak Pablo' txā'wē we'we' sūjuwá'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāja'th txā'sa' Dxusa' jiaa'.

¹² Nawa na'wēth vxyuu thāasu'çmée na' txā'wē yūuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkā kīhwa thāasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsu' aça' txā'wēy txāawe'sxwa kīhwa thāasmeetha'w jīya' ājāmeetxna. ¹³ Txāawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna iŋxiinisa's isasa na'wē we'wena u'jusaçxáata'. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'j seena'sa yuhççawa angel ewsa na'wē yuuççak vxya'. ¹⁵ Aça' kxahtx eçxthē'ja's selpisaawa txā'wēy ewmeesaççawa ewsa na'wē yuuççxa vxya'. Nawa txā'wē ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's jī'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

¹⁶ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txā'wētewa luukuna sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wēyççáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxççáa kīh yūuçxa iuwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jī'phmée yuuki'th? ¹⁷ Iuwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaççáata'. Txāa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniççá's we'weya'wath. ¹⁸ Naa ki-wetewe'sxççá's jiiççawa nakwe wala iuwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iuwejçx yaakxwa'j jī'phne'tka. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiiisatha'w sūju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwēese'je'. ²⁰ Txāasa i'kwe txāawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmée, iŋxiiçça vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuçça ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina. ²¹ Nawa adxa' txā'wēy juuna' yuuya' ājāmeetx, aça' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txā'wē yā'j iuwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txā'wēy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j jī'pthu. ²² Txāawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāaiççáath. Abraham jī'jtxna, aça' adxwa txajūjxwe'sxthu. ²³ Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jī'tx, aça' adxa' txāawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txā'wē iuwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniççá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiiisath, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkuunisath, karcelte maazkuée uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuée uswa uuwa'theççáa yā'j fxi'zesath. ²⁴ Adxa's judiuwe'sxa' tahç us kastigāyçça' treinta y nwewe āhpkaççtxi peççujkwe. ²⁵ Tekh usthu pāpani yuu. Teeçç ente' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ikh dxiikhē khēe. Vxite ente' teeçç kus pe'te teen utath ikhsu pehdna u'ju'. ²⁶ Iméh wala pekūhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx iwa ikh wēeni, maawa txā'wēy yūu wēeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçça' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçça' ikhte ma'k yuu, nawa txā'wēççaççáath ūukh ūukhte fxi'zena

ūsū'. Yakhthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuuçxáath u'ju'.
²⁷ Mjīina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j jī'phu',
 pxthaa wēena, yū'wēena, ū'wa'j uymēe maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa
 jī'phmēe kumana pxthaa yuuna.

²⁸ Txā'wē nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx jī'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msu-
 uwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygāhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath jī'phu. ²⁹ Maawa
 Dxus yakh çxhāçxhamēe fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txā'wē yuuç na'wēth
 yaaki' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna. Maaīiti's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx
 yuu txā'wē pkalte weteçç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sx pa'gate. ³⁰ Adxa'
 iīwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku
 txā'sçxáana yaakxwa'j jī'pthu. ³¹ Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa
 kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jīia' adx īsxiimēe isa we'weni's. ³² Vxite
 ente' adxa's na'wēth yuu: Damasko çxhabte ūste', Aretas jxkaahna ūsni
 kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk. ³³ Nawa
 adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhētçx spajkx. Txā'wē yūuçxath
 iyu ewmeesa kusejū.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peekiçxáa iīwejçx we'weni yakha' kīh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'jī'çme',
 aça' wejx yuuna Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath. ² Katorce
 anxu yuuça' txāa ensu' teeçx piçthē'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute
 kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnik yuu txāa piçthē'ja's jūith. Txā'sa' petx kakwe
 ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe jī'phmēe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa
 Dxusçxáa jīina. ³ Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe jī'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa'
 jī'phmēe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jīimeeth, Dxusçxáa jīia'. ⁴ Nawa
 jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ūsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh,
 kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meeas. ⁵ Txā'wē yūunisaçxá' iīwejçx yajkxya'
 ya'ājayujuna. Nawa iīwejçx we'wena ūs wēemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa
 yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j jī'pthu. ⁶ Adx iīwejçx we'we wēewaç yu',
 txā' īsxiinisamēe yuh yuuna, txāa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa
 pa'ga. Nawa txā'wē yu' iīwejçx we'weçmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's
 thaakwe walasana sūhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

⁷ Txā'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'jnisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça'
 txāatx jiyuçxa adxa' iīwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa
 kaapa'ja'nith yuu, eçxthē'j kaahnisa. ⁸ Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pējxthu
 txāa aka's kaykase'khan. ⁹ Nawa Kristo' na'wēçxáak pas: Peeygāhçxa
 adx pi'kxna ūsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txāa pa'gatey çxhāçxhameesaiiçxáa
 adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' jī'k. Txāa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu'
 kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygāhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sūhna. ¹⁰ Txāa
 pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, peejiina
 fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thēysa pa'ja'tx txāatx, txāa
 pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee iičxáa nxuste çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeççxa yu',
 jwee iičxáath Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze'.

*Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena ūstxna sūhçxa
 Pablo kuh yaakxni*

¹¹ Luuku na'wēth peekiçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx
 jiyukahnu txā'wē we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu'
 āhmekwesaxawa, na'wē Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx txāawe'sxte

yu' ähmeeqwesameeth. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'. ¹² Txãasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina üsçxa', kïhtewa wantäyna kïjkïhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txã'wë yüunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' îsxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa. ¹³ Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe ähmeeqwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygähçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thãasmée. Txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi kïhwa thãaspa'gamée ïmpeltunaïwe!

¹⁴ Äçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa j'i'pthu naa yakha' tekhs us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wë. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga adx j'i'phuni yu'sa' jxuka üsu'nja, adx itxi fxi'zeniä'jçxa, i'kwe'sx üustxi vxitu jxthãasmeeçxa. Txã'wëth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeïçxáa peeygäja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeïçxáa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kïhwa thãassameete jiiçxawa, maafi yu' na'wë i'kwe we'we': Txã'wë äate yu' kïhwa thãasmeeçxawa, ma'wë kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiiik yu', txãasaçxáak kïhwa pëjxmée j'i'i'kwe. ¹⁷ Txã'jikahna', na'wë Tito yakh teeçx yakhthë'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' îsxiia' yajkçxa kaah? ¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakhthë'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txãn ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi îsxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wëçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate çjiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyüu wëeçxaçxáak txã'j'i' süjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wëmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahnixá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeïçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakhthë'jwe'sx yaakxniisa. ²⁰ Txã'wëme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygähna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sühte üukh yuja'. Txã'wë adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puina, vxitee j'i'phunitx açe'ayjxna, üusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açe'we'wena, i'we'jçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena üs yuune'kwe sühtek üukh yuh yu'. ²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txãa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j j'i'phuwá'nja sühçxa üukhu'th. Txã'wë i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate i'çxáa fxi'zena üste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ü'newa'j j'i'phu'nja sühçxath txã'wë üukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakha' tekhs us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kïh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekhs txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigäywa'j yuuna. ² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxiü üsçxa', jxpa'yaxk fxi'zekahn dxiikhëy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jina: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaïme'nja jini's äçxha' ki' kaayaki'jçthu nee jxu'the üsü. ³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wëena üsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txã'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx ähmée yüusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meekuë jxkaja'çme', txãasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' üsa'. ⁴ Txã' naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuë fxi'zesa na'wë yuh kluuste fçuçni uuk, nawa itxi yuuk seena' çxhãçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus üste. Adxwa txãa na'wëy naa

kiwete çxhâçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txãa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhâaçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga çma'wẽ üskxtha'w? sühna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena üsne'kwe. İsxiasamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', çJesukristo's üuste ji'phkwe'? ⁶ Jesukristo's üuste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jına isath we'we' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kîhwa ewmée yuuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' İsxiiçxa txã'jî'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthãasçxath txã'jî'. Adxa' İsxiiisa na'wẽ wá'ntka, nawa txãa yu' kîh yuumeena. ⁸ Txãa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwêese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu. ⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhâçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhâçxhameekuẽçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zeyá' äjākahn. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txã'wẽ juuna' yuuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeiiçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuuwa kçxhâaçxha'jnath txã'wẽ yũ'.

¹¹ Äçxa' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kîhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myüuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxize'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygähna. ¹² Üusuh jxuka yajkçxça puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JII

Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uuniijūwa ki' itxi vxitku txāawe'sx jxkaahnisath. ² Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte ūssa txāawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena ūssawe'sxtxi weçxana. ³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxāa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo. ⁴ Txāa Jesukristo iik kwe'sx pkaltxi khūkhçxa ewmeejū nwe'weya' peekii ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuna. ⁵ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j jip'tha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijū txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna ūsta' jīni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th. ⁷ Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wēeçxaçxāa maaíi yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna ūsta'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txā'wēmée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jīna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujū kīsa angel ma'k txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txā'wē yūsa yuutxi' txā'wēçxaçxāa yuuni yuutxna. ⁹ Na'jī'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jīçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txā'wēmée aça' txāa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīçxa ivxiituwa'theçxāa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Na'wēth we'we' aça' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjuyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we jxthāasna ūsmeeth, naasāa Dxus kaaūsusathe'jniçxá'sthu āate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana jxthāasna ūsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txā'wē yu'nja.

Judii jījmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsxa Pablo

¹¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx mjuyuwe: Na'wē Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txā' piçthê'jwe'sx ūus yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. ¹² Txā'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx ūsmeeta', naasāa Jesukristo yuuçxāak kaajiyu'j.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxi' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwēese'jna ūsçxa', ma'wētka fxi'ze', sa' ma'wētka seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx aḥçe ivxiituya' sūhçxa. ¹⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna ūssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx ūsu'tx txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaççgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxāath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē açasatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygāhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'. ¹⁶ Txāasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en āhte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txā'wē txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judii jījmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapējxya' u'jmeeth. ¹⁷ Jerusalemte Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx ūsu'tx txāawe'sxçxāa yuhtxwa

theyya' u'jmeeth. Txã'wê yũupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txãa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

¹⁸ Sa' tekh anxu skhêwnijũth Jerusalenna u'j, txãasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee ũsu'th txãa yakh e'z ki'su ahpkaçx. ¹⁹ Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakobçxá'sthu uy. ²⁰ Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wê kim yuhtxwa paapêjxmeeth jina fxi'jaçthu txã' ísxiinisame'.

²¹ Txãa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j. ²² Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu ũsta' txãawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iũyumeeta', ²³ naasáa na'jiniçxá'stxi wêse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahççexa ivxiitu wêesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jini'stxi wêse'j. ²⁴ Txã'wê wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txã'wê yũupa'ga.

2

¹ Katorce anxu skhêwnijũ' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txãawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa. ² Txã'wê u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txãa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jini ũsu'tx txãawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wê judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txã'sna. Txã'wêth pta'sx, txã'wême' adx mjĩini' ewmeek yu' j'iwe'sxte. ³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ũsu'k txã'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncida'i'jmeeta', txã' judiu meek yu' na'swa. ⁴ Txã'wêtewa txãa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakhtê'jwe'sxtha'w jina ísxiisa. Txãawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncida'i'j wêetx. Kwe'sx txã'wê yũumeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wêeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxweduj' wêeçxa. ⁵ Txã'wêtewa, weh yuhwa txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txã'wê Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxnixá's i'kwe'sx nwêese'jna nes yuukahntha'w txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeé.

⁶ Kwe'sx txã'wê nwêese'jmeetewa, yakhtê'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kih yuhwa yu'kxpemeeta'. Makwe txãawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txãatxi' thegu j'i'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wê kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpelna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wêga judiu j'i'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txã'wêy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jinaçxáatx we'we. ⁸ Txãa pa'gatey judiwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus íçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

⁹ Txajiiçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' walasata' jinišaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jímée Dxus ne' txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi's mjiiwa'jsa nvxiht jičxa weçxana kuse ũstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'jina: I'kwe'sxa' judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjii'ne'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu j'i'j yakhçxáa mjĩ'nja'w jičxatx txã'wê kuse ũs. ¹⁰ Naasáa yakhtê'jwe'sx kihwa j'i'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zene'kwe jinaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyũuya' judiwe'sxwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txã'wê Pedro' walasa' jînisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokiâte pa'jçxa' ewmeek yûuna üsu' naa pa'ga. ¹² Pedro' Antiokiâte üsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wal'meek ü'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtxi üukhçxak txã'wê yûu. ¹³ Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa üsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wëytxi yûu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa. ¹⁴ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wê jxkaajaçme' na's txã'wê fxiy yuucte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jîna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte üsçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wëmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkïjxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jîsa na'wê yu'?

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejii judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁶ Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's üuste jxpaga'te yuuxçáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyü'. Txajüçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyüuya' sühçxa Jesukristo's üusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpaga, txã'wê ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyü'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakxa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyüuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷ Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's üuste jxpaga'meeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jite', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpagaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu süjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wëme'. ¹⁸ Moises leya's nwëese'jmeete ewna jïçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwëese'the ewna jîna we'wesa txã'wê yuuwesa yuuna. ¹⁹ Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwëese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txãa ley yakha' uusáa na'wëth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwëese'jya'. ²⁰ Adxa' leya's nwëese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wëth yuu, Txãasa açxh itxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jïime', adxna itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo ji'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wê Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekii ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuxçáa fxi'ze'. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wëemeeth. Txã'wê leya's nwëese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyüuwaçxa', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuya'j yu'. Nawa txã'wê yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'gaçme'

¹ Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkimga txakwe wala íxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wê yuukahmenií tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhë uusáa kintewa. ² Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwëese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwëese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'? ³ I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wê i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe? ⁴ Dxus yuwe's wëse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna. ⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's üsçxa', kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kïjkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew

jyukahn pu'çxna sa' ¿ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wẽ yuuá'? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wẽ yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miijajkxwe: Txã' ũsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'j. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit. ⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjyiuwe: Dxusa's ũsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan ji'j yuutxna. ⁸ Txã'wẽ judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'theçxáa txãawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsaxvitwa'ja's dxiikhẽy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jina: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsaxvitxna iidxpa'ga yuuçxáa ji'k Dxus librute. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ũsuh yuuçxáa yajkçxa nwẽese'jsa' Abrahan na'wẽy yuuwemée ewsata' açxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jina Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ũsta'. Txajúk Moises ley iwa na'wẽ we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna ji'k. ¹¹ Aça' txã'wẽ leya'sçxáa nwẽese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsaxvitwa'ja's yuu meeta'. Txajúk áate na'wẽ pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuupa'gaga ya'ji'phuna ji'k. ¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ũsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wẽ ũsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa' iik na'wẽçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwẽese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeyá' ji'k.

¹³ Txã'wẽ leya's jxukamée nwẽese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigáyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wẽ iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigáyni uupa'gaga na'wẽk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtũukhẽ a'kçxa ikhni yuuna ji'k. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsaxvitwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wẽ yuupa'gaga Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na'wẽ yũuni's miijajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kũh yũuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhwa iixiini' jiya' aja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa aja'çmeeta'. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ajameetxna vxite' Abrahan ji'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'jwe'sx ji'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx ji'j jinaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'ji'.) ¹⁷ Na'ji'th na': Dxusa' ũsawa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyũu, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhẽwnijúk Moises leya' kasehna ũsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ajawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Moises leypa'gaga ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaçxa', dxiikhẽy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyũuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wẽçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txã'wẽte', Moises leya' ¿kĩhtega selpi'? Ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx

we'weçxa': Iidx jì'j jìk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j. ²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahamana's üsmeeta'. Txã'wë yüumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyüuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txã'jíte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ájawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sùjuwá'kwe. Txã'wësameeta'. Aça' ley txã'wë ewte neeyüuwa'ja's üsya' ájawa'jsawaça', leya's nwëese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j üs yu'nja'w. ²² Nawa txã'wëmeete iik leyii we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa üsta' jì'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's üsuh jxuka yajkçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txã'jíte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's acesana sùjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa acesame'. Wejx yuüwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna üssak yu' Jesukristo's üste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyüukahn. ²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kìhpkax kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kìhte', txã'sa' üste jxpa'gaçxa yuüwemée ewte neeyüuwa'ja's jì'phukah. ²⁵ Áçxha' Kristo's üste jxpa'gawa'j en ájk, aça' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j jì'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's üsuh jxuka yajkçxa nwëese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuüi'kwe. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sùhçxa yu'te ya'bautisáysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni üsi'kwe. ²⁸ Áçxha' maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron jì'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron jì'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthé'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wëçxaçxáa i'kwe. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abraham jì'jçxa txã'wë yuüne'kwe, sa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

¹ Áçxha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuëy yu' vxite thë'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txãaçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa. ² Aça' le'çxkuëy yu' thë'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thë'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiit txãa en áhpkaxç. ³ Kwe'sxwa txã'wëysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wëga le'çxkuëy yu' thë'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txã'wëytha'w nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena üsu'. ⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wëy leya's nwëese'jwa'jsa. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni üstewa, txã'wë yuuçxak txãajü kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuüwa'ja's üs. ⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx üste kaakh, áçxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sùhwa'ja's jì'phukah. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üste kaaüusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sùhwa'ja's. ⁷ Txãa pa'ga áçxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jniamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa jì's kìhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jì'jçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpi-ina fxi'zesa yu'. ⁹ Nawa açxha' Dxusa's jiisa yã'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' açá' çkíjxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthê'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'? ¹⁰ Txã'wê Dxusa's jiiyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwêese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. ¹¹ Txãa pa'gath txã'wê yüüçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sühna.

¹² Txãasath yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wêtká ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wëy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zена üsu' txã'wëy yuukahn. ¹³ Txã'wê adxa' kxtee uuya' üsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', ¹⁴ açá'na üstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpá'ga adxa's. ¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wê't weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'ji'th na': Txagaçxhíi yu' adxna peeygãaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna üsya' ájawaçá', txã'wê yüüwa'jne'kwe yu'. ¹⁶ Nawa açxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wê yuuna üsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsü i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthãasu'. Nawa ew yajkçxçxa txã'wê yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jniü tüxude wêeçxaxçxáa txã'wê yüuna üsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan. ¹⁸ Txã'wê vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yüüwa'jçxá's yajkçxçxa txã'wê yüüwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsteçxáa txã'wê ew yüüsáa na'wê fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁹ Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wê yüupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna üsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wê. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wëy fxi'zeya' ájapkaçx. ²⁰ Adxa' açxhiith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh üs wêje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxní's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wê pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuya' sühçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txãa leya' na'wêsaçxá' txã'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. ²² Txã'sa' jiyukahn na'wê fxi'jni üsa' Dxus librate: Abrahamana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jĩ'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', açá' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'. ²³ Açá' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kíhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wê Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jík txãak yu'. ²⁴ Txãa e'z u'ya' na'wêsa'ta': Na'wê Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abraham vxite' Moises yakh txáata' txãa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxiç walate yuua, açá' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wêga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txã'wêsa'. Txãasa ítx txãa puutx we'wenijü upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'. ²⁵ Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wêsa'; txã'wëy naa ensu Jerusalem üsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wêysa'. Txajiiçxáa txãa çxhabte üssa judiüwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'. ²⁶ Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa. ²⁷ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librate na'jĩ':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wê't miiyajkxwe.
Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.
Txãa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,
Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jĩ'k.

²⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jîk txáatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wêsa. ²⁹ Txáa entewa ma'wêga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txá'wêyçxáa yūuna ūsta'. ³⁰ Txáa ente txá'wê açepa'gak na'wê yūuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txáa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k iitx mku-utxi'j. Txá'wême' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ajameena ney nvxiitni's jî'k. ³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wêsameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wêsatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijū txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyā'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jya'.

² Ew mjyiuwe: Adxa' na'jî'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijū Kristo nwe'wek txá' kxul yuuna. ³ Kí' kaayaki'jiçthu: Maa piçthê'jwa ya'cirkuncidāy yā'jçxa', txá'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'. ⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwēese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyū'nja sūhna yaakxa's, Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygāanjūwa txutesáa yuune'kwe. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txá'wê yūuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsattha'w yuu. ⁶ Txáa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāy na'k yuu cirkuncidāy nimée ma'k yuu nawa txá'wêsa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ūste jxpa'ganiçxáa txá'wê', txáa pa'gatey Kristo's ūste jxpa'ganijū' peeygāawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yā'ji'kwe fxi'zena ūs yu', aça' çkimga nwēese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j? ⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'. ⁹ Txáa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txá'wême', lewadura' le'çxkuēçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ū'we makwetewa. ¹⁰ Txá'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaina kaypuba'jsa's kimtewa.

¹¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, miyajkxwe: Adxa' txá'wê cirkuncidāywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txá'wê yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhē uuk jīna pta'sxnisa' kaaūusçxa'jmeena judi-uwe'sxtxi'. ¹² Nawa txá'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidaī'j wēena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spē'thwaça', jiyutxna sūju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāy kahmenī ley jxkaahnijū nwe'wenisa yā'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txá'jite', açxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sūçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmēe yūna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygāhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁴ Txáa pa'gatey leya' txá'wê yūuwa'ja'siūçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jīna: Peekī ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txá'wēy mpeeygāh maatzwa jî'k. ¹⁵ Nawa txá'wê yūumée puutx puina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ūs yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni

¹⁶ Txá'wê yūuwe'sxte na'wê yūuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaūusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ūsuhçxáa yaakxni's

kxtey yuuya'mée. ¹⁷ Txã'wême', kwe'sx ũsuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus Éspiritu' kwe'sx ũs yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ũs yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahna ũste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsameei'kwe.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jnimée peekx ũsuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wéwa kazx pkal yuuni, ²⁰ dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puini, ipxãani, ũsçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wéwa yūna pakweni, pkaahkesa yakhtē'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txuteni, ²¹ vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tūna fxi'zeni, tūusáa pwe'sx ma'wéwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wésawa ũsta' txáatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wé yūusatxi' adxa' áate pta'sxichthu: Txáawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxíiwa pta'sx yã'th.

²² Açxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũsçxa yajkxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wal'mée nwēese'jna fxi'zeni, ²³ iiwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũsutheni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wé ew yã'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. ²⁴ Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx ũs yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txã'wé ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwēese'jna. ²⁶ Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhtē'jwa ähmée yūuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha yã'j fxi'zesa'i'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wême' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana.

² Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wé yūuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaá yuune'kwe.

³ Kih'tewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wé iiwejçx yajkçxçxa', isxiisa yuuna. ⁴ Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuē'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wésaki'th? sūhna. Txã'wé peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wētēt yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'. ⁵ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kīh yakhçxáawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sūhna: Kihwa yūutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sūhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wé yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kīh yūuçxawa txã'wēysaliçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe.

⁸ Meeçxawa peekx ũs yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wé yūupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yūuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wé ew yūuwa'ja's wal'mée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en ähte',

jxpaga'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wën entewa vxitetx ew yūunaçxáa fxi'zewaj' ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wē ew yūuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew äate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn.

¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxaçxáa, txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wēena ũsta'. ¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidāyçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidāykaja'tx, txã'wē kaacirkuncidaĩ'tha'w sūhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wēeçxatx txã'wē yu'. ¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kīh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wēemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ũuste wēt̄wēt̄ kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwēese'j wēemeeth, uusáa na'wē. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kīhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'ptheçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'. ¹⁶ Na'wēth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygāani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Äçxa' naajū' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmení adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wëte selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwëese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's. ⁴ Txãasa iik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wëysa yuukahn. ⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatawa Dxusa' naasáa peeygähçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhëy vxitçxa nvxiht. ⁶ Txã'wë peeygäapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunäyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygähçxa yuuçxáak txã'wë yuuwa'ja's vxit. ⁸ Txã'wëy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka äate kaajiyu'kh. ⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wë yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j. ¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wëk yu': cielute üssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yä'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja', aça' txã'wë yüuwa'j en ähte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka. ¹² Kwe'sx txã'wë yüuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus ew yüupa'ga weçxaakahn. ¹³ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wëse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus üsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste khëek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen. ¹⁴ Aça' Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jniju' Dxus jïi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wë txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yüusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pëyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wë i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygäja'tx jïni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'. ¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pëyi'th, txãa yakh jweeüçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan, ¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kîjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jï's kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. ¹⁹ Sa' Dxus äjanisa kwe'sx üustxi yu'pthesha' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa' txāa ājanisa yakh iŋçxáak Kristo's uunijūwa ki' iŋxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j. ²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ūs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn. ²² Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak kŋjkihwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txāawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn. ²³ Txāa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txāa yakh teeççxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txāa na'wēysa iŋçxáata', kih yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga iŋxi vxit, txā'wēyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa iŋxi vxit. Txā'wēme', nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunii na'wē yā'ji'kwe ūs yu'. ² Txāasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthē'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna ūsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lsa yu-utxi's eçxthē'ja' jweeiçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txā'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'. ³ I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxnçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txā'wē pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunii na'wē yā'j ūstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yūuk peeygāhçxa. ⁵ Txāasak Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa iŋxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa iŋxi vxit. Kihte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu. ⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa iŋxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa iŋxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j. ⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygāani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' āate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txā'wē yūu kwe'sx txakwe wala āhmeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kihte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasáa Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txā'wē Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txā'sa' Dxusku pees peeygāhçxa. ⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypaga'çme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iijwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiit-nisatha'w, ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē yuuçxáa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' ma'wēsakwe yu' txā'sna miijajkwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiue'w'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jŋnatx we'we'. ¹² Sa' txāa ensu' judiue'w'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ūuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'. ¹³ Makwe nyafxii' yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, āçxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uy'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga. ¹⁴ Kristo' txā'wē yūuçxak judiue'w'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiitçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j. ¹⁵ Sa' Moises leya'swa

kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kx-teeçxah ih fxi'zekahn. ¹⁶ Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

¹⁷ Kristo' kîhçxa' e'zîi Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku. ¹⁸ Txâa pa'ga açxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiueemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpagaçxa e'zîi Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w. ¹⁹ Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txâa na'wësaçxaçxáa. ²⁰ Txâ'wë kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wësa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txâa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txâ'wë yuuna mjîiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'. ²¹ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txâawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisa'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kâhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa. ²² Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txâa yatte Dxus üswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'meetx pta'sxwa'jsa

¹ Txâ'wë adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu üsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ² I'kwe'sxa' jiiyâ'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. ³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiiimeene'ta yu' txâ'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txâ'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxii pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuë. ⁴ Txâ'sa' lêeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' âjawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sühna. ⁵ Txâ'snak nyafxii enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée üsu', nawa açxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaüusuthe'the. ⁶ Txâ' na'wë': Makwe judiu ji'jmeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwëese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zîi kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte üswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus üsni Kristo ji's i'çxáa jxuka jxpaga'wajsa'ta. Txâ'wëk kaajiyu'j.

⁷ Txâ'wë yüuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala âhmeekwesatewa txâafi adxa's pu'çxçxa. ⁸ Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe âhmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kîhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txâ'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. ⁹ Txâ'wë kîhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' âjawa'ja's txâniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txâ'sna âate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx. ¹⁰ Dxusa' ma'wë yüuçxa nasa ma'wësatxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teçxçxáa vx-itna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txâ'wë yüuni's açxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', êe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wëswa jxuka jiyutxna. ¹¹ Dxusa' txâ'wëne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txâniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txâ'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa. ¹² Txâ'wë Kristo nwe'wepa'ga açxha' Dxus tasxte üukhmée pa'jya'

ājathaw, txā'wē ūukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo iik kaaūsuthe'je' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygāani iiméh seena' walasa

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txā'sa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana neewe'we', ¹⁵ txā'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jīna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa. ¹⁶ Aça' adxa' Tata's pēyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kīhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'khan, ¹⁷ kxah i'kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygāawa'jçxá's wala j'phuçxa ¹⁸ Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ājane'kwe, Kristo peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa. ¹⁹ Txāa peeygāani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' çkimçxa' jiyuya' ājama'tx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pēyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txā' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ājawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pējxtewa txāate jxthaakwe wala багаçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuwa'jsa'. ²¹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', Dxusa's багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wēsaxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

¹ Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ūsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wē fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe. ² Dxus yakh fxi'zesayā'ja' maa yuhwa iivejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. ³ I'kwe'sxa' puutx ūusçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yā'kh naa pa'ga. ⁴ Txāasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', ma'wēsaçxawa kxteeçxah teeççxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii Dxus Espiritu' teeçsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'üythasu', ⁵ txāa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeççxá', aça' txā'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txā'sçxaçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'. ⁶ Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ūsa' jxukaysate Tata txā' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ūsa'.

⁷ Sa' teeççxáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ājawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçxajh Kristo' ūs teeçxsa na'wēçxah. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus libruete na'jīna fxi'jni yuu: Ewmeesa kusejū nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh, Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ājawa'ja's ūsku jī'k.

⁹ ¿Ma'wēçxaga txā'wē cielute tejka jīna we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ūsnite khuē'y khēeçxa txāajūk ki' cielute tejka jīçxak txā'jī'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx ūsnite khuē'y khēesa iūçxáak cielute iiméh ēe walate kāhpkax tejka, mteewa txāaçxaçxáa jxuka thegna ūsya' ājaya'. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ājawa'ja's ūs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah: maañitxi's taxj yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wē yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht. ¹² Txajx nasatxi' txā'wēk mjīiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē

Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeliçxáa kxteeçxah çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanu txã'wë yüu. ¹³ Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwëese'jçxa txã'sa' ew jiyuna jxã'jçxa kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txã'wë kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht. ¹⁴ Txajü yüuçxa' luuçx na'wë yu-ume'nja'w. Txã'wëme' nasa ewmée yajkçxa' îsxiina pta'sxnite thëyméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'. ¹⁵ Txã'wë jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygãawa'j yuuçxá's yajkçxa Kristo yakh jweeliçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yüuna fxi'zete', thëyméek peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷ Txã'wë' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wë fxi'zewe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' peekx üus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. ¹⁸ Txã'wë Dxusa's xpaga'aya' wal'pa'ga Dxus yakhmée üsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta'. ¹⁹ Txãasatx txãawe'sxa' thaame üus yu'sa' ji'phmée, pkal seena' kazsateçxáa fxi'ze'. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txã'wë fxi'ze kaahme'. ²¹ Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wëse'jsa dxihçxa', ²² nyafxii üus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxi'ze'jsa's nwëese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa, ²³ ew üus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe. ²⁴ Kxah i'kwe'sx üuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wëne' jxthãasu' txãa yuuçxáana äate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée.

²⁵ Txãasa açxha' peena yu' îsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wëçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txãa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txãa ji'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

²⁶ Mpa'yajkwe, üusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txãa entey ya'mpeltunãwe. ²⁷ Eçxthë'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

²⁸ Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijüyã'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjiiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹ Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna. ³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxüusu'jnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' iüçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jii vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en ähtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxüuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, üusaçxana ma'wëwa wëesxuna fxi'zenijü jxuka mtxuteewe. ³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yüuna, teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx peeygãhna, puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi peltunã yu'wëy.

5

Dxus luuçxyã'ja' txãa na'wëy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'ji'kwe na' txãa na'wëy fxi'zeyã' mpa'pçxuwe. ² Puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, txã'wë yüukahniiçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekii ya'dukhçxa piisxakuë na'wë ikhni yuu.

³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jīiyā'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ūusteçxāa yuhwa yaakxwa'j jī'phmēei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée jī'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxwa'j jī'phmēei'kwe. Kīhwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxāa yuhwa jī'phmēei'kwe. ⁴ Thaampa' yūuni kīh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxāa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jīi yā'jī'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée jī'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txā'wē jī'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxāanak dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, kīhwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameetxna. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' txāa pa'gāiçxāa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jīi. ⁷ Txāawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸ Nyafxīia' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ūsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wēi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijū' eena'te ūsi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxāa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijūyā'ja'. ⁹ Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygāhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée. ¹⁰ Naasāa Kristo jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe. ¹¹ Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūssa yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuwa txā'wē yūusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yūukahmen. ¹² Txā'wēme', paaçte txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's āate we'wewēete thaame yuja'. ¹³ Nawa txāawe'sx ewmée kazx yūuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée āate we'wewa'ja', kxah kīh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka āateçxaxçxāa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna. ¹⁴ Txā'sna we'weçxak na'jī':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', mīiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uunū na'wē fxi'zenijū mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jena jī'k.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jīimeesa na'wē jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe. ¹⁶ Txā'wēme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxāa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthāasniçxá's ew jiyuya'. ¹⁸ Txāasa tūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme', tūunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txā'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa, ¹⁹ i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxāa ūusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe. ²⁰ Makwe wala thēysa vxyaatewa, txāatxi's nxusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxāana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kççxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

²¹ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna. ²² Nyuua' nmi'a's nwēese'jwa'j jī'pha', Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ²³ Txāa pa'gatey nmi' txā'wē nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txā'wēy. Aça' Kristo' i'neeeçxāa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'. ²⁴ Aça' Kristo nwe'wenisawa ma'wēta Kristo's nwēese'je', txā'wēy nyu-uwē'sxwa nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta' txāawe'sx nmi'tx kīhtewa jxuka.

²⁵ Āçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygāawa'j jī'pha', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygāhçxa txāawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txā'wēy.

26 Kristo' txā'wēk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa, 27 txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txāa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu. 28 Nmi'a' txā'wē peekx nyuua's peeygāawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy, txāa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'içxá' naa pa'ga. 29 Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txā'wēyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'. 30 Txāa pa'gatey txāa jii yā'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa. 31 Txā'wēyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. 32 Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txā'wē teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txā'snath pta'sxi'. 33 Aça' ptamsayā'ja', teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wēkwe peeygāja' txā'wēy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

1 Kristo's jiiyā'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. 2 Txā'wē kxtey nwēese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyūuk txā'sa' Moises leyte na'jina pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ūsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jçxa', 3 wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jī'k.

4 Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

5 Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna. 6 Patronwe'sx thegna ūsteçxáa txā'wē kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ūuste weçxana. 7 I'kwe'sx mjīia's wa'l yajkxmée Kristo's selpiçthi sūhna ew mjīiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthi sūhmée. 8 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē yūusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē mjīisatewa. 9 Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yūumée miipe'jwe, txāa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute ūssa teeçx yuuçxáana nwēese'jsai'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

10 Açxha', yakthē'jwe'sx, çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txā' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhāaçxha'jna. 11 Txāa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ūsku, aça' txāa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthē'j ewmée yūunite wetemeene'kwe. 12 Txā'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puina ūsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazx txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahna ūsna txāa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puina ūstha'w. 13 Txāa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ūsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ūukhmée çxhāçxha deeweya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe. 14 Txāasa açxha' ūukhmée çxhāçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's ūuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste jxuka mji'phuwe. 15 Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jyaçxáa meswe. 16 Aça' Dxusa' kihtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j

yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txã'wê yaaxni yakha' eçxthê'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijüyã'ja' txãajü weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. ¹⁸ Txã'wêçxáa yūmée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kxçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa pu-utx we'wena meswe, çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pëjxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wê üuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ãjakahn. ²⁰ Txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsa íçxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, açã' txãa pa'ga íçxáa ãçxha' preesu üsthu. Açã' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's üukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakthê'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txã'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wêne'tka fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Açã' adx ma'wê fxi'zena kíhçxah yūuna üstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaí yu'nxusna üsçxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kíhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajxna fxi'zekahn. ²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaaxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte üsçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakhtë'jtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte üssa yakhtë'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxte mjiü pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txäa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ⁵ Txäa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjüisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxi-itey takhçxa açxpkaçx. ⁶ Aça' na'wë i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkçaç pu'çxna nes yuuna txä'wë yüuwa'ja's ew jiith. ⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte üsthu. Nawa khuës tasxte pa'yama'tx pëjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jîna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txä'wëy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna üsi'kwe. Txäa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygähna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'. ⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wëga peeygäh txä'wëy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygäni's Dxusa' jîia'. ⁹ Txäasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pëyi' peeygäawa'ja's jweeiiçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén, ¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txä'sçxáa txhithçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' äjäne'kwe. Aça' txä'wë fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kii ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txä'wë yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeiiçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yüuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeiiçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxi fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jü yuuçxá'

¹² Yakhtë'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wë karcelte üs'wa'j en pa'kh nawa txäa yu' jweeiiçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txä'wë yuu. ¹³ Txäa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpi-ipa'gaçxáa preesu üstewa. ¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txä'wë preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe's üukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakhtë'jwe'sxwa txä'wëy üukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeiiçxáa çxhächxa yajkxna pta'sxi'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maafi yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yä'j üste', jweeiiçxáa kxüusu'j wëeçxa. ¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkçxatx txä'wë yü'. Adx yu' preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' üukhmée pta'sxna üstewa jiiçxatx txäawe'sxwa üukhmée ew yü'. ¹⁸ Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khîmeeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxnixáa ewna. Txäa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹ Adxa' pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu üsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sünnath wala weçxá'. ²⁰ Txäa pa'ga makwe preesu üsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's äate tuuthe'j wëeth. Nyafxiüwa

ma'wētkā tuuthe'je' āçxwa txā'wēyçxāa yu'nja. Txāa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna. ²¹ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxī fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jīi yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsath. ²² Txāa pa'ga ma'sna txhixh wēeçxawa āja'çmeeth, txā'wē naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina ūste', wala ewsañçxá' naa pa'ga. ²³ Aça' txāa e'zsath txhixhwa'ja' adx yakha' thēya'. Kí'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh ūsya' u'jni sūhnath yaaki'. ²⁴ Nawa naa kiwete nee itxī fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peeja' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ūswa'j. ²⁵ Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uume' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ūswa'j j'phūçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn. ²⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wē adxa's nee ūs jxthāasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's j'phukahn.

²⁷ Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ūsta' jīniçxá's jiyu wēeth. ²⁸ Sa' açasawe'sxtxi ma'wē yuhwa ūukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txā'wē açetxna, naapaçxha' i'kwe'sx ūukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txā'wē ūukhmeene'kwe. ²⁹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yā'ja' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'. ³⁰ Adxwa ma'wētkā açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' āçxwa txā'wēyçxāa açeni ūsthu txā'sa' jīi i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ūsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygānisa Dxus Espiritu's ūste j'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhāaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe, ² teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna, teeçxsa na'wēçxaxçxáa yajkxna. Aça' txā'wē fxi'zeçta' jīni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

³ Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sūhna txāawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yūna mfxi'zewe. ⁴ Txā'wē peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁵ Kristo' na'wēk yūuya' yajkx txā'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe: ⁶ Kristo' Dxusíçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sūhwa'j yu'sa' j'phumée, ⁷ txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx. ⁸ Txāasak āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa j'phū, Dxusna nwēese'jçxa. ⁹ Txā'wē yūupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa k'ip jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁰ Aça' cielute ūssa vxite' naa kiwete ūssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaxçxáa peejxūkweçxa ¹¹ na'jixna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jīna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jīisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Adx yakhtē'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wēth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ūççxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txāasa āçxha' jweeñçxáa çxhāçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée

fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the üstewa. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūusuthe'je', txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁴ Kih'tewa jxuka ewçxāa myūuwe nuywe'wena puimée. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ewçxāa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' ājāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jīnaçxāa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte üstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wē mfxi'zewe txāawe'sx ksxavxyte, ¹⁶ Dxus yuwe itxī kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kih'te', adxa' xkulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjīi sūhna wēt wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁷ Txāasath üukhmée mji', makwe adx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txā'sa' üukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' üsthu. Txā'wē adx weçxani'sthu i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi', ¹⁸ adx na'wēy üukhmée weçxana üskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zena üstewa jiyuçxa weçxana üsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sūju'th. ²⁰ Txā'wēme', adx na'wēy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' jī'phmeeth. ²¹ Vxite yu' üsçxawa, peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni yu'sa' yajkxmée. ²² Nawa Timoteo' txā'wē yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jīyā'ji'kwe ma'wēga wala selpīi Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wē neya's pu'çxhixk txā'wēk yūu. ²³ Txāa pa'ga adxa's kih yūuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'. ²⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sūhçxa Dxusçxá'sthu neewe'we'.

²⁵ Yakhthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktū'se'jçxa aça' ayte üsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txā'swa kaja'nja sūjū'th. ²⁶ Txā'wē txajx āçā'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jīni's wēsē'jçxa', txā' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txāasak wala kuh yaaki'. ²⁷ Isa āçā'na wetexxa', uuwa'theçxāa yā'kh üsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txā'sçxāana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txā'wēyku pu'çx, na'wē nxusna üsthu txāate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén. ²⁸ Txāa pa'ga txā'sa' dud kaja'nja sūju'th, txāa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana üskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana üste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana üsu'nja. ²⁹ Txāa yakhthē'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txāa na'wēysatxi's багаçxtewa mpeeygāhwe. ³⁰ Txāa yakhthē'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxāa txajx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijk, txā'wē i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ājāmeetewa, txāa yu' adxa's selpiina üsçxak txā'wē u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus iüçxāak üsu'

¹ Äçxha', yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txā'wēyçxāa äçxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ² Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx. ³ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's üsuh jxuka yajkçxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus luuçx cirkuncidāynisatha'w. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jīi yā'tha'w sūhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ājāni kakwekhēwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. ⁴ Txāatx yaakx wēewaç yu', adxwa

weeçx yajkxya' äja'nja, kintewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga. ⁵ Adx äaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxa', cirkuncidäynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kaseji' hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txäa pa'ga. Khîçxawa adxa' fjariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wê jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'. ⁶ Txäasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiiçthu sühçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jîya' äjämeetxna.

⁷ Nyafxii yu' txä'wêsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa äçxha' Kristo's jxpaganijü' txä'wêsa' kihte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j.

⁸ Äçxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txä'wêsatxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wêeçxa kîjkîhnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txäa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeyá'.

⁹ Txä'wê ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwêese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txä'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku üs, Kristo's üsuh jxuka yaakxpaga.

¹⁰ Txäasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txäa ma'wêne' uuçxa ki' itxi yuu txä'wê yuu wêeth. Sa' txäa na'wêy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa,

¹¹ uuniijüwa ki' itxi yu'nja süjü'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txä'wê Kristo's jxuka jiyä'th jîçmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayä'th süju'çwameeth. Nawa txä'wê yüuwa'ja's äjä'nja sühnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txäa jîik vxitna pa'j aça' äçxha' adxa' Kristo jîith sühnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ¹³ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi na'ji'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiçxá' süjü'th. Aça' txäatx kxtey yuu wêeçxa na'wêth yü': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wê jiyuna jxä'jwa'j üsta' txäaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'.

¹⁴ Txäatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte üsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee üsu'nja süjü'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyä'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wê pta'sxi'th txä'wêçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew äate kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶ Na'wê Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiyä'tha'w txä'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, adx na'wêy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wêtkaw kaapiya'j txä'wêy vxite yakthê'jwa üsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txäawe'sx na'wêy mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyä'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ü'nena: maai' yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa üsta'. ¹⁹ Txäawe'sxa' ü'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wê yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampasu yu' iwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute üswa'jsatha'w. Txäasa üythasna üstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujü kîijana sühna. ²¹ Txä' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'ptheçxa, txajx kakwe na'wêy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka äjäwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée üste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygähna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhächxa yajkxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Síntike txāawe'sxa' e'z'ii Dxusa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'. ³ Sa' txāa e'z' u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjii pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txāa e'z' u'ywe'sxa' nyafxíia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klementé vxite' adx yakh mjii pu'çxsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yā'j ūsta' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi' fxi'zewa'j librute.

⁴ Dxusna çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn. ⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yūna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīwa'ja' ājaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejçxawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana. ⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' ūsuna ūuste wēt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wē Dxus ūsni ūuste wēt yaakxni's ew āate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wē seena' walasa pa'ga. Txāa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxāa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakhtē'jwe'sx na'wē yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxi-ituçthu: kījkīhwa i'kwe'sx ūuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpapçxuwe, ísximée isaçxá's we'wena, ewçxāa yūna kīhtewa jxpubamée. ⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ūççxa' txāatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wē jxkaahçxa' kī' ma'wēn'tka yūna fxi'ze txāatxi' txā'wēy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ūssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's kī' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txā'j'i'çmeeth. Txā'wē peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxāa ne'kwe ājāmée ūsu' sūjū'th. ¹¹ Kīhwa j'i'phmée peejiinath ūsu' jīçxa txā'j'i'çmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē j'i'phuni yakhçxāawa weçxana fxi'zeya'. ¹² Kīh yuhwa j'i'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala j'i'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txik ūswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēna fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wē fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ūsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txā'wē fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxāak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'jna. ¹⁴ Makwe txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe' yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxāa i'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ūsiyna i'kwe'sxa' kī' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna. ¹⁷ Txā'wē adxna kīhçxāawa peeste', txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' jweeliçxāa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sūhnaçxāath yaaki'. ¹⁸ Epafxroditu yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txāaçxāa adx peejinite jxthaakweyā'ja'. Txāa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kīh peejiina ūstewa, jxuka ūsuna

pejiikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus jĩi yu'sa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'. ²⁰ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wěy adx yakh ũssa yakhthě'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. ²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ũssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOŁOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wëte selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. ² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakthhë'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxãa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçtewa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna üsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu. ⁵ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni üsa' txã'sna jxpaga'gaya' sühçxane'kwe txã'wë ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wëse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxãa üythasya' yajkx. ⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa äçxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sühna jxpaganijüjx, ma'wëga pehnana u'j txã'wëy yuuça'. ⁷ Kwe'sx yakthhë'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisãa txã'wëk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'j'kwe. Txã' nyafxüi yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'. ⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxã's nwëese'jna peeygãhna üsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wë ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajü ma'wë yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxã's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxãa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeïçxãa ew piyaane'kwe. ¹¹ Sa' txajü' kïhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Txã'wë yüuçxa Dxusa's üusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's j'i'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'gawa'j pheu'jçxa j'i'pha' txã'sa' üsuna txã'sna nwëese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. ¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena üstewa, txajü kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht, ¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyüini

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kïjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kawete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus i'çxã', naa kiwete kïjkïhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kïjkïhçxah üstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasãa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxãa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kïjkïhwa jxuka Kristo jïita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxãa nwëese'jwa'jsata', eçxthë'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. ¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' üsyã'kh yu', sa' äçxwa txãa i'çxãa üsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxãa kïjkïhwa jxuka ewçxãa üsta'. ¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpaga'gaxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuëesatxwa jxuka Kristo i'çxãa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafx-tewe'sx yu', sa' txãa i'çxãak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txãaçxaçxãa

bagaçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus íiçxáak yu'. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kíkíhwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ajawa'ja's Dxusi pheu'kh, ²² txā'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. ²³ Aça' txā'wē ew fxi'zeyá' ajaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūusuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txāa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txā'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisá

²⁴ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txāa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath. ²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kíhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka. ²⁶ Txāniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txā'snak Dxusa' açha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsath. ²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txā' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūste khēni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn. ²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çhāçxha mji', Kristo kíhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiiimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu. ² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kíhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txāa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūste khēwa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimee ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeýgāhna fxi'zene'kwe. ³ Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ūsu'. ⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēth ew áate pta'sxi', vxitesa ísxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajkxna ūsthu ūste yu', txāasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxii weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée. ⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajkxna txāa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo ítxi yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh ítxi yuuni

⁸ Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo

kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'.⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txá'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa meei'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txá'wēysaiçxá'.¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ūuste jxpa'ganijū' Kristo yakh teexçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walusa ewmeesa ūstxna txāa yā'jçxa.¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncida'itx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txá'wēçxáak yu'.¹² Txá'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txá'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga.¹³ Nawa nyafxī yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunī na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txá'wētewa açxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu.¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku.¹⁵ Sa' txá'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ūssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's багаçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txá'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' açxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ū'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txá'wēsatsx.¹⁷ Txá'wē yūunisana' naasáa teexç pa'jwa'jsa ūsu'k txá'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'.¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' isxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txá'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txá'wē ewsaxá's i'khsatha'w jīna iiwejç we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna.¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yu' ewna, txāa pa'gatey Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txá'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ūsuki'kwe?²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētš jxkaaja': Txá'sa' jxa'dxnu, txá'sa' ū'nu, txá'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkihwa wala jxkaaja'tx.²² Txá'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa.²³ Txāatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txāa pa'gatey iiwejç yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' āja'çme'.

3

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da itxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yā'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa багаçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ūsnitewe'sxna.² Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe,³ txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte.⁴ Sa'

i'kwe'sxtxi itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txāa ma'wēsate' txā'wēysa yuuçxa txāa yakh ih ūsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yūuna fxi'zenitx jxpaga'gani

⁵ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūs yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txāatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zeni, kīhwa ewmēe yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmēe jweeiiçxáa j'i'phu wēena fxi'zeni, (txā'wē j'i'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.) ⁶ Txā'wē ewmēe yūupa'ga iiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi. ⁷ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wē yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'. ⁸ Nawa āçxha' na'wēsate' jxuka manvxihtwe: pxūsukwe yaakxni, ūsçxani, vxitex ewmēe nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txā'wēsate'. ⁹ Txāa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yā'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'isxiina fxi'zemēe, ¹⁰ ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpaga'çxa ūsi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeiiçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txāa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'. ¹¹ Aça' txā'wē ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeççxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmēe ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeççxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpaga'niçxáa txā'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jī'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūste na'wēsate' jxpaga'çxa mfxi'zewe: vxitex peeygāawa'ja's, puçxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iiwejçx yajkxmēe maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ūsçxa yajkxmēe fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹³ Makwe ewmēe nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy myūuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx. ¹⁴ Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kīhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txāa maatewa thaakwe peejxa'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' Dxusa' ūsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ūste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wē jxukaysate' kxteeçxah teeççxáa vxit-ya'iiçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txāa pa'ga mweeçxawe. ¹⁶ Açxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūste jxuka mpiyawe. Txā'wē yūuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpaya'kx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ūste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kīh yūuna ūsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸ Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j j'i'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiyā'jçxa', zhiçkwe fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁹ Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemēe peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ²⁰ Txā'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kīhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k. ²¹ Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumēe, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen. ²² Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmēe mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxáa nwēese'jmēe, ūsuh jxuka wa'lmēe mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna. ²³ Kīh mjīiççxawa wa'lmēe Kristo's selpiçth sūhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiçth sūhmēe. ²⁴ Txā'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jī sūhçxane'kwe mjīi naa pa'ga. ²⁵ Nawa maawa wa' yajkxna

mjiisa' ačxamée ewsačxá's jxpa'gatzna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatawa.

4

1 Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewčxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa iičxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

2 Ačxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuučxáa puutx we'wena meswe, pečxkanamée Dxusa's wečxana. 3 Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txā'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txā'wē pta'sxpa'galičxáa adxa' preesu ūsthu. 4 Nawa Dxus pu'čxte', xsiigmée ew áate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

5 Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewčxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe. 6 I'kwe'sxa' zhičxkwe ewčxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txā'wē yūučxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēymée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe wečxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

7 Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kīhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'čxna txā' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's. 8 Txā'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kčxhāačxha'khan kajačthu. 9 Txāa yakh teečx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhtē'j Onésimo. Txā' i'kwe'sx čxhabetwe'wē'sxa'. Txāawe'sx pa'jčxa jxuka pta'sxixna aysū kīčxah yūučtewa.

10 Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ūssa Aristarkowa yuwe wečxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhē nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiyā'ji'kwe Markos ma'wēsatēwa, txāa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe. 11 Jesus Justo jī'tx txāawa yuwe wečxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'čxsa yu' txāawe'sx yuučxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txāa pa'ga adx yakha' wala wečxa yuja'. 12 Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe wečxaa kaja'k. Txā' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssak yu'. Txā' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagačxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kīhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthāasničxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. 13 Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pčxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea čxhabetwe'sx vxite' Hierapolis čxhabetwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku Dxusna neewe'we'. 14 Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txāawe'sxwa yuwe wečxaa kaja'tx.

15 Yuwe mweečxawe yakhtē'jwe'sx Laodiceatewe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy. 16 Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lēeyna jxā'jčxa', mkaahwe Laodicea čxhabetwe'wē'sx lēeykahn, sa' Laodicea čxhabetwe'sxtxi karta kaath txāa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txā'snawa mlēeywe. 17 Arkiposa's na'jīna myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjiia's kxtey myuu jīna.

18 Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jčxa kajačthu i'kwe'sxtxi wečxana. Nawa adxa's pečxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ūsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'čxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txâawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txâ'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana pu-utx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena. ³ Txâ'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjî, sa' txâ'wêy wala peeygâhna selpiî i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txâa yakh txutemée. Txâatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiiitha'w Dxusa' yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa tx-hitxhku nwe'weya'. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'ççte', txâ' îsxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxiî yuüwa txâ'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txâa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa. ⁷ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's jii'phu. ⁸ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuüwa jxuka kaajiyu', txâa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatawa ya'jiyu', aça' açha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j jii'phmeeyä'tha'w. ⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxiçkaçte, wejxwa txâawe'sx khuë'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txâ'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' yaaki'. ¹⁰ Sa' aççha' ma'wê üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uunijüwa itxi yuuçxá cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txâ'snatx pta'sxi'. Txâa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'ja's.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjüna üsni

¹ Yakhtê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxiüwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'. ² Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wêesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxiliipos çxhabte txâ'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'ççku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn. ³ Txâa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmêe yajkçxa îsxiina üsu'çmeetha'w. ⁴ Txâ'wêmeeteüik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txâ'wê pta'sx. Naa

kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthâasçxa txã'wê yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx ûustxi jiisa weçxakahnthaw txã'wê yû'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wê nasatx yu'kxwe'wena üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sühçxawa txã'wê üsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jii'. ⁶ Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wê kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthâasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wê jxthâasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kîhçxáawa thâas wêewaça', ájawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wê yûupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuéçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx nji'jwa ma'wêga ewkué jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wê. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméw wala wedxnisai'kwe txáa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's üsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxiituwaça' sühtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthâasçxa. ⁹ Yakthê'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wêtkaw çxhâçxha mji' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mji'tha'w vxitesatx thâasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aça' Dxuswa jii', kwe'sx txã'wê ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aça' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ájameetxna. ¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wêtkaw i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wêçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhâaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wêga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wêtha'w yuu. ¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wê fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ájawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxnixçáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sühnai'kwe jxpaga, txáa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txáasaiik i'kwe'sx ûustxi yu'ptheje'. ¹⁴ Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa üsta' txáawe'sx na'wêyi'kwe yuu. Txáawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wêyi i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxáa. ¹⁵ Txáa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhti nyafxiwa ma'wêne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wêyi. Txáasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna üsu'. Txáawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yúuna üsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx. ¹⁶ Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyüukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wêje'çtewa, üsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wê yúuçxa txáawe'sx pkaltxi jweeliçxáa nuywalana üsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wê yúupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹⁷ Yakthê'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx yumeeçxawa üuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wên ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sühna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wê yuu wêeth. Nawa eçxthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku. ¹⁹ Txã'wêwewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wê kwe'sxtxi wêtwê't çkaaüusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe? ²⁰ Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txã'wê wêtwê't kaaüusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

¹ Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wêeçxa wantaiméeçxa, yakthê'j Timo-teoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyüuçxa. ² Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjüisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhâaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu', ³ txã'wê kim yuhwa naa nxussa's üukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txã'wême', i'kwe'sxa' peekx

jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. ⁴ Txajītha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsī pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jīna txā' kxtey yuuk txā'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe. ⁵ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygāaweete wantaīmeeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewāana aça' kwe'sx mjīni' kxul yuuna sūhçxa.

⁶ Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygāhna ūsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna pa'j. Txā'wēçxāamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuyukxtha'w? jīna, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w txāawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txā'wēytxi yaaki' jīnak pta'sxi'. ⁷ Txāa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ūsçxawa wala weçxā', yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ūuste iiméh wala wētwtēt ūusuthek. ⁹ Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ājakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wētwtēt-sa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa'. ¹⁰ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyua' yuuwa'ja's ūste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txā'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sūhçxa.

¹¹ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sūju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ājawa'ja's. ¹² I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeīçxāa wala kçxhāçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ūsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja' txā'wēy. ¹³ I'kwe'sx ūuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kīhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

4

Na'wē fxi'zeniçxā'sku Dxusa' jxthāasu'

¹ Āçxha' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētka'w kaapiya'j txā'sa' nvxihtmee, jweeīçxāa ew fxi'zena.

² Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. ³ Dxusa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēek fxi'ze jxthāasu', ptamumée pkal yūuna fxi'zenijū jxuka txuteeçxa. ⁴ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe. ⁵ Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē kazz ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe. ⁶ Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaīna ma'wētka'w pta'sxi' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. ⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. ⁸ Txā'wē maawa na'wē ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'ja's nwēese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ūssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

⁹ Yakthē'j pwe'gax puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyā'kh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gai'kwe Macedonite ūssa yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeīçxāa ūuste penakahn. ¹¹ Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wētçxāa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjīisuçxāa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētka'w neewe'we

txā'wē yūuna, ¹² kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aç'a i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxus-meene'kwe. ¹⁴ Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txā'wēyçxāa Jesusna jxpagaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

¹⁵ Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txā'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee itxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yu-ume'nja'w. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Kristoiçxāa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jkkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiitçhē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxa' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxa' Kristona jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sx khuē'y itxi yuutxna. ¹⁷ Txajū' nee itxi ūssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tāaph pxāhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa. ¹⁸ Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

¹ Nawa bagaçx kīi ente kīiwa'thewa txāa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxāa yūuna yajkmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. ³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxāa ūstha'w jīna ūsiyna, txāa dudte Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aç'açte ma'wē akasa pa'jakh txā'wēy, aç'a' iyuya' ājameetxna. ⁴ Nawa Kristo kīiwa'ja's jiiimée çxhi'dxte yu' ūsmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpayaçxmée ūsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wē. ⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpayaçx ūsuga. ⁷ Kusçxāa deenisa' aç'a' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpayaçx fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's ūuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpagaçxa peeygāawa'ja'swa jip'pha'w, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāyya' sūhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jiphukahnu txā'wē nvxiht. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aç'a' açxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' unūi' mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txāa yakh txuteme'nja'w. ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kçxhāaçxha'jna na'wē yūuna ūsi'kwe txā'wēçxāa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe. ¹³ Txā'wē pu'çxna ūspa'ga txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygāhwe. Txā'wēy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxāa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi: Mjīiya' walsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhāaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew myūuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxtewa weçxana wētçxáa mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Kīh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txā'wēk fxi'ze jxthāasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe. ²⁰ Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe. ²¹ Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe.

²² Kīhwa ewmeesajū yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxize'jsa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kīi ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' īsxiiwa'jsame' na' txā' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajkxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lēeykahn jxukaysa yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txâawe'sx yakh, yakhtê'hjewe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwêese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigâina

³ Yakhtê'hjewe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j jiph yuhtha'w, txâ'wê yûuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üsuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee iîçxâa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee iîçxâa pehnana u'jweça'. ⁴ Txâa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wêt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txâ'wê yuukahnü i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe âate kaavxya'ja'ja'. ⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txâasa ne' txâ'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusâa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigâyini yuh yuutxna, ⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yâ'jçxa, txâ'wê Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yâ'jçxa cielujü kîhçxa, ⁸ Dxusna nwêese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwêese'jsameetx kastigâyina' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txâ'wê kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna. ⁹ Txâawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu tuhdeçxa bagaçte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigâyini yuutxna. ¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wê kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txâa yâ'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna küi ente'.

¹¹ Txâa sühçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayâ'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txâ'wêy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txâa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn, ¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasâa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygâapa'ga yuuçxâa.

2

Teeçx piçthê'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' küiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhtê'hjewe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena. ² I'kwe'sxa' thêymée yu'pthehna üsnuwe, isa yuhwâana sühna üukhna, txâ'wê Jesukristo küiwa'j ena' âjxâ'kh jîni's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txâ'jîkaja'

jīwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wê pta'sxkaja' jīwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wēysaçxawa īsxiinisa pa'jawáana. ³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe īsxiini's. Txã'wê jxpubakahmén Kristo kīiwa'j en āhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wēemée ahçeçxa txãa yakh puiiwa'j en khuē'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j eçxthē'j na'wēy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiinote akhni yuüwa'jsawa vxyaana. ⁴ Txã'wê kīhnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jīna jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsiy pta'sxthu txã'wê Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aça' çyaaki'çmeekwe'? ⁶ Txã'wê yūuwa'j en āhmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kīh txã'wê yupna ūstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ⁷ Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjīina yā'j ūsa', aça' naasáa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yā'j peeja'. ⁸ Txajū isa txãa ewmeesa' āate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'weniçuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kīini yakh. ⁹ Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthē'j kaahni txã'wê pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana īsxiina kaypuba'jna. ¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thēymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹¹⁻¹² Txã'wê Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée īsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwēese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx, aça' Dxus Espiritu' pkal ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga. ¹⁴ Txã'wê yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsnite pa'jya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wē i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txāatx peçxkanamée. ¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ūswa'ja's ūsku ¹⁷ txãa i'kwe'sx ūstxi kçxhāaçxha'jana, aça' kīhwa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wēth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wēy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate, ² kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wēme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'. ³ Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmееjū nwe'wena kçxhāaçxha'jana. ⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wē yūuna ūsi'kwe txã'wēçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sūju'tha'w. ⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygāani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wēy çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjīuwa'j ji'pha'

⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakhthē'jwa mjüimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aça' txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üşçxa', mjüimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w. ⁸ Sa' ū'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhāçxha mjüitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thāasya'mée. ⁹ Txā'wē yūu wēemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thāasya' ājawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txā'wē pu'çx thāasmée mjüitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūukahmení kwe'sxa' kxtee üşçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjüiya' wa'lsa', ū'wa'jme' jīna. ¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maaí yu' kīh yuhwa mjüimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jīnatx pta'sxi'. ¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txā'wē yūusatxi', kxah txāawe'sxa' çxhāçxha mjüiçxa peekx ū'wa'ja's uyuutxna. ¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe. ¹⁴ Meeçxa' maaí yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jīna fxi'jaçtha'w txā'sna aça' maa txā'wē yūusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txāa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna. ¹⁵ Nawa puuisáa na'wē yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wēçxawa yakhthē'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna багаçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txā'wē weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txā'wēçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txāasath na'snawa txā'wēy fxi'ja'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏ

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txâasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuxçâa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'ssxa. ² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txâawe'sx peeygâhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxâa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txâawe'sx üus yajkçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn.

⁴ Txâ'wëme', txâawe'sxa' Dxus libroute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiteey yaçgawe'sxa' txâ'wët x yüu jïna yajkçxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txâ'wësatx wëse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyüu. Aça' txâ'wësaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txâte yu' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa selpiçme'.

⁵ Txâa pa'gath na'wë yüuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygâawa'ja's isa isxiimée üusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuxçâa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'.

⁶ Maai yu' txâ'wë peeygâawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'. ⁷ Txâawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wëje', nawa txâawe'sxiççâa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhâçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey yuusâa yakh yu'. ⁹ Ew yüuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wësaçxáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwëese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna üukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeççsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeççawa nasa ma'wësatxwa ikhsa, ¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yüuna fxi'zesa meeççawa piçthê'j pwe'sx txâ'wë yüusâa, nasatx süthçxa ikhsa, isxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jïna isxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxâa txâ'wë puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k. ¹¹ Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txâ' isxiinisame', txâasaí Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusí adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txâaiççá'.

Dxus peeygâhçxa txakwe ew yüupa'ga weçxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitççxa na'wë selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Adxa' nyafxii yu' ahçççxa wëesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaaht yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygâhçxa jxpa'gak, jimeeççxane'tka txâ'wë yüuna üsu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Txâasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygâanisawa txâ'wëyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵ Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kïjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jïna pta'sxni' isxiinisame', aça' txâ'wë pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sühwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'. ¹⁶ Makwe txâ'wëtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygâjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txâ'wësa's khuë'yku wejx peeygâhna jxpa'ga süjkahnku txâ'wë yüu. Aça' maawa adx na'wëy ewmeesa üsççawa kwe'sxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's

pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'j jì'ptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txãa yuuçxãa kĩhte yuhwa sxiigwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ũuste ma'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũusuthena txã'sçxãa kxtey yuuna, ew yũuwa'jçxã's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna fxi'zekahn. Iidx txã'wẽ ew fxi'zekahnĩçxãatx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa dxiikhẽy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jĩna açã' txã'sa' kxtey myuu. ¹⁹ Maaĩ yu' kĩh txã'wẽ ewsatewa jũçxa, k'ĩ kĩh ewmeesatewa jũçxawa nwẽese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ jxpubatx. ²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Açã' adxã' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthẽ'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

¹ Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuẽ'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kĩh pẽjçxawa pẽywa'ja'. ² Txã'wẽy naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wẽt fxi'zeyã' aja'nja'w kĩhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxãa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni'sku jxthãasu'. ⁴ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyũuni'sku jxthãasu'. ⁵ Txã'wẽme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxãa ũsa', açã' txã'wẽy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx iĩçxãa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's iĩçxãa jì'phsa. ⁶ Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ahte'. ⁷ Açã' txã'wẽ yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxã' iĩxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu jì'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wẽ kaahnisath jĩçxa' iĩxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jiia'.

⁸ Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j jì'phta' puiina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxãana ũusuh jxuka yajkxna. ⁹ Txã'wẽy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxũni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna. ¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxũmeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxãa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxãa fxi'zesayã'ja'. ¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wẽse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's. ¹² Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ũsme'nja, sa' piçthẽ'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ũsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxãa u'pwa'jsa'. ¹³ Txã'wẽ piçthẽ'ja's jxkaakhameni', Dxusa' Adana's khuẽ'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j. ¹⁴ Açã' Adan ya'ĩsxiini yuume', u'yku ya'ĩsxii. Txã'wẽ ya'ĩsxiiçxak pkalte wete. ¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũuna.

3

Ma'wẽsa anciano yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mji' ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna. ² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kihte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', ähmée yūute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kihtewa jxuka jxpaya'kx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'. ³ Tūna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puu' jxpakwena, vxuyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxuyu's yajkxmée peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'. ⁵ Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameçxa', çma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājakx? ⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iwejçx yajkçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey. ⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kih yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa iŕxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tūmée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxuyu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'. ⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ūustewa jxpubamée ūsthu sūhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Ma'wēsatawa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kihtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxi-itwa'ja'. ¹¹ Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kihtewa jxuka jxpaya'kx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'. ¹³ Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mji's ew mjiçxa', tuhtetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ūsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meçxa' jx-thēyuuwá'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, ¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus iŕxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. ¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ūsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':
Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxuya,
Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jīnik yuu.
Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.
Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',
Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maai' yu' txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gatx.
Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

¹ Txã'wê ew âate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maaii yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthê'j îsxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txã'jînak Dxus Espiritu' âate pta'sxi'. ² Txãa nasa îsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ûuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxã's nwêese'jna ewsa yu's nwêese'jsame' ³ na'wê jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' û'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxã's nwêese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana û'kahn txãa û'a's txhitxçaxçãa û'wa'ja' jîtxna. ⁴ Txã'wê yuukahmenûi Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kîh û'wa jxuka ewsa', aç'a ewmeesa' jîmêe û'wa'ja', ⁵ txãa pa'gately Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Û'a' jxuka ewsa' jî'k aç'a û'a's jxpagaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa û'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaa

⁶ Txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ûuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxã's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmêe jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txã'wê yuune'ga. ⁷ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxã's we'weni seelpimeesaxi' nwêese'jmêe, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxã's çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu. ⁸ Txã'wêeme' kakwe çxhãçxhawa'jçxã's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhãçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaa'kwe selpi'. Txã'wêsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiiçxã'. ⁹ Na'wê pta'sxni' îsxiinisame', aç'a jxukaysa nwêese'jwa'j jî'phta'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatiçxãatha'w pxtaa ya'iiwêesxuunawa çxhãçxha mji', txãa pa'gately Dxus îtxisa ùsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna sÿju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna ûuste jxpaga'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txã'wê yÿuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j jî'phgu. ¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jîna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jîisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uuçxa', txã'wêy ew fxi'zekahn kîhtewa ùs yajkxçxa mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamêe, kîhte yuhwa pkalte wetemêe. ¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lêeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxã's pa'pçxuna mes. ¹⁴ Idx kîhtewa sxiigmêe ajawa'ja's Dxusa' ùsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txãatxi' ivxiituya'mêe wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁵ Txã'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxãa peçxkanamêe mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeiçxãa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna. ¹⁶ Peekii wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wêy mpa'yajkx kîhte yuhwa sxiigmêe. Txã'wê yÿuçxa', idxiíwa ewte neeyÿune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wêse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wê yÿuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thê'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmêe, wejxwa peeygãhna ewçxãa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wê yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wê yajkxna myu'kxpeh. ² U'y thê'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wê yajkxna ewkuêçxãa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wê yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpaya'xk fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'uçxãa neeyÿusaawe'sx kîhwa jî'phmêe pejiina ùssatxi' mpu'çx. ⁴ Nawa txãawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun jî'phuwáatxna aç'a txãa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txã'wê nji'ja's jxpe'jwa'j jî'phta', neywe'sx ma'wêne'ta peeygãhna jxpe'j txã'wêy yÿuwa'j jî'phta'. Txã'wêk Dxusa' jxthãasu'. ⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx jî'phmêe txãaçxãa neeyÿusa',

Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna. ⁶ Nawa vxite' txã'wẽ yũumée nmi' uuyã'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's ya-jkxna fxi'zesa' uuní na'wẽsayã'tha'. ⁷ Açxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahnén, na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyũusaá ji'jtx: ⁸ Txã'wẽ peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxte yuumeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sũhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹ Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyũusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txã'wẽ pu'çxwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wẽ yũuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txãatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kíhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹¹ Nawa sesenta anxu áhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txã'wẽme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna, ¹² açã' txã'wẽ yũuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txã'wẽ Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhẽ nvxíitpa'ga. ¹³ Sa' txã'wẽsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjiíwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txã'wẽçxáamée, txã'wẽ txãawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yu-utxna. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'ga nee kna'satey txãawe'sx nmi' uute', txãawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahnénthu txã'wẽ jxkaaja'. ¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũumeçxa maai' yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthẽ'j yakh fxi'zena ũsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txã'wẽ u'yçxáa neeyũusa's sã'jina jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thẽysa's uymeetxna txãa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kíh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wék pta'sxi': Mjiisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iíu' mjiikahn jĩ'k, sa' vxite ajkhéwa we'weçxa': Mjiisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jina nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwẽese'jnu. ²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ũste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wẽse'jna ũssa' ũukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna. ²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhixnisa txãawe'sx dxi'pte txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's kajaçthu, áhmée yũusatxi' jxukaytxi txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn. ²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txã'wẽ jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sũth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kíhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpá'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala açã'g txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maai' yu' txãawe'sx pkala' wala áate ya'jiyu'tx paapẽjxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txã'wẽsa' nmeh ente yã'jçxáa ya'jiyuna. ²⁵ Txã'wẽytxi ew yũuna fxi'zenisawa áate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yũuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' áate ya'jiyumeçxawa, bagaçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wëy ewmée we'wekahmén. ² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaíia' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wë kwe'sx yakthê'j íúçxá' sühçxaçxáa le'çxkwe nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeííçxáa ew selpiwa'j j'i'phta', txãa pa'gatey Dxusna jiisatxíçxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygãhna. Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaii yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée, ⁴ sa' txã' üuste iiwejçx yaakxsa kíhwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna. Naasáa txã' luuku na'wë kíhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna açá' txã'wë yüupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yüuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puíni, wëesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sühna fxi'zeni, ⁵ puíwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wë nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jínisa' vxyuu knaynisana süju'tx. Txã'wësa yakha' pkhaakhenu. ⁶ Txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kíhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wët fxi'zesa yakh yu'. ⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kíhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kíhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w. ⁸ Txã'wë kíhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ü'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wësatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'w. ⁹ Nawa txã'wë yaakxsame' maaii yu' wala ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yüuwa'jçxá's yaakxpaga'. Sa' txã'wë yaakxnisá' nasatx ewmeete kaavixitu'jsaçxá'. ¹⁰ Txã'wë vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpaga'ííçxáak kíhtewa jxuka ewmée yüuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maaii yu' vxyuu ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijü txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena üsta' peekii.

Dxus yuuçxá's üuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹ Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwëese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmeejü jxuka txuteeçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygãhna thëysa pa'thewa txáatxi' yajxmée üusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's. ¹² Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çhãçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wë yuukahniíçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, açá' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jínag we'we. ¹³ Dxusa' na'wë ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kíjkihçxah üsna txáatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jína áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wë yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu: ¹⁴ Adx ma'wë jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'jene'ga kíhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíhpkaçx. ¹⁵ Jesukristo kíiwa'j en áhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxua'ja'jana, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxáa kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatawa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çhãçxhasa. ¹⁶ Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ájanimeete üssa. Txã'sa' maa piçthê'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' áçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuüwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wëme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata',

wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' itxisa', kwe'sx kîhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ũssa. ¹⁸ Ew yūuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yūuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna. ¹⁹ Txã'wē yūuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰ Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kîhwa seelpimeesatxi' wēse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jiisatha'w jîna weeçxsatxwa nwēese'jnu. ²¹ Txã'wē yūumeçxaíi maaíi yu' txã'jîna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū. Txã'wē yūukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wë Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's úswa'jsa' jina pta'sxkahn. ² Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx úuste kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wëne'ta selpi' txã'wëy. ⁴ Idx pxthaa ü'nena neeyüuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w süju'. ⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's úusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxii'a iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga süju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wë adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' úsku idx kîhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeüçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze. ⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx úukhna fxi'zewa'ja's úsme', wejxwa úukhmée çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wësatxku ús. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena úukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jina pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu ústhu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpaga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sühnaçxáa mes. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yüupa'ga txã'wë txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wëk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk. ¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kîinjük isa áate vxyaa. Txajxk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' áate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë yüuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan. ¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna ústewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte úswa'j en áhpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's úusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa úuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze. ¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx úuste ússa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jüiyã'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihtxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx.

¹⁶ Txã'wëtewa Onesífroxo yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisaxh adx preesu

üstewa thaamemée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesifxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena. ¹⁷ Txãasaik txã' Romate üsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j. ¹⁸ Txã'wë ew yüupa'ga Kristo taxsna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwëese'jsa na'wë myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wësa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxa mfxi'ze. ² Nasa maazkuëesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wëne'tka pta'sx txãa pta'sxni'süçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txãawe'sxwa vxitetx txã'wëyçxáa kaapiya'jatxna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'jsa yã'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'thewa txãatxi' üukhmée çxhãçxa myajkx. ⁴ Soldauwa ma'wëga vxitesu yu' nwëese'jmée soldau npiiçthë'j jxkaahniçxá's nwëese'je' txã'wëy myüu. ⁵ Txã'wëy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey nwëese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kîh yuhwa knaymeena. ⁶ Mjüisawa nyafxte' mjüwa'ja's khuë'y çxhãçxa mjüwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thë'the' ü'wa'j uyya'. ⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' üus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸ Äçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txã'sna myajkx. Adxa' txã'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jîna. ⁹ Txã'wë Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu üsthu yuuwesa na'wë tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' äjameetxna. ¹⁰ Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' äjawa'jme' açiiçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's üukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j üstxna txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txãawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte üswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wë yüuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' îsxiinisame':

Kristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txãa na'wëy itxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txãa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txã'wë yüumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txãawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹³ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txã' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's îsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kihte yuhwa xsiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's üusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txã'wësa' selpiçme', naasáa wëse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'. ¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kihte yuhwa xsiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjüisawa ma'wëga ew mjüiçxa' thaameçmée txã'wëy myüu. ¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme' txã'wë kaapiya'jsa' jweeiiçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'. ¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeiiçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txã'wë yüusatx yu'. ¹⁸ Txãasatx isa pta'sxnijü yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuua'j ena' skhëwyä'kh jîna kaypuba'jna üsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maafitxi's. ¹⁹ Nawa maaçxah txãa jütewa ew jiyukahn Dxusü na'jîna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jîia' maaçxah txãa jütewa jî'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejü jxuka txutewa'jsata' jî'k.

²⁰ Miiyajxk: Teeçx yatte' iijxūnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wē ewsaçxāá ūsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisāá fxtūu, kiwe mitxhwa ūsta'. Nawa iijxūni ewsa' ewsaçxā's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxāá selpiwa'jsata'. ²¹ Txā'wē Dxus kusete ew selpi wēeçxa', ewmeejū jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxāá fxi'zewa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxāá selpiiya' ya'ajana kīhtewa ew yūuwa'ja's.

²² Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxāá mfxi'ze, Dxusçxāana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxāá fxi'zena peeygāhna Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa. ²³ Yuwe kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwēese'jnu, yuwe txā'wēsaxi' jiiyā'jg puiiwa'jçxāak kaseje'. ²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisā' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxāá yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée. ²⁵ Txā'wē ūsuh jxuka peeygāhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txāawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sūhna. ²⁶ Kxah eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txāajū iyuya' ājatxna. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' ma'wēwa suwya' ūsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wē yūusāá nasa kasejetxna

¹ Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ūkhkūkhxa pa'jana aça' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze. ² Nasa' peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxā's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxyuuçxā's wejx yaakxsa, iivejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jmée, ew yūutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwēese'jya' yaakxsamée, ³ vxitetx peeygāawa'j yu'sa' jiphmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yūu wēeniçxā's thaakwe yaakxsa, kīhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkuusāá, ⁴ āate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxāá we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ūs ya-jkxmey kīhwa yūusāá, iivejçx yaakxwa'jçxā's jiphsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeniçxā's pakwesāá, ⁵ Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wē yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ūuste yu' Dxusa's jiphmée yuutxna. Nasa txā'wēsaxi mpa'yajkx. ⁶ Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxa' maaí yu' yat-su pa'jçxa iŝxijjatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiphmeesa pkalteçxāá fxi'zesatx. Txāa u'ya' kīh yūu wēeni'swa jxuka jiyu wēenite ⁷ kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta', pkalteçxāá fxi'zepa'ga. ⁸ Ma'wēta dxijxusāá e'zsa Janes Jabres txāawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txā'wēy txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūs yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiphmeeta' naa pa'ga. ⁹ Nawa txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kīhwa yūuya' ājameetxna, txāawe'sxa' kīhwa jiiimeesate jiyuyā'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wēta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kīhwa yūuya' ājamée txā'wēy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

¹⁰ Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ūsgu. Idxa' jiiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxā's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thēysa vxyaatewa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zeni, peeygāhnaçxāá fxi'zeni, ma'wētka maa sūhmée wantāyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkuuni

yuuçxawa. ¹¹ Idxa' peekx jiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Lистра çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek. ¹² Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa iŕxsiisa' jweeifiçxáa ewmée yūuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'ŕxsiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa iŕxiina u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijū weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txāa pa'gatey wala ew jiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa. ¹⁵ Le'çxkuējūjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txā' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txāasa seelpisata' ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'. ¹⁷ Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kīhtewa xsiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zetxna.

4

¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna iŕxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kīh yūusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu ² Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yūukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wal'mée mkaapiya'j. ³ Txā'wēme', en ājana, aça' txājūyā'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' walutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txāawe'sx ūus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuēewa pakweetxna. ⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kīhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna. ⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhāçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu. ⁶ Txā'wēme', adxa' āçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yā'j ūsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ūsa'. ⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth. ⁸ Txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ūsa' txā' adxa's ūythasna ūsa'. Txā'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīwa'j en āhte, adxa's ūsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ūsmeena; txajx kīwa'j ena's weçxana ūythasna ūsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ūsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'. ¹⁰ Txā'wēme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txā' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txāasak txā'wē yūu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j. ¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ūsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjīi pu'çxkahn. ¹² Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah. ¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txā'sa' jxūçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxūne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yūuk. Nawa txā'wē yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus jiina. ¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txāa piçthē'ja's. Txā'wēme', txā' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafçxah adx ma'wēsaçxawa khuēswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txā'wē yūutewa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunāywaça' sūju'th. ¹⁷ Makwe txā'wē yūutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's

pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuëesatxwa kwëese'jya' āja. Dxusa' txā'wēk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju. ¹⁸ Sa' txā'wēçxaçxáa ewmeejū jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna üsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ Āçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesifxorowe'sxtxi. ²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyūuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht āça'k txāa pa'ga. ²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en āhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakhtē'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txáasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhixtnisa ústxna txáawe'sxtxi, kxah txáawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna, ² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sùhna. Txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus ísxiisamée naa kiwe meetey. ³ Txáasak txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en áhte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa. ⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wësag naa pa'ga. Txáasa e'zsay txáa na'wëçxaçxáa Dxusa's jiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txáawe'sx peeygâhçxa puçxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjüni

⁵ Mar pxáhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wë neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txáa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxá'jnimée neeyũuk txáatx pheu'jna jxá'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyũu. ⁶ Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txáawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txá'wë Dxusa's nwëese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée. ⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjüi'a's thegwa'jsata', txáa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx úusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puii jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkçxa mjüiwa'jme'. ⁸ Txá'wë yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkçxa fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew úus yajkçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa peeki' wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'. ⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txáate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxháaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txá'wëme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ústa', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txá'wë yũuna ústa'.

¹¹ Txáawe'sx ísxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ústa' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkçxa.

¹² Txajüik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxiuçxáatx na'jïna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala iisxihta', weesweesata', watxkuë nũ'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j. ¹³ Txá' isa yuh we'wek. Txáa pa'ga txáawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeiiçxáa çxháçxhana u'jçxa, ¹⁴ judiuwe'sx ísxiina kwentu'jni's nwëese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwëese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa úste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa úste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkçxa fxi'ze', txáa pa'gatey txáawe'sx úus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Dxusa's jiitha'w jï'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wë yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa

seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kîhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' ájasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe' txã'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe', txã'wêyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes. ² Txã'wême' piçthê'j thê'jsawe'sxa' kîhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kîhsuwa kxtey yuuna, úus yajkçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's úusuh jxuka yajkçna, peeygáawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thêysa pa'thewa txáatxi' nuxsmée fxi'zena txã'wê piyawa'j ji'phta'. ³ Txã'wêy u'y thê'jsawe'sxwa peekii wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wêse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tûunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txáawe'sx nmi'tx peeygáhna fxi'zeya' piyaatxna, txã'wêy peekx luuçxtxi peeygáhna, ⁵ peekii wala jxpa'yakx kîhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txã'wêy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwêese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txã'wêy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn. ⁷ Sa' kîhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txáawe'sxwa iid fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wêy yûukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx. ⁸ Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txáawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kîhtewa jxuka nwêese'jna wa'lna úusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn, ¹⁰ kîh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txáawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jînaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygáani's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'. ¹² Dxus peeygáani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekii wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txã's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txã'wêy Dxus peeygáani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kîjxa' neeyûuk txãa en áhpkaçx weçxana úythasna úswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁴ Txãa Jesukristo' kîh ewmeejúwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txãa jîi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxtháasçxak txã'wê yûu.

¹⁵ Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kîh yûuwa'ja'swa úukhmée kçxháaçxha'jna, ewmée yûukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuêsw'e'sxtxi nwêese'jwa'j ji'phta'

¹ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwêese'jna, khuêsw'e'sxtxiwa jxuka nwêese'jna kîhwa ew yûuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn. ² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puui jx-pakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa úusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygáhna.

³ Nyafxiia' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jüimeeçxa' nwêese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkçna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa. ⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa

Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jïi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yûuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wê yûume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê nwe'we kwe'sx ûuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe kaafxî'ze'je'. ⁶ Nawa txã'wê nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ùs kwe'sxtxi, ⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumêe îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnu txã'wê peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wê pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ûuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yûuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wê ew yûuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx. ⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kîhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wêena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puui wêenitx, vxite' puui jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wêsa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaiia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kay-puba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana aça' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaxç. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwêese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijû kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu. ¹¹ Txã'wême' nasa txã'wê yûusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wê yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kîh yûuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tikiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaxçha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhêwpkaxç kxtee ùsu'nja sÿju'th. ¹³ Iidx ajani yu'sa' kîhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kîhwa peejimêe dxi'the u'jwetxna. ¹⁴ Aça' iidx txã'wê yûuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhtê'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yûuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ùssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamêe fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu üsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakhthê'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana. ² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakhthê'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txáawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'. ³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txáawe'sx pu'çxni wêt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's üusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygāni

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutz we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'. ⁵ Txá'wê Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakhthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygāhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txá'wê weçxá'. ⁶ Idx txá'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa üsta' txáawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'. ⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa üusuthek yakhthê'j iidx peeygāni's jiyute', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txáawe'sx üuste wêt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ájawa'jsath. ⁹ Nawa idx txá'wê ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygānaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu üsthu thê'khwe yá'jsa. ¹⁰ Txáasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txá'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte üsçxawa. ¹¹ Nyafxii' yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa áçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa. ¹² Txá'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wê. ¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte üsthu aça' adxna pi'kxna üswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna üsya' ája'çmeeg aça' Onesimo üskahn. ¹⁴ Nawa txá'wê yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txá'wê myūu jina yu' jxthāasuçmeeth. ¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajüyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée. ¹⁶ Nawa áçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmeé, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakhthê'j peeygānisa na'wê ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txá'wê yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygā'j'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j jipghu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa áçxha' txá'wēçxāameé, iidx yakhthê'ja' Kristo's juisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wê dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wê weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txá'wê yajkxna miipa'ga. ¹⁸ Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwāana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga. ¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jina Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuua adx txá'wê Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga. ²⁰ Yakhthê'j, txá'wê adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jïisa na'wê. Txá'wê yūuçxa', adx üuste wēt-wēt kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txá'jīnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txá'jī'. ²² Txá'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa

ũyhasna mes. I'kwe'sx txã'wě Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũste', Dxusa' kajawáana açã' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ũssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k, ²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txãawe'sxwa mjii pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuëe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiçxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa. ² Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wë yüuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht. ³ Txãa Nçxi'k ïik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wësaté' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa ïiçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa ïiçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna üsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa ïiçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney üsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa. ⁵ Txã'wëte ïiçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée: Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ïtxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wëy maa angel yuhnawa na'wë we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wëk

we'we:
Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jwa'j jï'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wëçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wë vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wë vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna üswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna üswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wët fxi'zewa'ja's iimëh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhë' na'jï'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wësa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kïjkïhwa jxuka ropa na'wëçxáa ïisixtna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wësa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ïtxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jï'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wë yu' na'jïna we'weme'

bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jïme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe ji'phmeesa naa ki-wete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaah-nisaçxáata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée. ² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa ísxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'galiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga. ³ Txāaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', çma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna. ⁴ Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu

⁵ Na'wē Kristoçxaxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'. ⁶ Txā'wē meek yu' txajiiçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Nasa' çma'wēsana aça' txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's çkījxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wēg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

⁸ Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wē jxuka txāaçxaxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wētewa açxpkaçx txāaçxaxá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w. ⁹ Na'wē maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaxáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txā'wē pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

¹⁰ Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahn. ¹¹ Txā'wē pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaxáata' txāa Neya' Dxusa'. Txā'wē teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'. ¹² Txā'snak Dxus librute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹³ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ūsni luuçx ayte ūsta' txāa yakh ayte ūsthu jī'k.

¹⁴ Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maazkuēçxawa kxazii teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wē yūuçxak kluuste

uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txã'wê nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthê'kh yu'. ¹⁵ Txã'wê yūuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ūukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijū. ¹⁶ Txã' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kīhme', wejxwa nasa Abrahan jī'jtxku pu'çxya' kīh. ¹⁷ Txã'wê nasatx pu'çxya' ājaya'k kwe'sx na'wēsa yuu kīhtewa jxuka. Txāasak nyakh na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's jī'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxukā peltunāyya'k pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'j jī'phuna ūsu'. ¹⁸ Txã'wê nasaa kakwe's xpapa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txāasa āçxha' pkalte çxhāçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

3

Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwesa'

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txāa jīi yuuwa'jsa, txāa pa'ga wala ew mjijyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus kaahnisa', pkal-sawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'. ² Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jkkaah txā'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wēga Dxus luuçxtxi xppe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txã'wēyku Jesuwa kxtey yuu. ³ Nawa Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wēga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txã'wēy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'. ⁴ Yata's kimçxáawa txachte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'. ⁵ Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txã'wēk kīhte yuhwa peeexmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi xppe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁶ Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txāasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txāatx kīhte yuhwa peeexmée xppe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txā's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ūswa'j

⁷ Txāa pa'ga txāa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu': Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',
⁸ I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaaknuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētçx wa'lna ūsu' txã'wē yūunuwe.
 Txã'wē wa'lçxa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wē yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.
⁹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ūsçxa',
 Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txāawe'sxtxi adx kījkihtewa ew yūuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,
 Adxa's wa'ltxi.
¹⁰ Txāa pa'gath txāa nasa yakh wēt fxi'zeya' ājameeçxa na'jīna we'we:
 Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txāawe'sx ūuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.
¹¹ Aça' txã'wē yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīnath jurāy jī'k.

¹² Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkwe, txã'wē Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmée yajkçxha Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteya'mée. ¹³ Txã'wē yūumée, jweeiiçxáa çxhāçxha yaakwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kay-puba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yaakwa'ja's jī'phumeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Nyafxíiwa ma'wētka'w Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txā'wēesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txāa yakh ūswa'ja's jì'phu'nja'w.

¹⁵ Txā'wē wa'lkahmen na'wēk we'we':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',
I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaaknuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētç wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe jì'k.

¹⁶ ¿Kimta txā'wē Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa e'su yā'ja' wa'lna ūsu'? Egipto kiwejū Moises kutxi'kh txāawe'sx jxukaysatç txā'wē yūu. ¹⁷ Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxūsukwete fxi'zena ūsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutç txāawe'sx yakhku txā'wē pxūsukwete fxi'zena ūsu'. ¹⁸ Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txā'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūsya' u'kameetxna jīna we'we'? Nwēese'jsameetxku txā'jīna we'we'. ¹⁹ Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ājameeta' txā'sa' āçxha' jiyutha'w.

4

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpaya'kiga. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa maai' yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's jì'phçxawa. ² Txāawe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' txāa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sūhna ūsuh jxuka nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. ³ Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīna jurāyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sūhnatha'w jxpagaçxa nwēese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'j jīna we'wek txāa yu' nyafxiiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' āçxpa'jwa jxkaasena ūsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weççak txā'jī'. ⁴ Txajx mjīia's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librute na'jīnak we'we':

Dxusa' txajx mjīia's jxuka jxā'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jì'k.

⁵ Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weççak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ājameetxna jī'.

⁶ Makwe txā'wētewa, maai' yu' kxtee jxkaasena ūswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxte wēse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameeta'. ⁷ Txā'wē yūuni en skhēwniijū wala txaççtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jīna kwe'we'j:

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwēese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jì'k.

Txāa yu' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuwe'sxtek txā'jī'. ⁸ Jxkaasewa'j jīna we'we'k txāa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaçxa', Dxusa' e'su txaççte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' āçxh jīna. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ūsíçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx jīi. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txāawe'sx mjīini'jū jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjīini's jxā'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txā'wēy. ¹¹ Txāasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pççuwa'j jì'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txāawe'sx na'wē yūumée.

¹² Txā'wēme', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kīhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txāasak ūus dxiite kīh pkal jì'phtewa jxuka āate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ūusteçxáa yaakni kīh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'. ¹³ Dxus vxitnisa' kīh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uyniimeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. Kījīkīhwa jxuka āateçxaçxáa ūsta' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāywa'jsa ūsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txã'wë Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txãa yu' pkalte yu' wete-meeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txãasa kwe'sx ähmeekwesatx jxuka peeygãhna pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga Dxus tasxte üukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygãani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thëyte fxi'zenijü nwe'weni yuuya' kih entewa.

5

¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txãa iüçxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'. ² Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txãa íiwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wëtewa jxuka jiia'. Txãasa jimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygãhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'. ³ Sa' txãa íiwa ähmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txã'wëy.

⁴ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa jajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wëga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txã'wëy. ⁵ Aça' Kristowa txã'wëy yünisaiüçxáak yuu. Txã' peekxçxáa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txã'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txajüik Dxus librutewa na'j'i':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's äçxha' üs jïnak we'we'.

⁶ Sa' vxite ajkhëwa Dxus libruete na'jïnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa, Melkisedekwa ma'wëga yuu txã'wëysa j'i'k.

⁷ Kristo' naa kiwete üsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' äjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ü'nena, aça' Dxusa' wëse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's. ⁸ Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwëese'jwa'ja'swa piyak. ⁹ Txã'wë kih pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwëese'jsa yuutxi's. ¹⁰ Txã'wë yünijük Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wëysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajü txuteete' üukhüukhsa'

¹¹ Na'wë pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phüçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' äja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thëya' ew pta'sx wëete yu'. ¹² Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiüçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thëymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wëysaçxáa i'kwe, kih ü'a'swa ü'wepkaçxte, luuçx ü'ni leçxi'snçxáa i'kwe ü'we'. ¹³ Txã'wë leçxiçxá's ü'sa' luuçx leçxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wësaçxáata', txãasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée. ¹⁴ Nawa thë'jsa yã'ja' thë'jsa ü'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kih ewsatxna vxite' kih ewmeesatxna nawa txãatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

1 Txāa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thēymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txāa yakhçxāa fxi'zemée, jweeifçxāa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxi-igna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxāa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txā' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ūsyuhna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yaakxni, 2 yu'te ya'bautisāyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txāa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'. 3 Dxus pu'çxte' jweeifçxāa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

4 Txā'wēme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ūste jxpa'gasa, 5 txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxāa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa, 6 txā'wē kīhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaaswedu'j wēete ya'āja'çme'. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeççxaxa kluuskhē ki' ki'psa na'wē y-usaata' naa pa'gak ya'āja'çmée. 7 Txāawe'sxtxi' na'wētha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjiinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjiisawe'sx jii. 8 Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxūth kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxāa buçxate', kiwe txā'wēsa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txā'wēy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhniisak çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je'

9 Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' jweeifçxāa wala ew yūuna fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th. 10 I'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxna āate kaavxya'ja'jna āçxpkaçx txā'wē ew yūuna nes txā'wē i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's peçxkanameena. 11 Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txā'wē kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yūu jxthāasu' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe. 12 Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txā'wēy myūuwe.

13 Miiyajkxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siçxāa kxsusna jurāyku, vxite txāate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga. 14 Sa' na'jik: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypenhana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jīnak jurāy. 15 Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée ūythaççxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wēne' yūuya' neeyūu txā'sa' jxuka. 16 Aça' nasawa juraiççxa', txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx jurāi', kxtey yu'nja jīna. Txā'wē yūute', i'sxiimée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'jçxāak ya'ji'phu'. 17 Txāa pa'gak Dxuswa txā'wēy jurāy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jīna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k ūsu', aça' txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhnaçxāa ūskahnku txā'wē yūu. 18 Dxus jurāyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jīna we'weni' kxtey txajx yase's kxsusni. Txāa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahta'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sūhna çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'. 19 Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sūhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ūssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuuya'ja's jiiçxatha'w ūythasu' naa pa'ga. 20 Jesusa' cielute Dxus ūsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we we pu'ççxaxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'ja'. Txā' Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wësa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaïçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teech ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puiina üsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte', ² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jïnisa' Ew Jxkaahsa jïnisa', aça' Salem jïnisa' wët fxi'zeni jïnisak yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wët fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jïnisa'.) ³ Sa' txajx ney txajx nji'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wësaçxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wëysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhtesa yu'k. Txajjik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx jiiçxi's ki' kusa'jni's. ⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa. ⁶ Txã'wëtewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeeçxawa Abraham dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekiyku. ⁷ Bedekiyasa' bedekiyenisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wëme' jïya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa. ⁸ Açxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librute Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi üssa jïna we'weç na'wëk pta'sxi': ⁹ Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wë diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahanku dukh. ¹⁰ Txã'wëk yuu jikahnii Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuuwa'jsa' Abraham kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

¹¹ Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txã'wë nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wëga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wëysa. ¹² Txã'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'. ¹³ Na'wë vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txã'ji'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'. ¹⁴ Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajjik Moisesa' txã'wë yuuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

¹⁵ AYTEK isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wë phu'se'khanii pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wësak yu'. ¹⁶ Txã' ley txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa çpumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'. ¹⁷ Txajjik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'ji Dxusa': Ídxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wësa ji'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajjik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajamée ma'wëçxáa yuhwa, txãa pa'gak txãa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' açxha' txãa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txãa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aja'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiitççxa' juraimée yu' nvxihtme'. ²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawa'jsa jïnisa nyafxiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraiméek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txã'wë yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurajçxak nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librute na'jïna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jīnak
Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txāa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txāa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txāasatx teeçxçxāa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txāasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena. ²⁵ Sa' txā'sna pi'kxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesāa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxihtya' ājana, txāa pa'gatey txā' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wēsa ewsatha'w peejx yu'. Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsa meek yu'. Txāasak Dxus pukate kāhpkaxç jxūna u'jnisa yuu. ²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' na'wēttx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txā'wē yūuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khuē'y txā'wē tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txā'wēy yū'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txā'wē tajkx ikhme', txāa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxāa jxukaysa pa'gate.

²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa āhmeekwesaçxāatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus jurāyçxa txā'wē yūuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jī'tha'w txā' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaççxa ² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus ūsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txāa Dxus ūsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txā'sa' Dxus yuuk txah. ³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūssa nyafxiiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jīçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesukristowa kihçxāawa nuykūuwa'j jī'phu. ⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwetee txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxit wēewaça', ājawa'jmeene' yu', txā'wē ājakahmenii Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa. ⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasāa cielute ma'wēçxah yūuwa'jna txā'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txā'wē cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnitate iūçxāak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jina we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thā'j vxiçte adx ma'wē kaavxya'ja'the', txā'wēy yūune'ga jīk. ⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txāa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txā'sna selpiina ūsa'.

⁷ Nyafxii puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'. ⁸ Nawa txā'wē ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jīk:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwe'j yekyēghna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txā'wémée yuuna.

Txāa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txāa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

- ¹⁰ Nawa txãa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wê puutx we'we'nja jî'k Dxusa': Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ûuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja. Sa' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, Aça' txãawe'sxa' adx jîi yuutxna.
- ¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teexxa na'wêçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jî'phumeetxna, txãawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txãawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa, Txãa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thê'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thêymée jiyuya' âjatxna adxa's.
- ¹² Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunâyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jî'k.
- ¹³ Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j jî'pthu jîçxa', yaçíuwe'sxa' selpiime jîçxane' txã'jî'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhêwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus ûsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

- ¹ Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiiwe'sxa' jxkaahni jî'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwêese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa.
- ²⁻⁴ Txãa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kûunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ûsni jînisatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan âsxnî mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txã'wêsa ûsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ûsni jînisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ûsu'. Txãa kaja dxiite yu' teexç vxyuu bee jaçxu maná jî'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txãa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txãatx jxaawni ûsu' kaja dxiite. ⁵ Txãa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wêysatx piisaçxa txaahni ûsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jîna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ûsu', na'wê pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txãa eea's jxûna kühçxa txaja'tx txã'sna. Nawa txã'wêsatx ew áate pta'sxwa'j en jî'phmeeth açxhîi yu'.
- ⁶ Sa' txãa yatte txã'wê pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kûunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna. ⁷ Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txãawe'sx npîiçthê'j teexçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pêjxya' takx eea's jxûçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jîi yã'jçxa.
- ⁸ Txã'wê nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ûsni jînisata' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ûsni jînite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemyku yu' txã'wêk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'.
- ⁹ Kîhwa jxuka txã'wê yûunisa' açxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' âjawa'jsame'. ¹⁰ Txã'wê yûunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaççxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txãasatx kajkwekhê âakhêwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' û'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txã'wêsatx.
- ¹¹ Nawa açxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ûyhasnisa pa'kh txã' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewstate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ûsa'. ¹² Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ûsnite kîh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wêsatx jxûçxa Dxus tasxe u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wê yûu.
- ¹³ Na'wê klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txã'wêsatx nasaa kakwekhê pê'çhuçte', âakhê kazx pêetheni's yaatesaa

dxihte', ¹⁴ Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txā'wē yaateya' ājakahní, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa puçxte Kristo' peekí ya'dukhçxa kíh pkal yuhwa jí'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txāasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ūs yaakxni dxíitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus ítxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txā'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ūsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txāa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus jíi bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jíiçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txā'sna. ¹⁶ Nawa na'wēsa's míiyajkxwe: Adx uute', adx jí'phuni's idx uweene'ga jíina puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna. ¹⁷ Nawa txā'jíina nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txāa eça' selpiina. Txā'jíina nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txāa eça' selpi'çme'. ¹⁸ Txajíik Dxusa' nyafxíi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyūukahn. ¹⁹ Txā'sa' na'wēk yūu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētawa jxuka. Txā'wē yūuçxak khas beh vxite' ējxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuç ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesú pē'çuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txā'wēyku yūu na'jíina: ²⁰ Dxusa' na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txāa eça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ājana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jíik. ²¹ Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat vxite' kxtee kíhçxah ne'ta ūsu' txāatxwa txā'wēyku ee yakh pē'çuç Moisesa'. ²² Ley we'weçxa': Kíhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunāynimée yuutxna jíinak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³ Txā'wē cielute ma'wēna txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kíwetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena ūswa'j peejtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txāa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ūswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txā'wésamée. ²⁴ Kristo' naa kíwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txā' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' āçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we puçxna ūsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat naa kíwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wēna txā'sna txā'wēy piisanisaçxáak yu'. ²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we puçxsa npiičthē'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jíinisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxūçxa u'ka', kxtee pē'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'. ²⁶ Txā'wē yūuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaaj xukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'. ²⁷ Txāa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txāa e'su' ma'wésaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu, ²⁸ txā'wēy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuéesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txāa e'su' kí' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' kí' uuya'mée, naasáa txā'sna ūythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txā'wē vxyaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' ūsu'tx txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txā' isa ewsa yā'j yu'çmeeta', txāasa na'wē Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txāawe'sxtxi' pkal jí'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ājawa'jsa meek yu' leya'. ² Txāa leya' nasatx pkal jí'phmeesa vxit-ya' ājasaawaça', na'wē pkalpa'ga maazkuée

uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wê yūuna nes yuuwa'j pee'jmeene' yu'. Txãa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijüyã'j yu', pkalsatha'w sūhwa'j peena yu' ūusuthemeena. ³ Nawa txã'wê yūupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sūhna nesku ya'yū', ⁴ txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wësa' pkalxti khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jina we'we Dxusa's: Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçça, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkalxti khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçça'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'ji: Dxus, iid jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wê fxi'jni ūsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jik.

⁸ Na'wê Kristo we'weçça': Pkalxti khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçça'çmeeg, (txã'wê yūuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa), ⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iid jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jik Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ūsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jičxane' txã'ji'. ¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peeki' ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jii vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê yuh een isa maazkuêe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wê yūunisa' багаçxte yuhwa pkalxti' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa багаçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx. ¹³ Sa' açxha' kxtee ūsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uunii yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yu- uwa'jsawe'sx jii багаçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Txã'wê Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa багаçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jina we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa en skhëwnijü' na'wê yūuya' puutx we'we'nja jik Dxusa': Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx ūuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wê yūunijü', txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni pkalxti's багаçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jik.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pkalxti's jxuka peltunãynijüyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ūsua'j pee'jme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakthë'jwe'sx, açxha' kih pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ūsnite u'kawa'ja's jiptha'w, txã'wê Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa ²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ūsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ūsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txuden'i's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn. ²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu. ²² Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yajkççxa Dxus tasxte ūukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ūuste pkalxti' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sūhnaçxáa yaakxkahn. ²³ Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Sa' ew yūuna pee'gãhna fxi'zewa'ja's jip'huya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah.

²⁵ Vxite na'wëtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'jaçmée txã'wê yūumée, wejxwa

teeçxsa na'wêçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wê Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utxaacyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txã'wê ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, açã' txã'wê yũusa's peena yu' peltunãywa'jmée yuuna. ²⁷ Naasãa iiméh seena' ùukhũukhsaçxãak ùythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi. ²⁸ Ma'wêga Moises leyçxãa yuhwa txã'sna nwêese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekhnasa txã'wê yũuni's jiiisatx pëjçxã isa dxihte', peeygãawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxã's vxitu'. ²⁹ Açã' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçëçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kiihte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wê weeçxina, sa' txã'wêy Dxus Espiritu peeygãasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigãyni yu'nja'w sũhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wê Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txãa eefiçxãa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunãysa' na's txã'wê açepa'ga. ³⁰ Dxusa' na'jinak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxãa kastigãywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jiine'tka jĩ'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigã'nja jĩ'k. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga seena' yuh ùukhũukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigãywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txã'wê yũuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miijajkxwe: nyafçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala ppthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thëysa pa'thewa. ³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maaiãia' wëesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pãpani i'kwe yuu, açã' vxitewa txã'wêy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ùssawe'sx pa'gate peeygãawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ùusaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyũu. Cielute bagaçtëçxãa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wê yũu. ³⁵ Txã'wësa's jiiyã'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wëçxãa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wê seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe. ³⁶ Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wal'mée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wê yũuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe. ³⁷ Txã'wëme', Dxus libruete na'wëk we'we':

Wejx jxthëyuumée dud yuh kiijana

Txãa kiiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Açã' Dxusçxãana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũuna.

Nawa txã'wê yũumée txuteete', txãa yakha' wët fxi'zeme'nja jĩ'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wê txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ùsta' txãatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ùus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxãa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ùuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ùuste yaakxsa' yafxju äate yu' uymeeçxawa, ùuste yu' jiiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ùythasna. ² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wê yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wêy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w açxh na'wê kiwe ùsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxãa vxitne' nyafxi' yu' kiihwa meetewa sũju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ùuste jiiçxak txã'wê yũu, Kain jiiite thaakwe ewsa. Açã' txã'wê yũunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsa' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Açã' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wëk Dxusa's ùuste jxpubamée yajkx jini yu' açxpa'jwa ùsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txã'wë Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus libroute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxii uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jì'k. ⁶ Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakwaja's jì'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zey'a' ya'aja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste jì'phuwa'ja'.

⁷ Noewa txã'wëy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçk yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jì'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigäytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jĩnak we'we.

⁸ Abrahamwa txã'wëy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwëese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiiimeek yu'. ⁹ Txã'wë Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhii yu' pa'jsa na'wëçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'ja'saçxawa, txã'wëyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wë fxi'zena ũsu'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Abrahamana' txã'wë Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's jì'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thë'khwe luuçx jì'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx jì'phu. ¹² Txãasak Abrahamana' txajx jì'j iiméh wala kuh jì'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wëga isate ya'aja'çmée txã'wëk kuh jì'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thë'khwe yã'jçxawa.

¹³ Na'wë Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txãasatx e'su txaçxteçxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jĩnatx we'we. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' txã'wë we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ũsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'. ¹⁵ Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaçxawa txã'sna yajkxna ũswaça', txãa kiwenii sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'. ¹⁶ Nawa txãawe'sx ũswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wë sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jina ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx ũswa'j pheu'jni jì'pha'.

¹⁷ Abrahamana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kĩh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wal'mée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txãa yakh puutx we'weçxa': ¹⁸ Iidx jì'j Isaak-tewe'sx txã'wë wala penatxna jina we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'. ¹⁹ Nawa Abrahamana' txajx ũuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's jì'phu'k. Txãasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abraham nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi yuusáa na'wësa'.

²⁰ Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txãawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jina we'we.

²¹ Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak uuçyã'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wëçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekĩni yuune'kwe jina we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kiũçuçxa.

²² Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiweju kasejtxna sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayâ'jçxa txâawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxûna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

²³ Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's süth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txâa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

²⁴ Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jina kxsusni yuuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kâhçxa'. ²⁵ Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa üukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxâak yaj-kx. ²⁶ Txâa pa'gately cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxâak yajjçxaxa fxi'zena üsu'. Txâasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wëy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxâa yajkx. ²⁷ Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa üusçxani yu'sa' üukhmée Egipto kiweju kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxâa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna üs na'wë yajkxna.

²⁸ Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sühwa'ja's ew üuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhë sxüsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sëhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthë'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

²⁹ Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste ew jii yu-upa'gaçxâak, mar bejuy uykhëwwa'j dxi'j phaate txâawe'sx uykhëwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txâ'wëy uykhëu'nja'w sühçxawa txâawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihbte.

³⁰ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwëese'jçxa txâ'wë siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina üsu', aça' txâ'wë nwëese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹ Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txâa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwëese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³² ¿Kih jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaiçxâa üsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txâawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j. ³³ Txâawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxatx maafi' yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi, ³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhxa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puifiya' çxhâçxhameekwetewa kçxhâaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi. ³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txâawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zey'a sühçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthâasmeeta'. ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahtix yuu. ³⁷ Vxite' kwet wâatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maafi' yu' pxâhsu pêçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxüusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekühnaçxâa üsu', kihwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxâa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txâ'wësaçxâ's pâ'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena üsu'. ³⁸ Txâ'wë pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxâatx fxi'zena üsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txâ'wë Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' üsweçxte yuuwa meena.) ³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxa txâawe'sx jxukaysa txâ'wë seena' yüuni yuuçxawa, Dxus üsya' neeyüuk txâa yu'sa' txagaçxhii' yu' jxpa'gameeta',

40 txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' āçxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

1 Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ūsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūstha'w. Txāa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kīhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thēytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx. 2 Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey txāa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūsu', sa' txāa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txā'wē yūuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txāa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhēwniijū' wēt weçxana ūswa'ja's jiik yu', txāasak cielute Dxus ūsni pukate kaçx.

3 Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkçxçxa txāa na'wēy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe. 4 I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe. 5 Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wēk yu'kxpeje' txā'sna: Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigāyni's açenu, adx nçi'k, Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna ūsçxanu.

6 Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygāanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn, Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigaī' jī'k Dxus libroute'.

7 I'kwe'sxa' kastigāyni's mwantaīwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wēk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa ūstxmanx? 8 Dxusa' txajx luuçx yu-utxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaī', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txā'wē yuune'kwe. 9 Kwe'sx le'çxkuēyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwēese'je'tha'w na' āçxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txā'wē nwēese'jçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. 10 Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūuste ma'wēne' wejx ew ūusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txā'wēytxi yūuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jakn yu'kxpeje', txāawa ma'wē pkal ji'phmeena txā'wēy yuukahn. 11 Āçxh kastigāy íina yu' wala yuh akata', txāa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txāa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeyā' piyate', wala yuh ewsā', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

12 Txāa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ūsçxawa txāajū mkaasehwe. 13 Txā'wē yūuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

14 Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txā'wē pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ājameena. 15 Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenijūyā'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē jxpa'yajkçxçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txā'wē vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yūusa yuumeene'kwe. 16 Txā'wēme', maaii yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yūuna

fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kīhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajxwe Esaua' txā'wēk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ū' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txā'wē yūuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxp'a'ga wēek, nawa ūsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ū'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wē yūuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

¹⁸ Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thā'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna ūsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ūukhūukh çxhi'dxna ūsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wē susna. ¹⁹ Sa' korneta susni vxite' txāawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ūukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'. ²⁰ Txāa jxkaahni' na'wēk yu': Maawa naa thā'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txā'sa' kwet wāatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yājaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kīh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jī'k. ²¹ Seenā' yuh ūukhūukhsaçxáa vxyaana ūsu'k, txajjiçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūukhnite yayanaçxáa ūsthu jī'k.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsateçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thā'j Sion yaasesate Dxus itxisa ūsnite, cielute Jerusalan çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iimé seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte, ²³ Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte, ²⁴ Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewsatē txā'wēsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

²⁵ Txāa pa'ga wala mpa'yajxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaíjūwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ājame'nja'w, cielujū yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' wa'lçxa'. ²⁶ Dxus Sinaí thā'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée na'jī'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yā'jçxa kēese'je'nja jī'k. ²⁷ Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jīçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ūsxitxna, aça' ēsesaméeçxáa neeyūutxna jīçxane' txā'jī'. ²⁸ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ūswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yūuna. ²⁹ Txā'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa ipx na'wēsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe. ² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txā'wē yūusa' maafia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxp'a'ga'ta.

³ Preesu ūssatx peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ūssa na'wē yajxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe jī'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txā'wēy pkxuuni yuwa'jsatha'w sūhna miya-jkxwe.

⁴ Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yūunuwe. Sa' kabayā'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' kastigāina txā'wē pkal yūusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wēkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wēt mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jī'k. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sūhna na'jīna:

Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka txāa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txāa pa'ga weh yuhwa ūukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yūusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txāawe'sx ma'wē ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame'. Nyafxiiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' açxwa txāaiçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txāaiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa Dxus peeygāaniçxá's ūuste jxpagaçxa çxhāçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aça' ū'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txā'wēsatsx nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miiyajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txā'sa'. Txāa altaltewe'sxa's ū'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'. ¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnitek txajxa' jxūna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunāyini yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajū jxūna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'. ¹² Jesuswa txā'wēyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ūsu', txajx eeuju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāyya'. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txāawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txā'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ūsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ūsna txā'sna pakwena ūstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūusa' kīhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatsx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçkkananuwe, txāa pa'gategy txā'wē yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txāa pa'gategy txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ūustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txāasatsx txā'wē yū'. Aça' txāawe'sx mjīini's weeçxsa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxáa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçuuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāawe'sx mjīini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wēeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's taxaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedujuna i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatsx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txā'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa yuu. ²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jena, txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yūusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpagaçkahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeeukuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's. ²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthē'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yā'j ūsa', sa' dud wāa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy. Italiajüwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka üssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka üssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus iüçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakhthé'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa. ³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahnüçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'. ⁴ Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa üukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuçxaxa', Dxusa'süiçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe. ⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée üsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa üsmée ikh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna. ⁷ Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' üsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'. ⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanaxk sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ajameena.

⁹ Maa yakhthé'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. ¹⁰ Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wēt'wēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxi' txā'wēysaçxá'. ¹¹ Sek açaate', jxūth tasxa' udxi'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' üsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wēt'wēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus üsya' neeyüuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga. ¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's багаçxte yuhwa üsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūsame'. ¹⁴ Wejxwa peekx üus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'. ¹⁵ Na'wē ewmée üus yaakxnik pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeüçxáa walaana u'çxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

¹⁶ Yakhthé'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: ¹⁷ Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'p'thehmée üsa', aça' txajx tasxuçaçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka. ¹⁸ Txāak kwe'sxtxi peyğāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's üs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga adx yakhthé'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' багаçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' üus yajkçxaxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' üusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe. ²⁰ Txā'wēme', üusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txā'wēsa's

jxpaga'çme'. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga kîhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana wal'mée ùuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ùusa's nwe'weya' ajawa'jsa'.

²² Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txã'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Ī'neeçxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'. ²³ Maawa txã'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée Ī'neeçxáa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa ²⁴ khūçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmée u'jyã'jçxa' ma'wē peçxkanakx txã'wēysa'. ²⁵ Nawa wēse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

²⁶ Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sūhçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpaya'xkmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sūhni' kxul yuh yuuna. ²⁷ Dxus dxi'pte kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx puçxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txã'wēy yūuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ùuste khēewe'sxte wala jxpaya'xkwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wēsaxwa txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ùuste jxpaya'gajçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'j ji'ph'kwe. ² Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kîhwa ji'phmée ropa iisxkwesa athçxa. ³ Aça' txãa ropa ewsa iijxūusa's ew jxpaga'çxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuēesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jīne'kwe. ⁴ Txã'wē yūuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaxxa txã'wē yuune'kwe.

⁵ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx ew mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuēesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamée ùuste yajkxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sxa's Dxusii ūsya' neeyūuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpaga'waj'sata'.

⁶ Txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phmée pxthaakuēesatxi' weeççxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuçxa çkhuēs tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna? ⁷ Txãawe'sxiçxáa Kristo yase's çaçewe'wesamée wáatxna?

⁸ Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygāawa'ja' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txã'wēyçxáa jīk. Aça' txã'sa' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wē yuune'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maatxwa jxuka txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwēese'pha'gamée. ¹⁰ Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwēese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuēçxáawa jxpubaana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'. ¹¹ Miijaykxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wēk we'we': Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwaj'me' jīk. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jīnak jxkaaja'. Txã'wē yā'the', nasa yu's ikhmeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus

jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwēese'jsamée yuuna. ¹² Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ūus yaakxni yakhçxāa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaīna. ¹³ Vxitetx peeygāhmée fxi'zesatxi' txā'wēy Dxuswa txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhmée kastigaīna. Nawa vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygāhçxa kastigaīmeena.

Dxus's yaakxsath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

¹⁴ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīçxawa ew yūuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txā'wē yuwejuçxāa we'weniçxāa çseelpimanx? ¹⁵ Na'wē ūus yaakiga: Maa yakhthē'jwa ropa jī'phmēe txā'wēy ū'wa'jwa peejxsa ūsuna, ¹⁶ aça' txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa āçxha' wēemēe kumamēe ew mfxi'ze jīçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kīhçxāawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxāa txā'jīni' çkīhçxā' selpiima'k? ¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txā'wēme', yuwejuçxāa txā'jīnisa' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸ Nawa na'jīwāatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wē kaa-jiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sūjkahn? Aça' kīhwa yūumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ājana'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' āja'nja jīttxna. ¹⁹ Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxāa cielute ūstewa txā'sa' ew jīne'ga ūuste. Txā'wē yūuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthē'jwa Dxus ūste ew jīta' idx na'wēy. Txā'wēçxaiitx ūikhna yaya'. ²⁰ ÇMa'wētega jiyu'çmēe? Yuwejuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

²¹ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit. ²² Āçxha' çjiyuga'? Abrahana' āate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxāa Dxusna yaaki'th jīmēe, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxça āate kaavxya'ja'kh.

²³ Abrahana' Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxça kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus librute na'wēk fxi'jni neeyūu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu jīna. Sa' txā'wēy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jīnik neeyūu.

²⁴ Āçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxāa Dxusa's yaaki'th jīmēe, Dxusna yaakiççxa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. ²⁵ U'y kazx yuusāa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wē yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthē'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txāa piçthē'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txāa u'ya'. Aça' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu. ²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus jī'phmēeçxa' uunū yu', txā'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wēsa'

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīsatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsaliçxāa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w. ² Maa yuhwa jīisa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa iitha'w kīhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txā' ewsaçxah txā'wē yuuna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana. ³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu

kaajxa' āja'tha'w. ⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxāa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa. ⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhāçxha'. Txā'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna. ⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'. ⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxiusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx. ⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txā' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'. ⁹ Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thunejujçxāa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmēe açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx. ¹⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yu' txāa yuwejujçxāa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yuuwa'jme'. ¹¹ Teeçx yu'ïçteçxāa yu' sxūsa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k? ¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, miyaykxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yūnya' ājama'k? Aça' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy teeçx yu'ïçteçxāa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'çme'.

Na'wē yuunisaçxāa kīhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kīhtewa wala jiisa ũçxa', kīhtewa puimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txā'wē wala jiisa' kīhtewa juuna' iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ũuste ewmēe yajkxçxa pu'nja sūhna yaakksa' txā'wē wala jiith sūhna iwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txā'wē yaakksa' kīhte yuhwa jiimeesa i'sxiisa yuuna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'jçxāa ũusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa. ¹⁶ Mteewa iwejçx yaakxwa'j kasehnij' puiiwa'jçxāak vxya'. Aça' txajūyā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaxāak kaseje'. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kīhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxāa yūuna, puimée nasatx peeygāhna, i'sxiimée isa we'wena. ¹⁸ Aça' puimée ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puui jxpakwena fxi'zeni' çmajūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ũusujk kaseje', ewmēe yūuwa'ja's yaakxpa'ga. ² Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēeçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxāa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kīhçxāawa ji'phte', txā'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puuiya'çxāa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa' i'kwe uyya' āja'çmēe. ³ Pējxçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmēe i'kwe, txā'wē ewmeete kselpi'jya'çxāa pēypa'ga. ⁴ Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmēe fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxāa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakksa' Dxus yakh puuiak yu'. ⁵ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx ũuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhāçxha'jna ũsa' jī'k Dxus librate fxi'jnisa' txā' i'sxiinisame'. ⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeñiçxāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pu'çxhi' kīhtewa. Txajīik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iwejçx

yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'çxhina jī'k. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga Dxusçxāana nwēese'jçxa eçxthē'ja's nwēese'jmée çxhāçxha miijajkxwe, aça' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ājameeçxa txuteena u'jwena. ⁸ Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aça' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yūuni kusetx miiaatewe. Txā'wēy Dxusa'sçxāa yajkxmee e'z jwed yaakxa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiaatewe. ⁹ Sa' txā'wē āhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miijajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' ū'newa'ja's miijajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' nxuswa'ja's miijajkxwe. ¹⁰ Āçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txā'wē yūusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

¹¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txā'sna weeçxa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxa' txāa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna. ¹² Txāa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxāa ūsa'. Txāa'fiçxāa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txāa'fiçxāa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wēte', çidxçxāa jwee kimçxaga txā'wē yakthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

Kuskushē' kīh yuuya'watewa jūimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txā's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Āçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjiiçxa vxyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w jī'i'kwe. ¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jīmée i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxāa vxyaaçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txā'wēysaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga na'wēçxāa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwaāna aça' ma'wēçxāawa mjī'nja'w jīwa'ja'. ¹⁶ Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée ūuste iijewçxçxāa i'kwe yajkçxcha we'we'. Txā'wē yajkçxcha we'wenisawa ewmeesa'fiçxá'. ¹⁷ Maawa ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yūumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

¹ Āçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txā'sna yajkçxcha weyna mpebeewe. ² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kīh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txā'wēy jxuka wes ū'ni'. ³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ū'ni', aça' txāa vxyu iz ū'nisa'fiçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txāa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi' ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wē. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjīisa' yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ūssa' wēse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiit-ya'wa'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wē niisxna txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'. ⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jīçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatewa, aça' txāawe'sxa' kxulteçxāa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txā'wēy āça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txã'wê pkuuuctewa, yakthê'jwe'sx nxusmêe c̄hãçxha miiya-jkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete k̄hpkaçx. Ma'wêga mj̄isawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmêe ūythasu', nus en skh̄wte', ū'a's wala pkhakhe'nja s̄uhna. ⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy kuçx yajkxmêe c̄hãçxha yajkxna müythaswe. Txã'wême', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo k̄iwa'ja' utxaaça'. ⁹ Yakthê'jwe'sx, puutx ūusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wême', yuwee ku'le'sa khuês pa'jwa'j en utxa yã'j ūsa'. Txã' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Txãniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wêta p̄xthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxãana yajkxna fxi'ze', txã'wêy thêysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxãana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakthê'jwe'sx. ¹¹ Txã'wê p̄xthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wêt fxi'zesata' j̄i'tha'w. Job p̄xthaa nxuste wantãyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygãhçxa pu'çxni's iiwêse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygãasa', txãasa pu'çxya' ūsa'.

¹² Adx yakthê'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith j̄iwa'jçxá', sa' jii meeçxa' jii meeth j̄iwa'jçxá'. Txã'wê Dxus uyte jii meeth j̄iwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txã'wêsatxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusçxãana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wêt fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe. ¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' ūsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, açã' txãawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna. ¹⁵ Txã'wê Dxusa' pu'çxhina s̄uhçxa oraite', açã'sa p̄kala' peltunãyni yuute, açã'sa' ewte neeyũuna, txajũ' Dxusa' nuykatxhina. ¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte âhmêe yũuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, açã' Dxusa's yakthê'jwe'sx neewe'wete', açã'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwêese'jsa txã'wê ūusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', k̄htewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁷ Ma'wêga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wêysaçxãaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, açã' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio âhpkaçx. ¹⁸ Txajũ' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus k̄iikahn, açã' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx c̄hãçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txãa jxpubasa's ewmêe dxi'ju kaasxwedujuna. Sa' txã'wê yũuçxa' jxpubasã ūus jxukate vxituwa'j yã'j ūstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuêe pkaltxiwa kaapeltunã'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txâa kiwesuwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiiitey ma'wëne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txâ'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txâasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejü txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'khan. Txâ'wë Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wët mfxi'zewe.

Na'wësa's jxpa'gaya' üythasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txâ' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygähçxa ki' u'se upxa na'wë yuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txâ'wë yüu. ⁴ Txâa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'ganja'w sühna üythasna. Txâ' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena' sa' suweewameena' sa' vxituwameena. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txâ' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wësawa pa'thewa. ⁷ Txâa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txâ' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee úçxáa çxhächxa yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyüukahn ma'wëga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txâ'wëy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txâ'wë yüusa' isa weçxana jxtuhtesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'. ⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygähçxa nwëese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txâ'sna yajkçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txâ'wë üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wëtwët yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'äja'çme'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wë Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyüuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygähçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxíi enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyüuwa'j jini's. ¹¹ Txâ'wë Dxus Espiritu' txâawe'sxtxi' dxiikhëy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txâa e'su' wala jxtuhtesa yuwa'jsa' jina. Txâa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wëe txâ'wë yuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txâ'wë pta'sxi' sühna. ¹² Txâ'wë paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txâawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txâ'wë pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jüa' jlk. Txâ'wë ewte neeyüuwa'j seena' wëtwët-sa's Dxus üsku txâ'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeüçxáa wala jiyuwaç'a' süju'tx, txâ'wë seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txâa pa'ga ew miijajkxwe ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'jsa' wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygähçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' üsya'wa' txâ'sçxáana üythasna meswe. ¹⁴ Nwëese'jsa luuçx na'wë myuuwe. Nyafxiiia' Dxusa's jüimeeçxa' ma'wëkwe peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesateçxáa fxi'ze' txâ'wë yüunuwe, ¹⁵ wejxwa üusuh jxuka ewmeejü txuteeçxa üuste kîh pkal

yuhwa ji'phmées mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Txajjik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jī'k.

¹⁷ Miiyajikxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'i'kwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtméé jxuka pēywa'jsate jūčxa', ūukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txačx itxi fxi'ze'ččxawa. ¹⁸ Yačgawe'sx ma'wē ewmées fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewmées fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pčuwaj'sa ūsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu čxihme txā'wēsa yakhčxāa yuhwa. ¹⁹ Naasāa Jesukristo ee yakh yuučxāak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa āča'meesa ewsa's ikhčxa pkalxti yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu. ²⁰ Kristo' txā'wē yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensučxāak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. ²¹ Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus iik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitčxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuučxāana yajkxna ūyhasna fxi'zekahn.

²² Āčxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'čxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jčxa', i'kwe'sx ūustxi yaate i'kwe ūusuh jxuka yajkčxcha yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jčxa', puutx teečxsa na'wēčxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. ²³ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa jii'mées, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jii'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagačxte yuhwa pčuwaj'same's wēse'jčxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagačxte yuhwa pčuwaj'same'. ²⁴ Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsačxāata'. Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jūsačxawa, jxūth tasx na'wēsačxāata'. Jxūthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txā'wēysačxāata'.

²⁵ Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagačxte yuhwa pčumées nes yuuwa'jsa' jī'k. Txāa Dxus yuwe's iik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

¹ Txāa pa'ga ewmées yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihtwe. Īsxiinisa, yuwejučxāa ew we'wečxa' ūuste yu' ewmées yaakxni, vxitetx ačeyaakxni, e'sgačxāa ewmées nuywe'weni txā'wēsaxti' nvxihtčxa, ² luučx u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga lečxi ewsačxā's jxpa'ga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ūuste ew kčxhāačxha'jwa'jsačxā's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūučx Dxus yakh čxhāčxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'. ³ Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihčxa'.

Kwet itxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet itxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahčetx, nawa txāaīik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ūswa'j yat na'wēsak vxitu', sa' txā'wēčxāamées kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmées txajx tasxte yuučxāa selpiina ūswa'jsak vxit, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaāčxa ewsa yuučxā's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'čxte', i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana. ⁶ Txā'sna we'wečxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiitučthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete,
Ača' txā'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasāa yuumeena jī'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wātātáhtewa,

E'suyā'ja' txāaíik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jí'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pētksaçxá' jí'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxe yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kíh pkal yuhwa jí'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j jí'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūukahnku pa'ya, jíimée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' Dxus jíi yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa āçxha' Dxus jíi i'kwe. Nyafxíia' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa āçxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'jí'kwe, txāa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txā'wēme' ūusa's suwsaata'. ¹² Dxusa's jíimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' āçxhíi yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kíi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jíina tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jíi yā'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiíçthē'jsa ma'k yuu, ¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txā'wē yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yā'jçxá', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w açá' kimwa ma'jímeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txā'wēy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkxuuni yuu txā'wēy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txā'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myūuwe. ¹⁹ Kíhwa áhmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txā'wē kastigāyte', txā'sa' nxuswa'jme'.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx áhmée yūute kastigāyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's jí'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana. ²¹ Txā'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txāa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn. ²² Txā' kíh pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa ísxiime'. ²³ Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jíina pasme'. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we. ²⁴ Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée

Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txá'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txá' pkuuuni pxthaa yuu. ²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ūsu', nawa āçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txá' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ūustxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txá'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maaíia' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'sawa
² i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jīna we'wemeetewa. ³ I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j j'i'phméé i'kwe, ⁴ wejxwa ūuste txá'wē zhiçxkwe mpehu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiméé fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txāaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte.
⁵ Nyafxíi entey u'ywe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūustetx txá'wē zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txāawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna. ⁶ Sara' txá'wēsak yu'. Ábrahana's ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jīnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txá'wēy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ūukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txá'wēy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhāçxhameekweta' txāa pa'ga. Sa' txá'wēçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wēyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txāa pa'ga txá'wē ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peeygāhna. Weeçx yajkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakthē'j pwe'sx na'wē mfxi'zewe. ⁹ Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txá'wēy ewméé yūuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txá'wēy ka'tuwa wēesxwa'jme', wejxwa txá'wē yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txá'wē ewçxáa yūukahn i'çxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu.

¹⁰ Txá'wē yūuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewçxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeçxa',
 Peekx thune's ewméé we'wekahmen jxpa'yakxçxa
 I'kwe'sx yuweju isxiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejū txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna
 Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txá'wē yuuçxáa
 fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',

Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wēse'je'k.

Nawa ewméé yūusatxi' txá'wē yū'çme' jī'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', ¿kim txá'wē ka'tu' ewméé yūukx?
¹⁴ Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en j'i'phuçxawa, weçxana wētwe'tçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ūukhnuwe kuh yajkxna,

¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe' txá'sna paapēysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ūusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe.

¹⁶ Txá'wē ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ūuste yuuwemeetha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ūusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewméé nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txá'wē i'kwe'sxtxi ewméé

nuywe'weçxa'. ¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yūçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txā'wē jxthāas yā'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txā'wēyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txā' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txā' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ūus yu' uume'. ¹⁹ Txāasak u'j uusaawe'sx ūus preesu ūsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'. ²⁰ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txāa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' walá yuh ūythasku txāawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu. ²¹ Noé ente yu'a açxh yu'te ya'bautisaĩ'tha'w ewmeejū jxukate txuteeya' sūhçxa txā'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeyameé sūhçxaçxáak ya'bautisañnisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we. ²² Açxha' txā' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ūsa', aça' txā'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wēsawa txā'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

4

Selpiia' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wē ūste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wēga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpaga'gana pxthaa yuu, txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna meswe, txāa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yūuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'. ³ Pkala's nwēese'jmée nvxiht-ya'íi nyafxii entey wala yā'jne'kwe nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txāa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yūuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yūuya' yajkxna, tūuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wena. ⁴ Txā'wē yūusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txāawe'sx yakh txā'wē iiméh seena' ewmée yūuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txāa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'wena açe'. ⁵ Nawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j j'i'phutxna, itxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uunisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapēywa'j ente'. ⁶ Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapēy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wēyçxáa paapēyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ūus yu' Dxus na'wēyçxáa itxi ūskahnku txā'wē pta'sxni yuu. Txā'wē yuuwa'jsate i'jçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāawe'sx uumeyna.

⁷ Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpaya'yxk meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygāawa'ja's wejx jxthaa'kwe mpa'pçxuwe, txāa pa'gatey peeygāanisa' pkal makwesana'w jxuka kaapeltuna'kh j'i'k. ⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée. ¹⁰ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiia' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wēne' ūs txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ūsni yuuk txā'sa' jxpaga'çxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe. ¹¹ Maaiia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ūste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhāaçxha'jana txā's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kih yūuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txā'wē yūuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa, txāa pa'gatey kījkihwa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakhthê'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sūhna kuh yaakxnuwe, ¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's jī'phuçthu sūhna wēt miijaykxwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe. ¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmēe mwēeçxawe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste ūsa' nxusmēe weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'ja. Kristo' txāawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j jī'phuwa'j jī'phmēe i'kwe, na'wē yūuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmēe yūuna, isxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txā'wē yūuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' jī'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'. ¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en jī'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'. ¹⁷ Txā'wēme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txāawe'sx yakh khuē'yku takh na' āçxh nmeh ente' çma'wē seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamēe yakha'? ¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki? ¹⁹ Txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnite nxuswa'j en jī'phuçxa', nxusmēe fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ūustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txāak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txāaiççáa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpeççthu, adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēysa iççáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txāawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ūswa'jsath. ² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ūsta' Dxus luuçx txāatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxáa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jççá's yajkxna txā'wē yūumēe, Dxus jxthāasniççá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmēe weçxana ewççáa yūuna. ³ Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna. ⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiççkwesa's txā' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txā'wēsa meeta'.

⁵ Piçtakxwe'sxwa txā'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iijewççx yajkxmēe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iijewççx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iijewççx yaakxsameetxi's peeygāhnak pu'çxhi'.

⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteççaççáa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūunijū', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kīh thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteççaççáa manvxihtwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eççthē'ja' kimççáanawa ikhya' sūhna león na'wē seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'. ⁹ Nawa eççthē'ja's weh yuhwa nwēese'jnuwe Dxusa's ççhāççha yajkxna, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxççáamēe txā'wē pxthaa nxusna ūsi'kwe, yakhthē'jwe'sx msuue'sxwa jxuka txā'wēççaççáa pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. ¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijū', Dxus kihtewa jxuka pu'ççsa' kççhāççha'jana jxpubana sxiigmēe ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'ççna. Txāa Dxus iççáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh багаççte yuhwa pçumēe ūswa'the. ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga багаççtewa txā's yuuççáana weççaaga.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthë'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wë Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa yuhna sühwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wë ùsutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wëy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ùsta' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wësa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. ¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeçxawe, teeçxa na'wëçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwëese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txáasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txá'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek. ² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wësaté' txáa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe

³ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txá' jxuka úsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txá'wëy. ⁴ Txá'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa xsiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txá'wë yúute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijü txuteeçxa, txáa ma'wësaté' txáa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txá'wë yúu. ⁵ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yúuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txá'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhthé'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txá'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeygáawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txá'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxultéçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe. ⁹ Nawa maawa txá'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunâyte'wewa peçxkanasa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxçxa pa'yayá'the', txá'wësatx i'kwe'sx úste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'çxuwe. Txá'wë yúuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe. ¹¹ Txá'wë yúusatxi' thëymée úsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txá'wë yúuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa áçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxniijü txutemée úsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txá'wë yúuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja. ¹³ Adx uumeyçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sju'u'th peçxkanawe'sxte. ¹⁴ Txá'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'. ¹⁵ Txáa pa'ga nee uumey txá'wë yúuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx úste neeyúute', peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíhtewa jxuka ájasa sxawedna kíiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txá' úus yajkçxa ísxiinisameek yu'. Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vzyaate. ¹⁷ Txá'wë Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweet-hní'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wëk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa',

txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jī'k. ¹⁸ Cielujū txā'jīna we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wēse'j, thā'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ūsçxa'.

¹⁹ Txā'wēçxáamée, vxite jī'ptha'w txāak wejx āate pta'sxi'. Txā' e'su Dxus ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txāa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'jçxa', ew yūsáa yuune'kwe. Txāaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wēsa i'kwe'sx ūuste pki'tapkaçx. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkçxa fxi'jnisa yumeeta'. ²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txā'wē fxi'jna ūsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's ísxiina pta'sxsa

¹ Txā'wētewa, ísxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txā'wēy ísxiisa kasejetxna. Txāawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's yajkçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txā'wē yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j jī'phutxna. ² Txā'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa txāawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, açe' txāawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna. ³ Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa kīhçxáawa ísxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txāawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txāa ente' iyumeetxna. Txā'wē ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yā'j nvxiitni ūsta' nyafxii.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaíme' ewmée yūusa yā'txhi's. Txāasaíik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxiitna ūsu' kastigāywa'j en áhtewe'sx. ⁵ Dxusa' nyafxii enteywa peltunaíme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txāasaíik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ūsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yā'jçxa. ⁶ Txā'wēy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhaptxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txā'wē yūunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigaí'nja jīna pta'sxnisaçx yu'. ⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txāasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁸ Txāa piçthē'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', txāawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wēse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ūuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁹ Txā'wēk Kristo' nwe'we', txāa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en áhtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigaína ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txā'wē yūukahníi txāawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwēese'jmée juunaçxáa yūusaata', sa' ūukhmeetx wēesxu' ma'wēsaxwa jxuka. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txāa wēesxusaate jx-thaakwe çxhāçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txāa wēesxusaatxi's wēesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txā'wētewa txāa nasa' tajkx na'wēsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeeta', sa' ma'wēsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's

açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wêçxáa uutxna. ¹³ Vxitetx pkuuupa'ga txáawe'sxwa pkuuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ũşçxawa. Sa' txáawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũşçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

¹⁴ Txáawe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyü'çmeeta' u'y pu'yjkhêwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhâçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thêmeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wêesaçxáata'. Txáawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'. ¹⁵ Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ũsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wêy yūusaçxáata'. Txáa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wêe. ¹⁶ Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wêk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wêeni's. Txá'wê yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

¹⁷ Txáa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wêsata', sa' tâaphnawa ma'wêga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txá'wêyaçxáata'. Txáawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ũukhūukh çxhi'dxte ũswa'jsata'. ¹⁸ Txáawe'sxa' selpi-iwa'jmeesaçxána wala iivejçx we'we'tx, sa' txáawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wêeniçxá's nwêese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijü kasehçxa ũssatxwa. ¹⁹ Txáawe'sxa' kîh yuhnawa nwêese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jî'tx, nawa txáawe'sxii yuuwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwêese'jna fxi'ze'. Txáa pa'gatey nasa maawa kîja's wejx yaakina na' txá'sna nwêese'jna selpisaaçxa txá'wê yuuna. ²⁰ Txá'wê nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijü kasehsaçxawa, ki' txáatxiçxáa nwêese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txá'wê yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'. ²¹ Txáawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txá'wê Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ũsya'mée. ²² Txá'wê yūusatx we'weçxak na'jî': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexçawa, txitx khūçxtek pêw jî'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kar-tatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ũskahn. ² Na'wê Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxiiitey we'wex nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txáatx peççkanamée ũskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

³ Na'wê yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txáawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wêeniçxá's nwêese'jçxa Dxus jii yu'sa' açesa. ⁴ Sa' na'jina weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jîçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kîh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ũsa', nyafxii ma'wêne' pheu'jni yuu txá'wêesa ũsa' açxpkaçx jîtxna. ⁵ Txáawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wê yu'pthehni yuuk txá'sa'. Nyafxii entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txá'wêy. ⁶ Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txáa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txá'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jî'. ⁷ Sa' açxh neeyūsáa ũsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txáatxi' Dxusíik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jina.

⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, vxite na'wêsa'swa mjjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' meea', txáa na'wêçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txáa pa'gatx maaíia' naa sūju': Kristo sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txā'wē jxthēyuuçme'. Txā' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū dud sxawedwaça' sūhna ūythasnaçxáa ūsa'.

¹⁰ Txāsa Kristo kīwa'j ena' āhçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kījkīhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txā'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhçxah ūstxna txāa jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j jī'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa багаçxte yuhwa txutemée.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kīwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mūythaswe. Txā'wēme' txāa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kījkīhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu' u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ūythasu', Dxusa' txā'wēsa's ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna. Kxteea' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ūs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythasna ūsçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txāa ente'. ¹⁵ Peçxkananuwe na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēyuuça' nawa txāa yu' maawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahn txā'wē ūythasna jxthēyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Pablowa txā'wēyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's. ¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maai' yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txāa jiyunimeesatx txāawe'sx ūuste fxiy yajkçxçxa yu'ptheje', txāasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txā'wē yu'pthehnisañiçxáa selpi'k txāawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhēy pta'sxni neeyūuçi'kwe txā'wēsatsx, txā'wē ewte yā'j fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa ewmeesa īsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée, ¹⁸ wejxwa jweeñiçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygāawa'jçxáana jī'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'sa' багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuūwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiiitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuytha'w. Īneeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa's. ² Ītxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga. ³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētk'a'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kĭh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jĭ'k. ⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zēna ūsthu jĭçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jĭte', kĭh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jĭwá'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w. ⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena. ¹⁰ Txā'jĭte' kĭh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jĭ'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jĭçxa' ĩsxiija'k jĭsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maai' yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusāa. ² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxāa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁴ Nawa maai' yu' Dxusa's jiith jĭwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zēna ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zēna ūsthu jĭsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kĭh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zēna.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāaiçxā'.

⁸ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā'

u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajjiçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' skhēuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaça'.

⁹ Maa' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁰ Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçemée peeygāhna fxi'zena, kīh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée. ¹¹ Nawa txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ājamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuwa jimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹³ Txā'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹⁴ Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ūuste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ūukhmée knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Āçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakssa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaçxáa ūsta': naa kakwe' kazx yūuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ūus yaakxni, kīhwa j'i'phçxa' i'wejçx i'wejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ūsta'. Txā'wē ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ūsu', aça' txā'wēsa' Dxus jxthāasnisa'me'. ¹⁷ Naa kiwete txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yā'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthāasnixa's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa isxiinisatewa, txā'wēy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, āçxha' nmeh en ājk. I'kwe'sxa' i'wēse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jini's. Txāasa āçxha' wala kuh ūsta' Kristo's açesa. Txāa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txāasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txāasatx txā'wē txutee.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste j'i'phi'kwe, txāasa maa isasatewa txā'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe. ²¹ I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gāiçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe isxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

²² ¿Kim txā'wē isxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisa'me' jīna we'wesa txā'wē isxiisa yuuna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yā'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ²³ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ūuste ew mjaawwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txā'wēy txutesamée yuune'kwe. ²⁵ Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyūk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn. ²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste j'i'phi'kwe na' maa isxiinisana aça' vxite'

maa isasatewa thëymée jiyune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kīhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' īsxiinisameeta'. Txā'wē jiyu'çxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luu'çxwe'sx, āçha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē fxi'ze'çxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpaga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kīhçxa vxyaatewa. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūusaatewa, aça' maawa txāa na'wēy kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'ze'çxa', Dxus luu'çxçxa txā'wē yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luu'çx yā'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygāani' seena' yuh wala' txā'sna miiyajxwe. Txā'wēçxa'fiik adx luu'çxwe'sx jīna kxsusu'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx luu'çx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jiiimeeta' naa pa'ga. ² Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luu'çx yā'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kīhte', ma'wē seena' zhiçxkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ūus yajxçxa kpajxkya' yu' āja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wēy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiiitha'w. ³ Aça' maawa txāa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zēna, Jesukristowa ma'wē kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txā'wēy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jmée ūsçxa txā'wē yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ūsni' pkal i'çxá'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkalxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txāa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txāa ma'wēsatewa jiiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁷ Adx luu'çxwe'sx, mpa'yajxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wēy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuçxáa, ewsa yuuna. ⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j yakh ūssaçxa txā'wē yuuna, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajiiçxáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthē'j mjīini's ivxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luu'çxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūusa's Dxus yu'pthehçxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txāasa pkalte fxi'zēwa'jsameeta' Dxus luu'çx yā'ja'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak ya'jiiyu' maa Dxus luu'çxtewa. Sa' maa txā'wē eçxthē'j luu'çxtxiwa ya'jiiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeçxáa yūuna txajx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luu'çx meeta'.

Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zēwa'ja'

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txā' na'wēk yu': Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhnak fxi'zēwa'j yu'. ¹² Eçxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wēy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáak ikh.

¹³ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée i'txi fxi'zēwa'the pa'jsatha'w, txāasa i'çxáatha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakthē'ja's peeygāasame', txāa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁵ Maawa txāawe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wēysa i'çxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée i'txi fxi'zēwa'ja's ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txãa txã'wë peeygãani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wëy kwe'sx yakhthë'jtx peeygãhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j j'i'ptha'w. ¹⁷ Nawa kwe'sx yakhthë'j peejiina üste uyçxawa kîhçxáawa iijtxuhdemeeçxa', ¿ma'wë Dxus peeygãani's kwe'sx üste j'i'ptha'w jïya' äjakxtha'w? ¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygãani' yuwejuçxáa peeygãa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygãjaççxa', äate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kîhçxáawa pu'çxna.

Kwe'sx üste ewçxáa üsustheçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée üste txã'wë yuuna

¹⁹ Txã'wë yüuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wë yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée üsne'tka'w sühwa'ja's j'i'phu'nja'w. ²⁰ Nawa kîhteçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx üsuçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx üste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte i'sxiya' äjame'nja'w. ²¹ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, kwe'sx üste ewçxáa üsusuthena aça' Dxusa' pa-suna sühçxa ²² Dxusa's pëyi'nja'w aça' txã' jxuka üsuna txajx jxkaah-nitx nwëese'jçxa Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'. ²³ Dxusa' na'wë yüuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's üste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygãhnak fxi'zekaah. ²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwëese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh üsawa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's j'i'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's j'i'phsa

¹ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx mpa'yajkwe, txã'wë Dxus Espiritu's j'i'ptha'w jîsatxi' txã'wë yuhtxna sühmée mfxi'zewe. Txã'jîsatxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's üste j'i'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txã'wëme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jîna i'sxiina u'jusa. ² Na'jîsaçxáa Dxus Espiritu's üste j'i'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wëy nasaa yuuçxak vxayaa jîsa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa yuuna. ³ Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wëy nasaa yuuçxak vxayaa jîsame', txã' Dxus Espiritu's üste j'i'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iwëese'jne'kwe txã'jîna we'wesa pa'jatxna jîni's. Txãasa üsyã'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txãasai'kwe i'sxiisatxi' knay, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üste üssa' thaakwe çhãçxhasa' naa kiwete i'sxiisawe'sx üste üssameeçxa'. ⁵ Txãa i'sxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txã'wëçxaiitx naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwëese'je'tx. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwëese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwëese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa üste j'i'phtewa, txã'wëy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygãanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j j'i'ptha'w, txãa pa'gatey peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygãhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jiisa. ⁸ Dxusa' peeygãasa', aça' peeygãawa'ja's j'i'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãani's äate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txãa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi

fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukah. ¹⁰ Na'wē yūunisaxáa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeççxáasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxáa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'galiçxáak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ūuste nvxiht. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'. ¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Açxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷ Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo naa wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's çma'wē ūukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakxsa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jīmeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

¹⁹ Dxus khu'e'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w açxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'. ²⁰ Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājaxk? ²¹ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxáa ūuste yaakxsa', Dxus luuççxçxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'. ² Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w. ³ Dxusna peeygāani' txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jx-thaakwe yu' thēysameeta'. ⁴ Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'. ⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxáa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxáa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasáa kluuste uuniisa yakh txāa e'z jwedasa yakh yuuçxáak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'. ⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jīisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo' iuçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txāa tekhsa'

txāa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'. ⁸ Txā'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'. ⁹ Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpaga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni' yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpaga'waj' jiptha'w, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpagaçxa txā'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa jxpagaçame', Dxusa' isxiija'k jīsa yuuna, txā'wē Dxusa' isane' we'we' sūhmeeçxa. ¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jīnisa', txāa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphsa' naa pa'ga. ¹² Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpagaçsa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphsa' yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpagaçame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon jiphmeesawa ūsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka' ūuste jxpagaçsa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphne'tka'w sūhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'. ¹⁴ Aça' txā'wē yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthāasniçxá's pxtaa we'wena pejxte' txā'sa' ew jīitha'w. ¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxtaa we'weni's Dxusa' wēse'jna ūstewa ma'wē ew jīitka'w txā'wēy kwe'sx pēyni's jxpagaçawa'ja'swa ew jīitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakthē'j pkalte fxi'zena ūstewa txāa pkala' perdon jiphte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txāa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakthē'j txā'wē fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon jiphmeesa ūsta' txā'wēsate fxi'zena ūste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkajaçmeeth.

¹⁷ Kīhwa ewmée yūuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon jiphta'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jīitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yā'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeçme'. Txā'wē yūuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthē'j suwkahmén. Txāa pa'gak pkalte fxi'zeçmée.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j kusete'wē'sxta' txā'sa' jīitha'w.

²⁰ Jīitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīhçxa', Dxus itxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsku. Txāa pa'ga Dxus itxisa' Nçxi'k Jesukristo' yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w. Txāa Dxus itxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'. ²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxāa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'. ² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxāa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maai' yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th. ⁵ Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāa'ūçxā'. ⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēese'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete īsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxayaa ji'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' īsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxāa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxā's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxāa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasā' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxāa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxāa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath. ⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasāa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxāak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna. ⁶ Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn. ⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiimeesa yu-utxi's. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjiini yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpā'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahççxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasāa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni iççxāa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jītha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth, ¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵ Ajxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe. ² Txâasa Dxus peeygâani wêt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wê Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx âate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wê yüumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wê Jesukristo's üste jxpa'gaçxa nwêese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayã'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen. ⁴ Txã'wême' maa nasaii yu' Ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsyã'tha', nawa txã'wê yüusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khêeya' u'jwa'jsata' jina txãniitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txãa nasa' wala kazz ewmeesata', txã'wêçxaiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxus-nawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wêytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wê yüuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maaii yuutxi's ivxi-ituk nwêese'pha'gamée. ⁶ Txã'wêy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txãawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, açã' Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa jì'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx. ⁷ Txã'wêy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txãa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena üsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwêese'jna. Txã'wê kazz yüupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigãynitx yuu txãa angeleswe'sx na'wêy. Txã'wê kastigãynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wêy yüukahmen.

⁸ Txã'wêtawa txãa nasa Ïsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txãawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxi'ze'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wêesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx. ⁹ Angel npiicthê'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wê yu' wêesxumee'a' Moises kakwe's eçxthê'j jxüna u'j wêjeçte, txãa yakh puutx we'wena üsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jinaçxáak we'we. ¹⁰ Nawa txãa piçthê'j Ïsxiisawe'sxa' jimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txãawe'sxa' tajkx na'wêçxáawa yajkxya' äjani yu'sa' txãawe'sx ivxi-ituwa'the iüçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wêga yuu txã'wêyçxáa yüusaata' naa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala jì'phu wêeçxa Balaan na'wêytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wêga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wêy vxi-tutxna. ¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' kxsü pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's jì'phmeetx ü'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txãawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygãhmée. Tãapha's wejxa mteewa jxüna u'jnisa na'wêsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtüu taxx yünsamée na'wêsata'. Txãa fxtüu tasxa'swa ma'wê peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txã'wêsaçxáata'. ¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wêtx yu' txãawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yüuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wêsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

14-15 Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enohka' na'jik Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's: Txã'wẽ ewmée yũuni's jxukaysatx paapẽjçxã nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigãyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txãawe'sx makwethẽ'jne'ta ewmée yũuna fxi'zeçxa txã'wẽy Dxus-nawa açewe'we txãa pa'ga kastigãyya' jĩ'k Enohka'. 16 Nasa txã'wẽsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçáata', sa' peekk kakwete wët fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txã'wẽ e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa äate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

17 Nawa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx miijaykxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxĩ pta'sxtxi na'jina: 18 Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçá's nwēese'jsawe'sx jĩnatx we'we. 19 Txãawe'sx txã'wẽ nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwēese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste jĩ'phmeesa.

20 Nawa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jii yã'jçxa', txãajũ yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's xpĩ'kçxã, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. 21 Dxus peeygãanijũ txutemée ũyhasna meswe, kwe'sx ähmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'j en ähpkaçx.

22 Vxítewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe. 23 Vxítetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yã'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wẽme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçáa pēethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

24-25 Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' äjawa'jsa'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kĩh pkal yuhwa jĩ'phmée txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kĩhtewa jxuka äjasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' äjakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiiteywa txã'wẽk pu'çx na' äçxwa txã'wẽy iĩçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txā'wē Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, aça' Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yūuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teexç angela's kwe'we'jçxa. ² Txāa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txāasa ĩsxīinisame'. ³ Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĭsa' nxusmēe weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', aça' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wē fxi'jni' txā'sna leeĭçte wēse'jsawa isasa yuhna sūhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j j'i'phta'. Txā'wēme' Kĭhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txā' nyafxíiwa txāaiçxáak yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiçxá', sa' txāaiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe. ⁵ Sa' txā'wēy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txā' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txāak uuçxawa kĭ' ĩtxĭ yuu nyafxte, sa' āçxha' txāa jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygāhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhĭ'kxku. ⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĭhtewa jxuka ājāsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'sa' mthegwe, tāaphte yuja'. Txā'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txā'sna kpā'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ũ'netxna. Isath we'we', txā'wē yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ājāwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamēe jĭ'k. Txā' nyafxíiwa txāak yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiçxá', sa' txāaiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakhthē'th. Txāasa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpaga'sath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpaga'sath i'kwe'sx na'wēy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĭhtewa wantāywa'ja's ũsku txā'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wēy jxpaga'sath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txā'sna pta'sxpaga' yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ũsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxāhte u'pu'k kxtee. ¹⁰ Sa' teexç kĭ'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wē seena' sus we'weni wēse'th. ¹¹ Txā' na'jĭ'k:

—Kĭh yuhwa meetey adxa' ũsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Aça' idx yuuuçu txāatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txāa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jĭte', ¹² ¿Kimki'k txā'wē we'we? sūhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ũsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa. ¹³ Sa' txāa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wēsak ũsu', ropa çxida vxixçe kĭhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kāh tapesak jĭ'phu'. ¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wētç yu', meeçxawa yādx na'wē çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wētç yu', ¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wētç

zhìçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wèk pthũuse'. ¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku jì'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sèhna ũsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wèk eena' khikhyna ũsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' txã'wè uyçxa', txajx tasxga uuní na'wèth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jì'k:

— Ûukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. ¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' jì'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txãasa açxha' bagaçxtewa itxiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath. ¹⁹ Na'wè idx uygu txáatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txáatxwa. ²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txã'wèsa' na'wè kaajiyu'jsata': Txãa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssatx yuwée pta'ssxa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jì'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jìna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txãa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jì'k: ² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wè fxi'zesatawa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhãçxha mjìina wantãyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpagaçmée i'kwe. Txã'wè Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jìna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpagaçmée kintewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapëyi'i'kwe, sa' txã'wè yũuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnismée i'xĩsatawa jiyu'i'kwe. ³ Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxtxaa yuuna wantãyna mjìiwa'j jì'phu'i'kwe txã'wè yũuni's adxa' jiith. ⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx àhmée yũuni's we'wewa'j jì'pthu. Nyafxii na'wè i'kwe wala peeygãawa'ja's jì'phu' txãa yu'sa' açxha' jì'phmée i'kwe. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga kũhtene'kwe jxpuba txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxii ma'wène'kwe peeygãasa yu' txã'wèy myũuwe. Txã'wè yũumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigãyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxũna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'. ⁶ Txã'wèçxawa na'wè yũuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yũ'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txã'wèsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th. ⁷ Kxtey nwèese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', mwèese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wèk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ũsnite fxtũu tasx ũsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peeçxmée yũna nes yuusa txã' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txã'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwèese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jì'k.

Esmirna çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jìna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txã' na'jì'k: ⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wè fxi'zesatawa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxtxaa yuuna kĩhwa jì'phmée fxi'zeni txã'wè yũuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala jì'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jìna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txã'wè yũusa' eçxthè'j nasa yuuçxáata'. ¹⁰ Pxtxaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txã'sa' ũukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthè'ja' i'kwe'sx maaĩtxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wè yũutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxtxaa yuuwa'j jì'phune'kwe.

Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aç'a' adxa' itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja txã'wë ew fxi'zepa'ga. ¹¹ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna j'i'k.

Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹² Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'j'i'k: ¹³ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthë'j jxkaahna üsni ksx-avxyte üsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txãa enteçxáa yuhwa üukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmée yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthë'j üsu' nawa. ¹⁴ Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sx ähmée yüuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txãa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txãasak Dxus itximeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'kaah, sa' pkal kazz yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txã'wësa yuutxi's adxa' aç'e'th. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wëme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txã'wë ewmée fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigañ'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txãaju. ¹⁷ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's üsu'nja maná ü'nisa jxaawni üsa' txã'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme üsu'nja, sa' txãa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasáa txãa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxáa jiyuna j'i'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wësa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wë kwentetesa ji'phsa na'j'i'k: ¹⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygãani, üuste jxpubamée Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée selpiina fxi'zeni txã'wë yüuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxii meeçxa' açxha' thaakwe mjüina üsi'kwe. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yüuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txãa u'y Jezabela's ma'ji'çmée i'kwe, txãa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jičxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazzsate kaafxi'ze'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itximeesatx weçxawa'ja' jñak kaapiya'ja'. ²¹ Adxa' txãa u'ya's en üsthu txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txã'wë yüuya' wa'lçxa txãa pkal kazzsateyçxáak fxi'ze'. ²² Txãa pa'ga adxa' txãa u'ya's kastigañ'nja, aç'a' txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txãawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuwa'j ji'phutxna. ²³ Sa' txãa u'y luuçtxti's ikhe'nja. Txã'wë yüute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txãawe'sx üs dxiiju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wëçxah kñh yüusatewa, ka'tuwa txã'wëy yu'nja. ²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte üssa maawa txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsamée vxite' na'wë eçxthë'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa j'i'tx txã'snawa nwëese'jsamewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx. ²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kihtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthãasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa'

ājāwa'ja's ūsu'nja, ²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wēga adx jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wēga ya'udu' txā'wēyçxāa yuuni yuutxna. ²⁸ Sa' khikhiiçte kāasa estrelxa'swa ūsu'nja. ²⁹ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ūssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ūssa na'jī'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. İtxī ūstha'w jīna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunī na'wē ūsi'kwe. ² Çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijaykxwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxāa yā'j ūsi'kwe. İiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmēe i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ³ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txā's yuuçxāana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswēe na'wēçxāa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete. ⁴ Txā'wēçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khūuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aça' txāawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txāawe'sxa' txā'wē fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txāawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uwa'jmēe İtxī fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txāawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte. ⁶ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid lxavxi's ji'phsa txāa phadeyā'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txāa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txā'wē isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jī'k: ⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txā'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' ājāmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamēe i'kwe çxhāçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ūsi'kwe adx yu'sa' aħçemēe. ⁹ Aça' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxūkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthē'j nasa judiameeçxawa judiutha'w jīna İsxūisawe'sxtxi, kxah txāawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāasatewa. ¹⁰ Kīhtewa jxuka wantāywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txāa ente. ¹¹ Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j ūsa' txā'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena. ¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhāçxhasa vxitu'nja, aça' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txāajū. Sa' txāawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yajuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txāatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txāawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja. ¹³ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

14 Dxus luuꝥx Laodicea ɕxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: İsxĩsamée kĩhtewa jxuka isasaɕxá's we'wesa kĩh yuhwa meetey ũsyá'kh yu' txá' na'jĩ'k: 15 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yaakxpaga'mée fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' aɕxawa meei'kwe. Txá'wē yā'jɕxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaɕ wejx ewna, meeɕxawa aɕa yuuni ewna. 16 Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' aɕxawamée wejkuēɕxáa bajxi'kwe, txáa pa'ga adx yuwejũ i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath. 17 I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaɕxa kĩh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewɕxáa fxi'zena ũstha'w jĩ'i'kwe. Nawa kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée sũpxɕxáa uyya' ājāmée nxuste wētmeete yuuɕxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ũsi'kwe. 18 Txáa pa'gath na'wē yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēeɕxa', adxa'sɕxaɕxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sũpxɕxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa ɕxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'ɕewa mweywe. 19 Adx peeygānisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txá'wē Dxus yakh ɕxhāɕxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtɕxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. 20 Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ũsthu. Aɕa' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jɕxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaɕxa txáa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aɕa' txáawa adx yakh fxi'zena. 21 Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ũsnite ih ũswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkā ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayɕxa adx Tata jxkaahna ũsni pukate kaɕx txá'wēy. 22 Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsɕxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuɕtxxi txá'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weɕxana ũsni

1 Txáa e'su' ki' thegɕxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateɕxa ũste. Aɕa' nyafxĩi we'weni na'wēy we'weni ki' wēse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kĩhɕxa yuune'thewa txáatx.

2 Txá'jĩɕpkaɕxha' txáa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ũsnisa's. 3 Txáa jxkaahna ũsnite yu', teeɕ kaɕxɕxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiɕxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txáa peeku'jsu yu' kxthũus iiméh zhiɕxkwe kweethna ũsu'k. 4 Txáa jxkaahna ũsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ũsni weintikuatro āhtx ũsu', aɕa' kxsũ yu' Dxus luuɕtxxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa ɕxihme athɕxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa. 5 Txáa jxkaahna ũsnijũ yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wēsak kasehna ũsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ũsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ũsu' txáa yu' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritusawe'sxtxi yu'. 6 Txáa dxi'pteɕxáa mar na'wēsak zhiɕxkwe khikhyna ũsu'.

Txáa jxkaahna ũsni pxihsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxĩsa pahztxi ũsu', kakwete jxuka yafxɕxaɕxáa ji'phsa. 7 Txáa pahzsa nyafx-tewe'sxa' león na'wēk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wēk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wēk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aɕa' pahzewe'sxa' uh na'wēk fxuusa yu'. 8 Txáa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeɕxsa na'wēɕxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxɕxaɕxáa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txáawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaɕxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jina ũsu':
Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,
Kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxíiwa txāak yu', sa' āçxwa txāaíçxá',
Sa' txāaíçxáa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jīnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txā'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha', ¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxe peejxūkweçxa txāawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxe ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,
Txāa pa'gatey idxçxaçxáag kíhnawa jxuka vxit,
Aça' iidx peeygāhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxáa ūsta' jī'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txāa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'. ² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhāçxhasa ūste uythu, txāa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txāa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājākx? jī'k. ³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxáa yuhwa txāa eça's phadeya' ājāwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxáa yuhwa ājāwa'jsameetx yu'. ⁴ Txā'wē txāa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxáa yuhwa ājāwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ū'nena ūsu'th. ⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ūssa teeçxsa' na'jī'k:

—Jwee yu' ū'nenu. Teeçx ūsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txā' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txāa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ājāya' jī'k.

⁶ Txajū' jxkaahna ūsni pxāhte vxite' Dxus vxitni ítxīsa pahz ūsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx txā'wēsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ūste uythu. Txāa yu' kpā'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txāa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dxus tasxe ūssa siete espirítutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txāatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wē jxkaahna ūsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txāa eçna. ⁸ Txajū' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz ítxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkwetx txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa tasxe. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txāa vxyuu bee kopasū yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txāa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ūsni jīnisak yu'. ⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jīna: Ídxa' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ājāwa'jsag, Txāa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu Maa nasa ma'wēsa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' ājākahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ājā'nja'w jī'tx.

¹¹ Txajū' ki' thegçxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txāawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ūsni peeke'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni ítxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx peeke'jsutx ūsu'. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx. ¹² Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tuuthe'jna ūswa'ja'.

Sa' txāaçxaxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kíhtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhāçxhasa txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kíhçxah ūstxna txā'wēsa jxuka na'jina we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txā'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jī'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txā'jīçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni ítxīsa pahzsa':

—Txā'wē kxtey yuuna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçtxxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajū' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ítxīsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jina:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jīni's. ² Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ūpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajū' txā'sa' teeçx koronak ūsni yuu, aça' txāa yu' kíhtewa jxuka puiiya' jīisak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa'.

³ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ítxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jina:

—Mtheg jīni's. ⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ūsni yuu.

⁵ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ítxīsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jina:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxsa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. ⁶ Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ítxīsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jina we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjīninite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

⁷ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ítxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jina:

—Mtheg jīni's. ⁸ Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ūikhūukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jina kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxayaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txā'wēy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaxáa altal tasxte ūsteth uy. ¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kíhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthēyuuya'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya' jīte', ¹¹ paşçxa':

—Ăçxhîi yu' ũuçxkwe uythâsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpi-
ipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wëy ikhni yuuwa'j peejxta' txâawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna
jxâ'phkaçx jîçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajû' Piisxakuê jînisâ' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu
seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khûçx kâjk kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka
ee na'wëk beh yuu. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ũsxitx naa kiwete,
fxtû yûnwa ma'wëta wejxa çxhâçxha kēese'the jxuka ũsxi' txâ'wëtx
yuu. ¹⁴ Aça' cielu' eç na'wë jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha'
thâ'j vxiç vxite' îkh pxâhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu êse'sete.
¹⁵ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ũukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite'
kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsûuthxti, walasawe'sx, jî'pwsawe'sx, npiîçthê'jwe'sx,
jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron
jî'phmêe wët fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txâ'wë yûu. ¹⁶ Sa' txâ'wë yûuçxa thâ'j
vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jînatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaççxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wë jxkaahna u'pa' txajx
dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuê jînisâ seena' yuh kastigâyya' ũsa' txâ'wësa dxi'pte.
¹⁷ Txâ'wëme', txâ'wë seena' kastigâywa'j en âjk, aça' çkim kxte' wantâyya'
âjâkx? jî'tx.

7

Israelita jî'jwe'sx iisawa'jnitx yuu

¹ Txâa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxiith uy, txâawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the
puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ũsu', naa kiwete pahz ajû wejxa kasehsatx
ka'ga'jmêe yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen.
² Sa' vxite angel uythu txâa yu' sek kâani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus îtxîsa selxo's
atçxa. Txâa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ũsu'tx naa kiwe
vxite' mar txâatx suwwa'jsatx na'jîna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa âçxhîi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna
selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jî'k.

⁴ Txajû' wëse'th Israelita jî'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta
y quatro miltxi yu'. ⁵ Judâ jî'j, doce mil; Rubén jî'j, doce mil; Gad jî'j,
doce mil; ⁶ Aser jî'j, doce mil; Nefxtalî jî'j, doce mil; Manasés jî'j, doce mil;
⁷ Simeón jî'j, doce mil; Levxî jî'j, doce mil; Isakar jî'j, doce mil; ⁸ Zabulón jî'j,
doce mil; Josê jî'j, doce mil; Benjamín jî'j, doce mil; txâawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah
yu' txazkuêe yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txâa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iimêh wala kuh uythu. Txâawe'sxa' maa
nasa ma'wësa majûwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa'
Piisxakuê jînisâ jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ũsu'. Txâawe'sxtxi'
kim yuhwa isaya' âjâmeeta', iimêh wala kuh yu'tx txâa pa'ga. Sa' ropa
çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'. ¹⁰ Txâawe'sx jxukaysa
na'jînatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuê jînisâ txâawe'sx yuuçxâatx
ewte neeyûuwa'ja's ũs jî'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx
peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni îtxîsa pahz ũsu'tx txâa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx
yuuuçxa ũssa' jxkaahna ũsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kîiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jînatx
neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.
Txâaçxâa kîhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txã' багаçxtewa çxhãçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' äjãwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³ Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak adxa's pëjx:

—Na'wë ropa çxihme athçxa üsta' txãawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majũ yuusatxna? jĩte':

¹⁴ —Txãawe'sxtxi' idxũçxáa jiine'ga jĩnath pas. Aça' txã' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhëwsaata', sa' txãawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuë jĩnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'.

¹⁵ Txãasa Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxte üsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh üssa' kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' açxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wëna yũ'wëna. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna, ¹⁷ txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuë jĩnisa jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusii' txãawe'sx ü'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jĩ'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuë jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kĩh yuhwa susmëe sxuuna'k yuu, media ora ähpkaçx.

² Txã'wë yũuni skhëwniijũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa üste, aça' txãawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta üsnitx yuu. ³ Txã'wë yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kũjk vxuyu bee kopya's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala üsni yuuk txãa vxuyu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txãa yu'sa' vxuyu bee altal üsu'k jxkaahna üsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn. ⁴ Aça' Dxus angel txã'wë kabte', txãa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yã'jçxa. ⁵ Txajũ' txãa Dxus angela' txãa vxuyu bee kopate utak çxhã'çxha ipx jĩ'phsa's äsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txã'wë yũuçxak kiwe kajkwesu êesu yahta. Aça' txã'wë yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnena sus we'wena, ehdwa txã'wëk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajũ' txãa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba äsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yã'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxãhn äatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txã'wëy jxuka.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thã'j vxiç wala na'wësa ipxçxaçxáak behna üsu' txã'snak marte akhni yuu. Txã'wë yuute', mara' pxãhn äatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu. ⁹ Aça' kxtee kĩhçxah ne'ta itxísa üsu' txãa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxãhn äatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësuwa naa kiwete pxãhn äatuwku pëethehna wete. ¹¹ Txãa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxãhn äatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txã'wë yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' äjãmeeçxa.

¹² Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxãhn äatuwku kweethmëe neeyũu. Aça' a'te,

estrelxawa txā'wēyçxáatx puupxāhn āatuw kweethmée neeyūu. Aça' txāa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuē yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyūu, naapkaçxa' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajū' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jina:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxa', seena' yuh ũukhūukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ũssa yakha' jī'k.

9

¹ Txajū' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txāa wetesa estrēlxa's lxavxi's ũsnik yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna. ² Txajū' txāa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxa' orno walate ah na'wēk kaseh, sa' txāa aja' jxuka nuuçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' ēesu jxuka. ³ Txāa ahte yu' khā'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txāa khā'sx yu' yājaya' ājāwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wēta aka yāja' txā'wē. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtū tasx, jxūth tasx çēysa yu'sa' kīh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasāa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa jī'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yājawa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasāa tahç a'te āhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txāa akasa yu' usmitx yājani na'wē seena' aka yuwa'jsatx yu'. ⁶ Txāa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txāawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txāa khā'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wētç yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wēsatsx jī'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wētç yu'. ⁸ U'y na'wētç ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txāawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wēsatsx jī'phu'. ⁹ Txāawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wēsaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuh yu', sa' txāawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba weznisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wē susukx txā'wētç susu'. ¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wētç yājawa'j jī'phu', nasatx yājaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa. ¹¹ Txāa khā'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx jī'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ũssa. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meççawa Ivxiitusa jīnisa.

¹² Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxta seena' ũukhūukhsa yu' skhēwku, nawa e'zīi peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxiçsu we'weni pthūusek. ¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta jī'phu'k txā'sa' na'jīnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ũsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txāawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jīna.

¹⁵ Txajū' txāa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwete'sxtxi puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn. Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ũsu', kīh ora, maa ente, kīh a'te, maa anxute txā'wē yuwa'jsaçxawa txāa en āhtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Txajū' txāa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txāawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷ Na'wē jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txāa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txāawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa jī'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çēy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wētç ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txā'wēsatsx kasehna ũsu'. ¹⁸ Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxāhn āatuwtxi uu, txā'wē jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa

ikhpa'ga. ¹⁹ Txāa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txāawe'sx meza' ul na'wēt̄x yu' dxikthē ji'ph, txāasatx txāaju ikhya' ājā'.

²⁰ Nawa txāa ewmeesa vxyaatx txāate uusaamée nasa yu' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthē'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwēese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çihme, çam, kwet, fxtū, txāatxtxi nasa na'wē piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txāa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wēse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa āja'çmeeta'.

²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txā'wē yūunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txājū' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhāçxhasa cieluju tāaph pxāhte kījaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthūusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wēçxaçxāatx yu'. ² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju. ³ Txā'wē yūuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wē sus seena' pebeekx txā'wē. Sa' txā'wē seena' pebeeçpkaçxha', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthūuse. ⁴ Txā'wē siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujū na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j:

—Txāa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txāatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jī'k.

⁵ Txājū' txāa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ūssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa ⁶ jurāyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa na'wē kījkīhtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jīna:

—Āçxha' jwee yu' jxthēyuumeena. ⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' pta'sx txāa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīk.

⁸ Cielujū we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jīk txā' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jīna: —Dxus angel na'wē paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ūssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txāa libru's jxpaga'ya' me'j jīte', ⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txāa libru's pējxthu. Aça' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mīl na'wē nxusxa pēethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jī'k.

¹⁰ Txājū' Dxus angel kuseju jxpaga'çxa libru's ū'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mīl na'wēk nxusxa pēetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

¹¹ Txājū' na'jīnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wē Dxus kaajiyu'kh txā'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfyi we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txā'wēsaxt jī'k.

11

E'z piçthē'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txājū' isani khīh ūsçxa na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txāa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuētewa jiyuya' miisa. ² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txā'wēme' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ūsni yuu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx. ³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisāa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's

mil doscientos sesenta en ähpkaçx pta'sxna üskahn. Txäawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khüçxa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txäa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtü tasx üsu'tx txä'wësa'ta', vxite' bela tx-aahni e'z üsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txä'wësa'ïçxáata'. ⁵ Txäawe'sxtxi' maaü yu' pkxuu wëjëwáatxna, nawa txäawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txä'wë yüute', maawa pkxuu wëesa' uu en ji'phutxna. ⁶ Aça' txäa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphy'a' äjäwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eëçxaçxáa vxit-ya' äjäçxa seena' wala kxüusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kîh weewa nuypa'jna, txäawe'sxtxi ma'wë yüuweçxtewa txä'wë yüutxna. ⁷ Nawa txäawe'sx mjïia's jxä'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiü kähçxa txäawe'sxtxi puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena. ⁸ Txäawe'sx uunü kakwe's na'wë kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txäa çxhab wala klxiikhunso wáataani yuutxna. Txäa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wësa' ji'tx. ⁹ Aça' tekh en ëepxäh ähpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wësa fxiyfxiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txäa uunü kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna. ¹⁰ Txajü' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txä'wë uupa'ga, sa' txä'wë weçxaweete txäawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txäawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wësa yuutxna txäa e'z piçhë'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üssawe'sxa', txäa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Nawa uunü tekh en ëepxäh skhëwniiü', Dxusa' itxi vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txä'wë yüute', iiméh seena' wala üukhtxi jxukaysa uyna üssawe'sxa'. ¹² Txajü' txäa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wëse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujü na'jïna:

—Ayte cielute ëete myuhwe jïçpkaçxha', täaph pxähte u'jçxa cielute tejktx, txäawe'sxtxi açesawe'sx uyna üste. ¹³ Txä'wë yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txäa çxhaba's ma'wë yu' suwçxa ejx jxüna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txäa ehd u'pha'ga. Txä'wë yüute', nasa neeyüusa' iiméh seena' wala üukhçxa Dxus cielute üssa's pthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajü' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' üukhüukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhëwku, nawa jxthëyuumeena tektewe'sxwa ji'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajü' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus we'wenisa pthüuse'tx cielujü na'jïna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna üsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa

Kristo txäawe'sx jüçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' äçxha' txäaçaçxáa jxkaajana багаçxtewa jïnatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajü' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna üsnite üssa' kiwete kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wex na'jïna:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxüwa idxüçxáag yu', sa' äçxwa txäa'ïçxáag, sa' багаçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuüwa'jsag.

Txäa pa'gatey kîhtewa jxuka äjäwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu,

Txäasa äçxha' jxkaahna üsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txäawe'sxtxi kastigäywa'j ena' äjk.

Aça' txä'wëy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaïne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yüuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna üssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jïnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsni phatek, aça' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutz we'wek txāa puutz we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txāa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala äsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

¹ Txajū' ēe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxya: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxāa jì'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ūsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa jì'phsa'sku jì'phu'. ² Txāa u'ya' nasatek açā' aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³ Txāa e'su' ēe walaju ki' vxite na'wēk vxya: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé jì'phsa, diez kaaçxuk jì'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak jì'phu'. ⁴ Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxāhn āatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhē pūsx. Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ūsu'k txāa yaçtek ūythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ū'ya'. ⁵ Txajū' txāa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku jì'phu, txāak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajū' txāa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitek jxūna u'jni yuu. ⁶ Aça' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek ūphna u'j, txāa jīi Dxus pheu'jçxa jì'phune' kxtee ūsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mīl doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx sã'jīni ūswa'jsa'.

⁷ Txāa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthē'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txāa yakh ūssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'. ⁸ Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txāawe'sxa' cielute ūswa'j jì'phmeetx neeyū. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāaīik txāniitey ul jīnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx ixsīina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthē'kh yaase yu'. Txāa eçxthē'j vxite' txāa yakh ūssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhē wāataanitx yuu.

¹⁰ Txajū' cieluju sus we'wena na'jīni'sthu wēse'j:

—Ewte neeyūwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txāaçxaçxāa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txā'wēy jxkaahwa'j en. Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jīna pāatxhī'khna ūssa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāaīik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pāatxhī'khna. ¹¹ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni uuk txajx eēju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txā'sa' nuxsmée uuya'çxaatx ūsu'. ¹² Txā'wē ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miyayjkxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ūukhūukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txā'wē ūukhūukh yuukahnīi eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkuuyya' kīj seena' wala ūsaçxana, sa' kuh enmée ūswa'ja's jīia' txāasa txā'wē ūsaçxana ūsa'.

¹³ Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhē wāataani yuuçxa', txāa u'y luuçx jì'phusa's ikhya' pakwek. ¹⁴ Nawa txāa u'ya's uuh wala fxi'ku'ta na'wēsa's ūsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx ūswa'the fxiuhna u'khan, kxtee' tekhn anxu pxāhtepkaçx sã'jīnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'. ¹⁵ Txajū' txāa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysēh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txāa u'ya's yu' jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶ Nawa txāa eçx yuwesu yu'sēesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txāa u'ya's nwe'wek. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa eçx seena'sa' txāa u'ya's jweeīiçxāak seena' wala ūsaçxa. Sa' txāa

u'y j'i'we'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwēese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ūkhūukhsa

¹ Txāa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ūsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa mar pxājū kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthé j'i'phçxa diez kaaçxuk j'i'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak j'i'phu'. Sa' txāa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'. ² Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa' txiklxi na'wēk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wētç yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wēk yu'. Aça' eçxthē'ja' txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa's kīh yūuya'wa ājāwa'ja's ūsçxa txajx jxkaahna ūsni'swa dukhku, sa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyūu. ³ Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa dxikthé teeçxsa yu' uupçxājk kpā'yuuni yu', nawa txāa kpā' yu' wēetnyā'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we. ⁴ Sa' eçxthē'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wex, txā'wē eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa k'i'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa yu'sa' na'jīnatx neewe'we:

—¿Kim naa na'wēy seena'sa ūski, sa' kim txāa yakh puiiya' çxhāçxhakç' j'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wēesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wēesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ūsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ūssawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku açewe'we. Sa' txāak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx. ⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi aheççxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txāasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wēsawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfyiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx. ⁸ Aça' na'wē Piisakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txā' libru j'i'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxāa yuhwa txāa libroute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txāa eçx kazx ūkhūukhsa's neewe'wex.

⁹ Txāa ente' na'wē seena' yuutxna txā'sa' mwēese'jwe: ¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txāawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txāawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuuçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phuwa'j peeçxta'.

¹¹ Txāa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxijū kājaçte uythu. Txā' piisxāa kaaçxu na'wēsa e'zku j'i'phu', nawa txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa na'wēyku Kristo's açewe'we'. ¹² Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wēy jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja'sku j'i'phu', txāasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wē dxikthete kpā' seena'sa j'i'phuçxawa wēetku txā'sna neewe'wekahn. ¹³ Sa' kīkīhwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'k, cielujū ipx wala seena'sa kaakījij'na naa kiwete nasa uyna ūste. ¹⁴ Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'çxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpā' j'i'phçxawa uumée çxhāçxhak txāa na'wēysa piisakaakh itxīmeesa. ¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxijū kāasa' txāa piisanisa itxīmeesa's itxī vxit-y'a' ājāwa'ja's j'i'phu'k. Aça' txāa itxī vxitnis'a's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxijū kāasa eçxa' kīkhe'jwa'jsak yu'. ¹⁶ Txajū' eçx kiwe dxijū kāasa' na'wēk yūu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, j'i'phsa, j'i'phmeesa, patron j'i'phsa, patron j'i'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa

nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte. ¹⁷ Sa' txāa eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txāa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kīh yuhwa weyya' ājāmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁸ Sa' txāa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', ūs miyayjkxwe: txāa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seis'a'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txāa e'su' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa Sion thā'j vxiçte yujuçxa ūste. Txāa yakh vxite ūsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txāawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuē jīnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa. ² Txajũ' cielujũ susni pthūsekh yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wē vxite' kp'i'sx çxhāçxha we'weni na'wē susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txāawe'sx arpa tukani na'wēk pthūse'. ³ Txāa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Dxus vxitni iñxīsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuççtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txāawe'sx tasxte. Txā'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyūsāa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txāawe'sx yuuççāatx ājā'. ⁴ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuuççāana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txāawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jũ vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāa jũ yuūwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txāasatx Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāa mtee u'thewa txāa yakh ja'da u'jwe'. ⁵ Sa' kīhçxāa yuhwa iñxīsa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe ūsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajũ' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ēe wasasu. Sa' ewte neeyūunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wēsa, fxiyfyiççxāa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka. ⁷ Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we':
—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ūukhna. Txā'wēme' jxukaysatx kastigāywa'j ena' ājxā'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kījkihnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jī'k.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpaga'wathe yā'j ūsa'. Txā'wē yuukahnii naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jī'k.

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jīna sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na', ¹⁰ txā'wē yūsua' Dxus kastigo seena' nuxssa's jxpaga'gtxna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte. ¹¹ Kastigāyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, txā'wē eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga. ¹² Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuççxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuççxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peeçxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajũ' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txā' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwniijū Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wēt̄wēt̄ fxi'zesa yuutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txā'wē yuja', txāawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa' cielute uyutxna txāawe'sx mjīni's jī'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajū' thegçxa uythu tāaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusāa na'wēsak teeçx kaççxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'. ¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tāaphte kaççxa u'psa's na'jīna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte', ¹⁶ tāaphte kaççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa. ¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txā' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'jni yā'j ūsta' naa kiwete jīte', ¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxāak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txāa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wē seena' yuwa'jsa' jīnisak yu'. ²⁰ Txāa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxāak uwu jiba fxrenusu kāhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txā'wē uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

¹ Vxite seena' ūkhūukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txāa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wē khikhyna ūste uythu. Aça' eçx seena's vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txā'wēsax nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuçxatx ūsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txāatx atçxa. ³ Sa' Dxusna selpisāa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jīna: Dxus, kihtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kihtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīni' jxuka ewçxaçxāata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' ÷idxa's kim ūukhmée yuukx?

Sa' ÷kim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxāa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxā's neewe'wetxna,

Txāa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ūsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte. ⁶ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnijū yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxūçxa. Txāawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxāa peçxun kāhsatx ji'phu'. ⁷ Txajū' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxāa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus багаçxtewa nes yuwa'jsa kaahni. ⁸ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxāa utak, Dxus kihtewa jxuka ājāwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājā'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txāa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

¹ Txajü' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jina sus we'weni wëse'th Dxus üsnijü:
—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txäatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jite', ² Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txäa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txä'wë yüute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxxa vxite' txäa eçx na'wëy piisani yuuk txäatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wä'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txäa mara' nasaa ee na'wëçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txä'wë yüute', txäa marte üssa itxäsa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajü' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësu kxstüuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wëswa jxuka eëçxaçxáatx yuu.

⁵ Txajü' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jina we'weni'sthu wëse'j: Dxus, nyafxüwa idxgu yu' sa' äçxwa txäaiçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txäasag txä'wë kastiga'. ⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahççxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txäa pa'gag txä'wë yüusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txäawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa' j'i'ph yuhta' j'i'k.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jina vxite we'weni'swa wëse'th:

—Dxus kihtewa jxuka äjása idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaímée, isag kastiga' jnik pthüuse.

⁸ Txajü' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txä'wë yüute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala aça kweethkahnku txä'wë yuu.

⁹ Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txä'sna neewe'weya'. Txä'wë Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeiçxáatx txä'sna açewe'we' txä'wë seena' kastigäyya' äjása's.

¹⁰ Txajü' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx üukhüukhsa jxkaahna üsnitek aw, aça' txäa jxkaahna üsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txä'wë seena' yuute', nasa' üusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga. ¹¹ Makwe txä'wë yuutewa, txäawe'sx ewméé yüuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxi-itu'çmeeta'. Txä'wë wä'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeiçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

¹² Txajü' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txä'wë yüute', txäa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kääni ju'gu yuusa uykhëwya' äjähahn.

¹³ Txajü' na'wësatx vxite uy: Eçxthë'j yuwejü vxite' eçx seena' kazxxa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejü vxite' eçx kazxxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë kihwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejü tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wësa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Txäa eçx sap na'wësa yu' kījkihwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' äjā'tx, sa' txäawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhāçxhasa yakh puiiya' sūhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón j'i'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajxmée üsiyna, peswée na'wëçxáa pa'ja'nja, aça' txäa ente thaamena üsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wëtwëw neeyüutxna j'i'k.

¹⁷ Txajü' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's ëesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus üsni cielujü na'jinisak sus we'weni pthüuse txajx jxkaahna üsnijü:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' j'i'k.

18 Txajū' kpi'sx kwehnenena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhâçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wē yu' ehd çxhâçxha u'jweçmeene'. 19 Txā'wē ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekx ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigāyya', seena' ewmée yūupa'ga. 20 Txajū' mar pxâhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxix wala jxuka vxitux. 21 Naapkaçxha' cielujū kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhē ūsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba āh duhsa. Aça' txā'wē seena' yūute', nasa yu' jweeifçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txā'wē kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yūusa's ivxiituni

1 Txajū' siete angeleswe'sx na'wē siete kopa ji'phu'tx txāatewe'sx teeçxa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wē u'y kazx yūuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaççxa u'pa' txā'sna kastigāyya'ja's pta'sxya'wath. 2 Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa u'y yakhçaxçáatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txāa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuxçáanatx piyana ūsu'.

3 Txajū' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxáa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'. 4 Txāa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txā'wēsa atxhku iijxū yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçaxçáa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

5 Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wēk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhtesa kazx yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jīnak fxi'jni yu'. 6 Txajū' jiyuth, txāa u'ya' tūunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txā'wēsa's uyçxa', wala ūukththu.

7 Txajū' Dxus angela' na'ji'k:

—¿Kih yūuçxa ūukhna ūsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txāa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa tū'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txā'sna. 8 Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txā' nyafxii yu' ūsu'k, nawa āçxha' meea'. Txā'wēçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajū kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ūukhutxna txāa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txā'sna uyçxa.

9 Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaççxa u'pa' txāa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxix walata'. 10 Sa' txāa dxiktheifçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' taçsa yu' vxituyā'jtx, aça' āçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ūsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txāa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana. 11 Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxii yu' ūsu'k nawa āçxha' meea' txā' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txāaifçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yu'wa'jsa'. Txāa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

12 Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txāa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxsta'. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa jxkaahsa yu'wa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaçxmeeuēçxáa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah. 13 Txāa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxazii ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ūsta'. Txāasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhâçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah

pu'çxna. ¹⁴ Txã' wê yũuçxa Piisxakuê j̄nisa yakh puiitxna. Nawa Piisxakuê j̄nisa yuh pejka knayuuna txãawe'sxtxi', txãa pa'gatey txã' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhãçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txãa yakh üssa' Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisata' txãa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angela' vxite na'wësa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wê u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txã' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majũwe'sxwa fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa txãata'. ¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txã' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa's ahçeçxa sũpçxçáa wãatajatxna. Txã' wê yũuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ü'çxa ipxte kabutxna. ¹⁷ Txãa u'ya's txã' wê yũuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthãas. Txãa pa'ga txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhãaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txã' wê yũutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn. ¹⁸ Aça' u'y kaçxçxa u'pte uygu txãa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txãaçxçáa jxkaahna üssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kijaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna. ² Sa' na'j̄nak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpaga'wath'e yã'j üsa'. Sa' açxha' eçxthê'j jxkaahni espiritu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxçáa üswa'j yuuna pa'kh. ³ Txã' wê yũukahnii maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txãa pkal kazxsateçxçáatx fxi'zena üsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yũuwa'ja's yuuçxáatx piya. Txã' wêy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's txweyna j'k.

⁴ Txajũ' cielujũ na'j̄na we'weni wëse'th:

—Adx nasa yã'ja' txãa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txãa pkalsawe'sx yakh üsya'mée, kxah txãa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena. ⁵ Na'j̄i'th na': txãawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kãhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyya' yajkx txã' wê kazxsapa'ga. ⁶ Txãawa vxitetx ma'wëga ewmée yũu txã' wêy ewmée myũuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txãawa ma'wëga vxitetx juuna' yũu, txãate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myũuwe. ⁷ Pkxuuna makxũusu'jwe, txãawa makwega iwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena üsu' txãatey äh. Sa' txã' na'wëk yaaki' txajx üuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wê kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sũhnak iwejçx yaaki'. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga teeçx enteçxáa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wësa: nxuswa'j, wêjê, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txãa çxhaba's Dxus çxhãçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txãa çxhabte kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ü'netxna, txãa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa. ¹⁰ Sa' txã' wê kastigãyni's üukhçxa, jxu'juçxáa thegutxna na'j̄na:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhãçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu j̄itxna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's yajkxçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ü'netxna. Txã' wê yũukahnii açxyã'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tũ'sna pa'thewa: ¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtũu wêt

putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtū ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kĳkĳhwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe vxitnisa. ¹³ Vxite' ū'nisate wēt pēethēsa, kabte wēt putasá, wēt putakahn kakwete sxūsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ū'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktū'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba weznisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kĳh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena. ¹⁴ Sa' txā çxhaba's na'jĳtna:

—ĳTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phmēek neeyūu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĳtna.

¹⁵ Txāa çxhabte kĳkĳhwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyūutxna kastigāyni's ūukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna ¹⁶ na'jĳna:

—ĳTxāa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxí yu' u'y na'wēk zhiçxkwe iĳxūçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxuyu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txā'wēsatkxu iĳxū'. ¹⁷ Nawa txāa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĳtna. Txā'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mĳiisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyūutxna. ¹⁸ Sa' txāa çxhab çxhavxyna sx'i'tasa aja's uyçxá', na'jĳna sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wēy walasa yu' meea' jĳna, ¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekhē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ū'nena na'jĳtna:

—Seená' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĳtna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ūssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txāa çxhaba's kastigāyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyyā'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmēe yūupa'ga jĳnik pthūuse.

²¹ Txajū' Dxus angel teeçxsa' seena' wala çxhāçxhasa ū'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jĳna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txā'wē wāataani' yuuna, aça' txā'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna. ²² Aça' txāa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txā'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txāa çxhabte kĳh mĳiisa yuhwamēe yuutxna, sa' ū'khniçxáa yuhwa pthūusemeena. ²³ Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txāa çxhaba' txweyna ūssawe'sx wala yuh çxhāçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa āçxha' kĳh yuhwa ji'phmēe yuuna jĳ'k. ²⁴ Txā'wē yuukahnii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txāa çxhabteçxaçxáak ūs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ūsni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jĳna: Kwe'sx Dxus çxhāçxhasa txāa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa',

Sa' txāa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa',
Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txāasaik çxhab txā'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's kastigāy, Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ūssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigāyku jĳ'tx.

³ Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jĳna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txãa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jì'çpkaçxa', ⁴ weintikwatro jxkaah-sawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxísa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxükweçxa weçxatx na'jína:

—Txã'wë yuh ew yuuk. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jì'tx.

⁵ Txãa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijü teeçx na'jína we'wenik pthüuse: Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'ççkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jna jxukaysa jì'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta áani

⁶ Txajü' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wësa'sthü wëse'j txãa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wëk pthüuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wë. Sa' na'jì'tx: Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kíhtewa jxuka ájása txã' jxkaajxa' takhyá'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txã'sa' tuuthe'jega, txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuë jínisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ájxá'kh.

⁸ Txãa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jì'tx.

(Txãa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jínisa'.)

⁹ Txajü' Dxus angela' na'jínak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuë jínisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jína kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jínak we'we:

—Na'wë we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jínisa isasata' jíte', ¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxükweth. Nawa txãa yu' na'jì'k:

—Adxa's peejxükwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa idx na'wëysaiçxáath, iidx yakthé'jwe'sxwa ma'wëta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna peküjü' txã'wëysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wë kíhwa yúuna jína kaavxya'ja'th txãa yu' Jesus ma'wësatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jì'k.

Jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txãa e'su' cielu phateçxa üsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxayaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusáa jínak kxsusni yu', txãa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puuixça knayku naa pa'ga. ¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wëk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona jì'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni jì'phu'k txãa yase's txãa yuuçxáak jiisa yu'.

¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txãa yu' Dxus ma'wësatewa txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jínisak yu'. ¹⁴ Aça' txãa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa. ¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesü yu' espada seena' zeksak séhna úsu', txãa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txã'wë yúuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txãaçxaxçáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaína kxúusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wëga seena' yü' txã'wëy yúuna Dxus kíhtewa jxuka ájása txã'wë seena' kastigaína. ¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jì'besu na'jína fxi'jnik jì'phu': Maa jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxháçxhasa' jína.

¹⁷ Txãa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa üsteth uy, txã' na'jínak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ü'sa vxiçxakuëtx:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ü'ya' i'kwe'sx ü'wa'j Dxus úsku txã's. ¹⁸ Sa' ü'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu,

npiiçthê'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhtesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkweša ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txáatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yā'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txāa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yā'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ūste. ²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txāa yakh e'zīi tudnitx yuu, txā'wē Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txā'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajū' txāa e'zīitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' txkhēe wāatāanitx yuu itxītey. ²¹ Txajū' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ūsu'k txāa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaxçtxi' ū'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's aţça, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'. ² Sa' txāa angela' eçxthē'ja's tudku mil anxu āhpkaçx. Txā' txāniitey ul weeswēe Satanasku yaase yu'. ³ Txā'wē yūuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxe yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' iisxīya' kasejkahmén mil ānu āhpkaçx. Txāa mil anxu āhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxāawa.

⁴ Txajū' jxkaahna ūsnisatxthu uy, aça' kxsū yu' kastigāyya' ājāwa'jsatx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txāawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txā'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txāa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxāa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txāawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ūsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. ⁵ Txāawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxī yuumeeta' txāa mil anxu skhēwpkaçx. ⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zeçxa uunijūwa txāawe'sx khuē'y nyafxte itxī yuusāa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ūsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txāawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhēwnijū' eçxthē'ja' tudnijū txhweteni yuuna, ⁸ sa' iisxīna kaypuba'ja' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txāawe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wē. ⁹ Txāasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka āhçxāa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygāni çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujū ipx kaahçxa txāawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku. ¹⁰ Sa' eçxthē'j iisxīsa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wē eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txāawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajũ' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaçxçxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantaiméeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'. ¹² Txajũ' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yuçuça ũste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'j libru yã'jçxa. Txajũ' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnix yuu, txãawe'sx ma'wē yũuna fxi'zesatewa librate ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹³ Yu'khē khēeçxa uusaawa itxi yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa itxi yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxa na'wēçxah ma'wē yũuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigãywa'jtx yuu. ¹⁴ Txajũ' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yã'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txãa infxierno ipx walate khēenijũ' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'. ¹⁵ Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'j librate txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txãa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txã'wē yuukahnũ nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kĩh mar yuhwa meek yuu. ² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txã'wē Dxus tasxu cielujũ kĩaçte. Txãa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ũythãсна ũs na'wē. ³ Sa' cielujũ sus na'jĩna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, açxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ũsa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jĩ yuutxna. Dxusa' txãawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. ⁴ Txãasa Dxusa' kĩh nxusniijũwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ũ'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txãa pa'gatey nyafxĩ fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jĩ'k.

⁵ Txajũ' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jĩ'k:

—Mtheg, kĩahtwa jxuka yu'ptheçxa u'seçxaçxãath vxit jxuka jĩçxa', ki' na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txãa pa'gatey txã' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jĩçxa', ⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yũwēesa's kĩh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ũsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsana. ⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kĩhwa Dxus jĩ yu'sa' jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna. ⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxsamée yã'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kĩahtewa kazxçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus itxiimeesatx neewe'wesa, İsxĩisa txãawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j jĩ'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wē Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx jĩ'phu'tx siete kopate txãa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kũhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Myuh theyã', pta'sxya'wath Piisakuē jĩnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thã'j vxiç seena' wala êete. Sa' kxtee kãhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujũ kãisa's. ¹¹ Txãa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ũsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txãa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iimêh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wêk yu'. ¹² Sa' txãa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala êete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku ji'phu'. Sa' txãa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ũsu'. Txãa vxitxsu yu' Israel ji'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnix u'pu'. ¹³ Sek kãani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khêeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxi. ¹⁴ Txãa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txãa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txãa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wê Piisxakuê jñisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

¹⁵ Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' ji'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txãa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txãa kwet uph txã'wêsatx isawa'j. ¹⁶ Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuëy, tapeya'wa txakhuëy. Aça' Dxus angela' txãa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro ji'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuëy, tapeya'wa txakhuëy, khêete êetewa txakhuëy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'. ¹⁷ Txajũ' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y quatro metrok ji'phu' khêete êete. Kwe'sx isani metro jiitha'w txãa yakhüçxáak Dxus angela' isana ũsu'.

¹⁸ Txãa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'. ¹⁹ Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfxiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txã' naata: nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh; ²⁰ tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; si-etetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprasa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txã'wêsa yakhtxi skadni yu'. ²¹ Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte äjk yu'. Aça' çxhabte kxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

²² Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uyemeeth, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kãhtewa jxuka äjãsa txãa çxhabte jxuka ähçxáak ũsu', Piisxakuê jñisawa txã'wëy. ²³ Txãa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txã'wêsa eena' kweethwa'jsa pee-jxmeek yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuê jñisafiçxáak yu'. ²⁴ Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna. ²⁵ Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa méé yuuna. ²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejúwe'sxwa. ²⁷ Nawa kazxsa yu' kãh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena iŝxãisa kãkãhwa ewméé yũusa. Naasáa Piisxakuê jñisa libru ji'pha' txãa librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txãa yu'a'

Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsnijūk kasehna ūsu'. ² Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxāhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtūutasx buçxaçxa walaana kāhtx, багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa. Sa' txāa fxtūutasxa' a'te iisak yūnna nes yu', txāasak anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejū nasatxwa jxuka. ³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kīh yuhwamée yuuna. Txāa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsutxna, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna. ⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' ājāttxna, sa' Dxus yase's txāawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna. ⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txāa pa'gately eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aça' kxtee ūssa' багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kīwa'j en utxa ūsa'

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aça' txāatxi's isasa yuhtxna sūhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txāa pa'gately nyafxī txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'kh txāa Dxus içxáak āçxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kīhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēyuumée txāatx kaajiyu'khan āçxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutxna ji'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsathxthu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejūkweth neewe'weya'. ⁹ Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaiçxáath, iidx yakhtē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wēysaiçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we ji'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ājxa'wa'. ¹¹ Aça' txāa en ānajibuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeiçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeiçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja. ¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyá'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ūsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx içxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa's ū'ya' u'kasa yakha'. ¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesaawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus iiximeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka iixiwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxte'we'sxthu, sa'

jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa nyuu txãawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:
—Myuh jĩna.

Aça' txã'wẽ pi'kxni's wẽse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yũ'wẽesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kĩh yuhwa vxyyu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna nwẽese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ũsa' txãate kĩhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's na'wẽ naa libroute kastigo fxi'jni ũsta' txãatx jxpaga'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'. ¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna kĩhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txãa fxtũutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txãa çxhabetwa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' na'jĩ'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jĩte', passa':

—Txã'jĩwaççxáawa, wẽt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.